Census
C 81
1920
U26
ark.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR
RESIGNED APRIL 13, 1921

W. M. STEUART, DIRECTOR
APPOINTED APRIL 14, 1921

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

STATE COMPENDIUM

ARKANSAS

STATISTICS OF POPULATION, OCCUPATIONS, AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE, MANUFACTURES, AND MINES AND QUARRIES FOR THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND CITIES

Bureau of the Census
Library

PRICE, 25 CENTS
Sold only by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1924

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

HERBERT HOOVER, SECRETARY OF COMMERCE.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

Chief functions.

The taking of the decennial census covering population, agriculture, manufactures, mines and quarries, and forest products.

Decennial report on wealth, public debt, and taxation, including principal financial statistics on Federal, state, county, city, and township governments.

Annual financial statistics of state and municipal governments—Sources of revenue, objects of payments, debt and tax levies.

Decennial statistics relating to inmates of institutions, including paupers, insane, prisoners, and juvenile delinquents.

A census of agriculture in each middecennial year, a biennial census of manufactures, a quinquennial census of electrical public utilities, statistics of marriage and divorce.

Annual statistics of births, deaths, causes of death, etc., in the registration area of the United States.

Quarterly statistics of leaf tobacco stocks and of production, stocks, and consumption of fats and oils.

Monthly or semimonthly statistics of cotton ginning; cotton stocks and consumption; the production, stocks, and consumption of hides and leather; the production of shoes; and statistics of active textile machinery and of movements in an increasing number of other industries.

The compilation and publication, in the "Survey of Current Business," of monthly commercial and industrial statistics.

BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE.

Chief functions.

The compilation of timely information concerning world market conditions and openings for American products in foreign countries secured through commercial attachés and trade commissioners of the Department of Commerce and the foreign service of the Department of State. The distribution of such information to American business through weekly "Commerce reports," special bulletins, confidential circulars, the news and trade press, correspondence, and personal contact.

The maintenance of commodity, technical, and geographical divisions to afford special service to American export industries.

The compilation and distribution of names of possible buyers and agents for American products in all parts of the world and the publication of weekly lists of specific sales opportunities abroad.

The maintenance of district and cooperative offices in many cities in the United States to expedite delivery of market information to business men and to keep the department advised as to the urgent requirements of American trades and industries.

The publication of official statistics on imports and exports.

The study of the processes of domestic trade and commerce, with a view to their improvement and the dissemination of information obtained for the benefit of the public, as well as of those directly concerned.

BUREAU OF STANDARDS.

Chief functions.

Custody of standards of measurement, quality, performance, or practice adopted or recognized by the Government. Development and construction of such standards when necessary. Testing and calibration of apparatus and comparison of standards used by scientific or other institutions with those in the custody of the bureau.

Determination of physical constants and properties of materials.

The testing of materials and the establishment of standards and processes in cooperation with commercial firms or organizations.

Researches covering structural, engineering, and miscellaneous materials, radio, radium, mechanical appliances, sugar technology, leather, paper, rubber, and textiles, clay products, glass, and refractories, metals and metallurgy, and similar groups of subjects.

The collection and dissemination of information showing approved methods in building, planning, and construction, including building materials and codes and such other matters as may encourage, improve, and cheapen construction and housing.

Studies on simplified commercial practices and the establishment of such practices through cooperative business organizations.

The Bureau publishes six series of scientific and technical publications, reporting the results of its researches and giving technical data fundamental to industry.

The Director of the Bureau has supervision of the preparation of technical specifications through the Federal Specifications Board.

BUREAU OF FISHERIES.

Chief functions.

The propagation of useful food fishes, including lobsters, oysters, and other shellfish, and their distribution to suitable waters.

Investigations of fish culture, fish diseases, and for the conservation of fishery resources and the development of commercial fisheries.

The study of the methods of the fisheries and fishery industries and the utilization of fishery products.

The collection of statistics of fisheries.

The administration of the Alaska salmon fisheries and the fur-seal herd on the Pribilof Islands.

The administration of the law for the protection of sponges off the coast of Florida.

BUREAU OF LIGHTHOUSES.

Chief functions.

The establishment and maintenance of lighthouses, lightships, buoys, and other aids to navigation on the sea and the lake coasts and on the rivers of the United States, including Alaska, Hawaiian Islands, and Porto Rico.

The publication of Light Lists, Buoy Lists, and Notices to Mariners, including information regarding all aids to navigation maintained by the Lighthouse Service.

COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY.

Chief functions.

The survey of the coasts of the United States and the publication of charts needed for the navigation of the adjacent waters, including Alaska, the Philippine Islands, Hawaii, Porto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the Canal Zone.

A comprehensive geodetic system, extending into the interior, connects and coordinates the surveys of the coasts, and is designed to furnish accurately determined points and elevations in all parts of the country. These are available as a basis for Federal, state, and municipal surveys, and engineering projects of every kind. The magnetic declination has been determined at a large number of stations throughout the country and the results are available for the use of surveyors and engineers.

The technical operations include base measure, triangulation, traverse, precise leveling, the determination of latitude and azimuth, the determination of difference of longitude by telegraph or radio, magnetic observations and researches, the preparation of magnetic maps, the determination of the force of gravity, topography, hydrography, deep-sea soundings, water temperatures, tidal and current observations.

The results are published in the form of charts on various scales, annual reports, coast pilots, tide tables (published annually in advance), current tables, digests of geodetic publications, and special publications.

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.

Chief functions.

General superintendence of commercial marine and merchant seamen.

Supervision of registering, enrolling, licensing, numbering, etc., of vessels under the United States flag and the annual publication of a list of such vessels.

The enforcement of the navigation and steamboat inspection laws and the laws governing radio communication, as well as duties connected with fees, fines, tonnage taxes, refunds, etc., originating under such laws.

STEAMBOAT INSPECTION SERVICE.

Chief functions.

The inspection of vessels, the licensing of the officers of vessels, and the administration of laws relating to such vessels and their officers.

The certification of able seamen who form the crews of merchant vessels.

The inspection of vessels, including the types of boilers; the testing of all materials subject to tensile strain in marine boilers; the inspection of hulls and of life-saving equipment.

Circulars listing the publications of the various bureaus will be mailed on application to the bureau.

116111

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

CONTENTS—ARKANSAS.

Page.
SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1920—POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, MINING..... 2
CENTERS OF POPULATION, 1790-1920, AND CENTERS OF FARMS, AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, AND MANUFACTURES, 1850-1920..... 6

POPULATION.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

SUMMARY TABLES: Page.
Population of Arkansas: 1810 to 1920..... 7
Population of principal cities from earliest census to 1920..... 8
Urban and rural population: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 8
DETAILED TABLES:
1. Area and population of counties: 1850 to 1920..... 11
2. Population of counties by minor civil divisions: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 13
3. Population of incorporated places: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 23
4. Population of wards of cities and towns of 5,000 or more: 1920..... 25
5. Urban and rural population of counties: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 26
MAPS:
Increase or decrease in total and rural population of Arkansas, by counties: 1910 to 1920..... 9
Density of total and rural population of Arkansas, by counties: 1920..... 10

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

SUMMARY TABLES:
1. Color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex, for the state and urban and rural population: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 28
2. School attendance, state and urban and rural population: 1920 and 1910..... 28
3. Age, for the state and urban and rural population: 1920 and 1910..... 29
4. Illiteracy, for the state and urban and rural population: 1920 and 1910..... 30
5. Population 21 years of age and over, by sex, class of population, and citizenship, for the state: 1920 and 1910..... 31
6. Country of birth of foreign-born white, for state and Little Rock: 1920..... 31
7. Indians, Chinese, and Japanese: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 31
8. Age, for cities of 10,000 or more: 1920..... 32
DETAILED TABLES:
9. Composition and characteristics of the population, for counties: 1920..... 33
10. Composition and characteristics of the population, for cities of 10,000 or more: 1920..... 40
11. Composition and characteristics of the population, for places of 2,500 to 10,000: 1920..... 41
12. Country of birth of the foreign-born white, for counties and for cities of 10,000 or more: 1920..... 43
13. Composition and characteristics of the population, for wards of Little Rock: 1920..... 44
14. Age, by quinquennial periods, with single years for persons under 25, for the state: 1920..... 46
15. Marital condition of the population 15 years of age and over, for the state: 1920, 1910, and 1900..... 47
16. Total, white, and Negro population, with state of birth for natives, for the state: 1920..... 48
17. Country of birth of the foreign-born population, with citizenship of the foreign-born white, for the state: 1920..... 48
18. Year of immigration of the foreign-born population, for the state: 1920..... 48
19. Foreign-born white population unable to speak English: 1920..... 48
20. School attendance, by age periods, for the state: 1920..... 49
21. School attendance, by single years from 5 to 20, for the state: 1920..... 49
22. Illiteracy of the population 10 years of age and over, by age periods, for the state: 1920..... 49
23. Country of origin and mother tongue of the foreign white stock, for the state: 1920..... 50
24. Ownership of homes, for counties and places having 10,000 inhabitants or more: 1920..... 50
25. Total males and females 10 years of age and over engaged in each selected occupation, classified by color or race, nativity, and parentage, and age periods, for the state: 1920..... 51
26. Women 15 years of age and over in each principal class of the population engaged in gainful occupations, classified by marital condition, with a distribution of the married age periods, for the state: 1920..... 54
MAP: Per cent of Negroes in total population, by counties: 1920..... 45

AGRICULTURE.

FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY..... 55
Map showing counties, principal cities, rivers, and mountains..... 56
Explanation of terms..... 57
Number of farms, acreage, and value..... 57
Farms by size and tenure..... 58
Farms by sex, race, and nativity of farmer..... 59
Farm mortgages..... 60
Farm expenditures for labor, fertilizer, and feed..... 60
LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE..... 60
LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS..... 62
CROPS..... 63
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS (from second series of tabulations):
Age of farmers..... 66
Farmers classified by number of years on farm..... 66
Cooperative marketing and purchasing..... 66
Farm facilities—Motor vehicles, telephones, water, and light on farms..... 66
Pure-bred live stock on farms..... 66
Calves, pigs, and lambs raised on farms..... 67
Domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms..... 67
Sales of selected crops..... 67
Fruit products of farms..... 67
Forest products of farms..... 67
Nurseries and greenhouses..... 67
COUNTY TABLES:
I.—Farms and farm property, 1920, with selected items for 1910 and 1900..... 68
II.—Live stock on farms and ranges, 1920; live-stock products, 1919..... 76
III.—Domestic animals not on farms or ranges: 1920..... 76
IV.—Value of all crops, and acreage and production of principal crops: 1919..... 83
V.—Mortgage debt, 1920; expenditures for labor, fertilizer, and feed, 1919..... 90

IRRIGATION.

Page.
INTRODUCTION..... 93
MAP SHOWING APPROXIMATE LOCATION AND EXTENT OF IRRIGATED LAND..... 94
EXPLANATION OF TERMS..... 95
CLIMATIC CONDITIONS..... 96
WATER SUPPLY FOR IRRIGATION..... 96
FARMS AND ACREAGE IRRIGATED:
Acreage, by character of enterprise..... 96
Acreage, by drainage basin..... 96
CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE..... 96
DRAINAGE OF IRRIGATED LAND..... 97
QUANTITY OF WATER USED..... 97
IRRIGATION WORKS..... 98
COUNTY TABLE.—Acreage irrigated, 1919 and 1909; and acreage in enterprises, irrigation works, and capital invested in irrigation enterprises, by counties, 1920 and 1910..... 99

DRAINAGE.

INTRODUCTION..... 101
MAP SHOWING APPROXIMATE LOCATION AND AREA OF OPERATING DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES..... 102
DRAINAGE ON FARMS..... 103
Explanation of terms..... 103
Farms and farm land..... 103
DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES..... 103
Explanation of terms..... 103
Operating and nonoperating enterprises..... 104
Location of enterprises..... 104
Condition of land in enterprises..... 104
Size of enterprises..... 104
Character of enterprises..... 105
Drainage works..... 106
Maintenance of works..... 106
Date of organization..... 107
Crops..... 107
COUNTY TABLES:
I.—Drainage on farms: 1920..... 108
II.—Operating drainage enterprises: 1920..... 110

MANUFACTURES.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS..... 115
GENERAL STATISTICS:
General character of the state..... 117
Comparative summary..... 118
Statistics for the state, by counties..... 119
Principal industries, ranked by value of products..... 120
Persons engaged in manufacturing industries..... 120
Average number of wage earners for selected industries, with per cent, by sex and age..... 121
Average number of wage earners, by sex and age, and value of products for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more..... 121
Wage earners, by months..... 121
Wage earners, by months, for selected industries and for cities..... 122
Average number of wage earners, by prevailing hours of labor per week, for selected industries and for cities..... 123
Size of establishments, by average number of wage earners, for selected industries and for cities..... 124
Size of establishments, by value of products..... 124
Size of establishments, by value of products, for selected industries..... 125
Size of establishments, by value of products, for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more..... 126
Character of ownership, for selected industries and for cities..... 126
Manufactures, by population groups, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more..... 127
Principal industries in Little Rock, with per cent of total for state: 1919..... 127
Number and horsepower of types of prime movers..... 128
Fuel consumed..... 128
SPECIAL STATISTICS:
Lumber and timber products..... 129
Rice, cleaning and polishing..... 129
Flour-mill and gristmill products..... 129
Printing and publishing..... 130
Laundries..... 130
Dyeing and cleaning..... 130
Custom gristmills..... 130
Custom sawmills..... 130
GENERAL TABLES:
Table 28.—Comparative summary for selected industries and for cities: 1919, 1914, and 1909..... 131
Table 29.—Detailed statement of all industries combined and specified industries: 1919..... 133

MINES AND QUARRIES.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS..... 137
GENERAL STATISTICS:
Comparative summary, producing enterprises: 1919 and 1909..... 139
Principal industries, producing enterprises, ranked by value of products: 1919..... 139
Character of organization, for selected industries, producing enterprises: 1919..... 139
Size of producing enterprises, by average number of wage earners, for selected industries: 1919..... 140
Number of producing enterprises and average number of wage earners, by prevailing hours of labor per week, for selected industries: 1919..... 140
Wage earners, by months, for selected industries: 1919..... 140
DETAILED STATISTICS—for mining industries: 1919..... 141

SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES,

	Division and state.	Population, Jan. 1, 1920.													
		Population, by sex.			Native white population.		Foreign-born white population.		Negro population.		Population 7 to 20 years of age.		Population 10 years of age and over.		
		Total.[1]	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Total.	Attending school.	Total.	Illiterate. Number.	Illiterate. Per cent.
1	**United States**	[2]105,710,620	53,900,431	51,810,189	58,421,957	22,686,204	13,712,754	13.0	10,463,131	9.9	28,564,716	19,451,851	82,739,315	4,931,905	6.0
	Geographic divs.:														
2	New England	7,400,909	3,672,591	3,728,318	2,803,149	2,642,276	1,870,654	25.3	79,051	1.1	1,768,290	1,223,623	5,945,989	289,700	4.9
3	Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	11,206,445	11,054,699	9,631,012	7,098,253	4,912,575	22.1	600,183	2.7	5,527,757	3,746,560	17,666,354	865,382	4.9
4	E. North Central	21,475,543	11,035,041	10,440,502	11,790,370	5,925,213	3,223,279	15.0	514,554	2.4	5,350,637	3,728,706	17,130,786	495,470	2.9
5	W. North Central	12,544,249	6,459,067	6,085,182	7,475,548	3,377,878	1,371,961	10.9	278,521	2.2	3,393,143	2,420,920	9,889,740	193,221	2.0
6	South Atlantic	13,990,272	7,035,843	6,954,429	8,779,416	553,604	315,920	2.3	4,325,120	30.9	4,323,620	2,818,406	10,513,447	1,212,942	11.5
7	E. South Central	8,893,307	4,471,690	4,421,617	6,092,782	202,826	71,939	0.8	2,523,532	28.4	2,818,595	1,858,659	6,677,229	845,459	12.7
8	W. South Central	10,242,224	5,265,829	4,976,395	6,959,785	696,609	459,333	4.5	2,063,579	20.1	3,259,000	2,097,596	7,739,536	773,637	10.0
9	Mountain	3,336,101	1,789,299	1,546,802	2,002,508	757,166	453,225	13.6	30,801	0.9	896,406	656,638	2,564,463	132,659	5.2
10	Pacific	5,566,871	2,964,626	2,602,245	2,887,387	1,432,379	1,033,868	18.6	47,790	0.9	1,227,268	900,734	4,611,771	123,435	2.7
	New England:														
11	Maine	768,014	388,752	379,262	495,780	162,566	107,349	14.0	1,310	0.2	188,822	134,299	621,233	20,240	3.3
12	New Hampshire	443,083	222,112	220,971	225,512	125,580	91,233	20.6	621	0.1	104,581	73,063	361,930	15,788	4.4
13	Vermont	352,428	178,854	173,574	228,325	78,966	44,526	12.6	572	0.2	87,302	62,544	284,472	8,488	3.0
14	Massachusetts	3,852,356	1,890,014	1,962,342	1,230,773	1,495,217	1,077,534	28.0	45,466	1.2	907,212	633,124	3,106,769	146,607	4.7
15	Rhode Island	604,397	297,524	306,873	173,553	246,928	173,499	28.7	10,036	1.7	149,774	95,499	483,788	31,312	6.5
16	Connecticut	1,380,631	695,335	685,296	449,206	533,013	376,513	27.3	21,046	1.5	330,599	225,094	1,087,797	67,265	6.2
	Middle Atlantic:														
17	New York	10,385,227	5,187,350	5,197,877	3,668,266	3,717,649	2,786,112	26.8	198,483	1.9	2,461,306	1,656,905	8,402,786	425,022	5.1
18	New Jersey	3,155,900	1,590,075	1,565,825	1,212,675	1,085,799	738,613	23.4	117,132	3.7	786,040	525,979	2,494,246	127,661	5.1
19	Pennsylvania	8,720,017	4,429,020	4,290,997	4,750,071	2,294,805	1,387,850	15.9	284,568	3.3	2,280,411	1,563,676	6,769,322	312,699	4.6
	E. North Central:														
20	Ohio	5,759,394	2,955,980	2,803,414	3,669,122	1,224,074	678,697	11.8	186,187	3.2	1,386,799	989,417	4,624,456	131,006	2.8
21	Indiana	2,930,390	1,489,074	1,441,316	2,329,544	368,659	150,868	5.1	80,810	2.8	745,281	515,237	2,356,214	52,034	2.2
22	Illinois	6,485,280	3,304,833	3,180,447	3,066,563	2,025,819	1,206,951	18.6	182,274	2.8	1,619,847	1,108,216	5,184,943	173,987	3.4
23	Michigan	3,668,412	1,928,436	1,739,976	1,670,447	1,204,545	726,635	19.8	60,082	1.6	893,744	626,165	2,895,606	88,046	3.0
24	Wisconsin	2,632,067	1,356,718	1,275,349	1,054,694	1,102,116	460,128	17.5	5,201	0.2	704,966	489,671	2,069,567	50,397	2.4
	W. North Central:														
25	Minnesota	2,387,125	1,245,537	1,141,588	827,627	1,055,145	486,164	20.4	8,809	0.4	643,287	451,096	1,877,132	34,487	1.8
26	Iowa	2,404,021	1,229,392	1,174,629	1,528,553	629,981	225,647	9.4	19,005	0.8	627,248	454,078	1,913,155	20,680	1.1
27	Missouri	3,404,055	1,723,319	1,680,736	2,536,936	502,082	186,026	5.5	178,241	5.2	901,694	624,395	2,737,771	83,403	3.0
28	North Dakota	646,872	341,673	305,199	207,966	300,485	131,503	20.3	467	0.1	198,020	146,289	470,210	9,937	2.1
29	South Dakota	636,547	337,120	299,427	308,598	228,158	82,391	12.9	832	0.1	181,271	131,943	482,195	8,109	1.7
30	Nebraska	1,296,372	672,805	623,567	757,064	372,503	140,652	11.5	13,242	1.0	358,143	256,961	1,012,552	13,784	1.4
31	Kansas	1,769,257	909,221	860,036	1,308,804	289,524	110,578	6.2	57,925	3.3	483,480	356,167	1,396,725	22,821	1.6
	South Atlantic:														
32	Delaware	223,003	113,755	109,248	139,876	32,929	19,810	8.9	30,335	13.6	54,739	37,759	178,930	10,508	5.9
33	Maryland	1,449,661	729,455	720,206	893,088	209,472	102,177	7.0	244,479	16.9	381,106	246,056	1,158,953	64,434	5.6
34	Dist. Columbia	437,571	203,543	234,028	239,488	58,824	28,548	6.5	109,966	25.1	89,931	58,005	377,295	10,509	2.8
35	Virginia	2,309,187	1,168,492	1,140,695	1,534,494	52,630	30,785	1.3	690,017	29.9	709,980	460,037	1,748,868	195,159	11.2
36	West Virginia	1,463,701	763,100	700,601	1,232,857	82,472	61,906	4.2	86,345	5.9	437,703	297,044	1,083,395	69,413	6.4
37	North Carolina	2,559,123	1,279,062	1,280,061	1,765,203	11,477	7,099	0.3	763,407	29.8	839,574	576,239	1,844,673	241,603	13.1
38	South Carolina	1,683,724	838,293	845,431	799,418	12,719	6,401	0.4	864,719	51.4	576,564	393,077	1,219,316	220,667	18.1
39	Georgia	2,895,832	1,444,823	1,451,009	1,642,697	30,231	16,186	0.6	1,206,365	41.7	953,304	570,386	2,150,230	328,838	15.3
40	Florida	968,470	495,320	473,150	532,295	62,850	43,008	4.4	329,487	34.0	280,719	179,803	751,787	71,811	9.6
	E. South Central:														
41	Kentucky	2,416,630	1,227,494	1,189,136	2,039,134	110,646	30,780	1.3	235,938	9.8	717,667	480,526	1,837,434	155,014	8.4
42	Tennessee	2,337,885	1,173,967	1,163,918	1,832,757	37,758	15,478	0.7	451,758	19.3	724,688	488,543	1,770,762	182,629	10.3
43	Alabama	2,348,174	1,173,105	1,175,069	1,394,129	35,241	17,662	0.8	900,652	38.4	774,048	499,888	1,730,421	278,082	16.1
44	Mississippi	1,790,618	897,124	893,494	826,762	19,181	8,019	0.4	935,184	52.2	602,192	389,702	1,338,612	229,734	17.2
	W. South Central:														
45	Arkansas	1,752,204	895,228	856,976	1,226,692	39,090	13,975	0.8	472,220	27.0	569,870	375,115	1,302,905	121,837	9.4
46	Louisiana	1,798,509	903,335	895,174	941,724	110,016	44,871	2.5	700,257	38.9	574,202	327,546	1,366,066	299,092	21.9
47	Oklahoma	2,028,283	1,058,044	970,239	1,679,107	102,119	39,968	2.0	149,408	7.4	647,939	444,247	1,513,951	56,864	3.8
48	Texas	4,663,228	2,409,222	2,254,006	3,112,262	445,384	360,519	7.7	741,694	15.9	1,466,989	950,688	3,556,614	295,844	8.3
	Mountain:														
49	Montana	548,889	299,941	248,948	275,803	164,837	93,620	17.1	1,658	0.3	135,886	102,621	421,443	9,544	2.3
50	Idaho	431,866	233,919	197,947	294,252	92,453	38,963	9.0	920	0.2	122,278	95,027	326,051	4,924	1.5
51	Wyoming	194,402	110,359	84,043	122,884	42,007	25,255	13.0	1,375	0.7	47,474	34,387	150,993	3,149	2.1
52	Colorado	939,629	492,731	446,898	603,041	204,108	116,954	12.4	11,318	1.2	239,926	175,745	747,485	24,208	3.2
53	New Mexico	360,350	190,456	169,894	273,317	32,279	29,077	8.1	5,733	1.6	109,738	75,119	267,595	41,637	15.6
54	Arizona	334,162	183,602	150,560	151,145	62,205	78,099	23.4	8,005	2.4	89,464	54,387	255,461	39,131	15.3
55	Utah	449,396	232,051	217,345	245,781	130,665	56,455	12.6	1,446	0.3	136,039	107,908	331,530	6,264	1.9
56	Nevada	77,407	46,240	31,167	36,285	19,612	14,802	19.1	346	0.4	15,601	11,444	63,905	3,802	5.9
	Pacific:														
57	Washington	1,356,621	734,701	621,920	711,706	358,016	250,055	18.4	6,883	0.5	321,410	238,012	1,101,929	18,526	1.7
58	Oregon	783,389	416,334	367,055	497,726	169,269	102,151	13.0	2,144	0.3	187,704	141,613	638,987	9,317	1.5
59	California	3,426,861	1,813,591	1,613,270	1,677,955	905,094	681,662	19.9	38,763	1.1	718,154	521,109	2,870,855	95,592	3.3

[1] The number of whites and Negroes is less than total population, because of the inclusion in the total of other nonwhites (Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other").

[2] Continental United States only. The total population of the United States, including outlying possessions, is 117,823,165, as follows: Continental United States, 105,710,620; Alaska, 55,036; Hawaii, 255,912; Porto Rico, 1,299,809; American Samoa, 8,056; Guam, 13,275; Panama Canal Zone, 22,858; Philippine Islands, 10,314,310 (Dec. 31, 1918); Virgin Islands, 26,051 (Nov. 1, 1917); military and naval, etc., services abroad, 117,238.

FOR POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND MINES AND QUARRIES.

[Table continued on following page.]

POPULATION, JAN. 1, 1920.									AGRICULTURE.							
POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.												LAND IN FARMS, 1920				
All classes.			Native white.	Foreign-born white.			Negro.		Farm population, 1920	Number of farms, 1920	Per cent operated by tenants.					
Total.	Illiterate.			Total.	Naturalized.	Per cent illiterate.	Total.	Per cent illiterate.				Total (acres).	Average per farm.	Improved (acres).	Per cent improved.	
	Number.	Per cent.														
60,886,520	4,333,111	7.1	42,614,741	12,498,720	6,208,697	13.7	5,522,475	27.4	31,614,269	6,448,343	38.1	955,883,715	148.2	503,073,007	52.6	1
4,591,477	280,826	6.1	2,829,337	1,705,291	755,527	14.8	52,315	8.5	625,877	156,564	7.4	16,990,642	108.5	6,114,601	36.0	2
13,451,656	843,582	6.3	8,549,906	4,477,752	2,024,619	16.7	409,441	6.0	1,892,789	425,147	20.7	40,572,901	95.4	26,562,107	65.5	3
13,025,595	480,238	3.7	9,676,916	2,978,575	1,576,667	11.4	356,341	8.7	4,913,633	1,084,744	28.1	117,735,179	108.5	87,894,835	74.7	4
7,278,548	180,616	2.5	5,777,875	1,291,794	874,132	6.5	187,865	12.5	5,171,596	1,096,951	34.2	256,973,229	234.3	171,394,439	66.7	5
7,212,523	1,006,764	14.0	4,805,560	287,215	131,423	13.5	2,111,952	31.5	6,416,698	1,158,976	46.8	97,775,243	84.4	48,509,886	49.6	6
4,523,944	700,098	15.5	3,171,417	67,242	38,335	9.3	1,284,069	34.1	5,182,937	1,051,600	49.7	78,897,463	75.0	44,380,132	56.3	7
5,243,779	611,363	11.7	3,796,823	357,220	114,258	29.1	1,062,244	30.5	5,228,199	996,088	52.9	173,449,127	174.1	64,189,606	37.0	8
1,888,921	113,384	6.0	1,421,859	394,008	210,864	12.7	23,881	5.8	1,168,367	244,100	15.4	117,337,226	480.7	30,105,868	25.7	9
3,670,077	116,240	3.2	2,584,988	939,623	482,872	8.8	34,367	5.4	1,014,173	234,164	20.1	56,152,705	239.8	23,921,533	42.6	10
475,191	18,572	3.9	379,356	94,329	40,479	12.0	876	6.8	197,601	48,227	4.2	5,425,968	112.5	1,977,329	36.4	11
281,026	15,257	5.4	198,481	82,049	36,621	16.4	388	7.7	76,021	20,523	6.7	2,603,806	126.9	702,902	27.0	12
217,042	8,152	3.8	178,442	38,232	19,825	12.5	342	8.2	125,263	29,075	11.6	4,235,811	145.7	1,691,595	39.9	13
2,411,507	142,750	5.9	1,389,441	988,913	441,416	13.5	30,412	8.2	118,554	32,001	7.1	2,494,477	77.9	908,834	36.4	14
368,637	30,319	8.2	204,916	156,866	78,175	17.5	6,554	12.5	15,136	4,083	15.5	331,600	81.2	132,855	40.1	15
838,074	65,776	7.8	478,701	344,902	139,011	18.1	13,743	7.5	93,302	22,655	8.5	1,898,980	83.8	701,086	36.9	16
6,514,681	415,359	6.4	3,832,852	2,528,497	1,153,813	15.2	142,544	3.4	800,747	193,195	19.2	20,632,803	106.8	13,158,781	63.8	17
1,897,884	124,358	6.6	1,145,506	675,222	305,516	16.3	75,671	7.5	143,708	29,702	23.0	2,282,685	76.8	1,555,607	68.2	18
5,039,091	303,865	6.0	3,571,608	1,274,033	565,290	20.1	191,226	7.3	948,334	202,250	21.9	17,657,513	87.3	11,847,719	67.1	19
3,558,481	126,645	3.6	2,807,874	622,523	293,535	13.4	126,940	9.7	1,139,329	256,695	29.5	23,515,888	91.6	18,542,353	78.9	20
1,779,820	50,147	2.8	1,585,076	140,373	63,567	12.4	53,935	11.7	907,295	205,126	32.0	21,063,332	102.7	16,680,212	79.2	21
3,944,197	169,127	4.3	2,694,677	1,117,928	639,446	11.7	128,450	7.9	1,098,262	237,181	42.7	31,974,775	134.8	27,294,533	85.4	22
2,215,436	85,613	3.9	1,504,907	663,160	330,958	10.5	43,407	4.9	848,710	196,447	17.7	19,032,961	96.9	12,925,521	67.9	23
1,527,661	48,706	3.2	1,084,382	434,591	249,161	8.8	3,609	4.8	920,037	189,295	14.4	22,148,223	117.0	12,452,216	56.2	24
1,380,834	32,869	2.4	906,810	462,582	319,390	5.6	6,666	3.5	897,181	178,478	24.7	30,221,758	169.3	21,481,710	71.1	25
1,428,682	19,444	1.4	1,201,080	214,479	153,271	5.0	12,568	9.9	984,799	213,439	41.7	33,474,896	156.8	28,606,951	85.5	26
2,038,814	77,348	3.8	1,743,313	173,551	104,448	10.0	121,328	14.3	1,211,346	263,004	28.8	34,774,679	132.2	24,832,966	71.4	27
322,918	9,373	2.9	198,345	121,047	91,187	5.9	336	4.8	394,500	77,690	25.6	36,214,751	466.1	24,563,178	67.8	28
344,846	7,640	2.2	257,595	78,027	55,164	4.9	520	6.7	362,221	74,637	34.9	34,636,491	464.1	18,199,250	52.5	29
738,310	12,972	1.8	585,753	140,899	89,783	6.6	9,437	5.7	584,172	124,417	42.9	42,226,475	339.4	23,109,624	54.7	30
1,024,144	20,970	2.0	884,979	101,209	60,889	10.2	37,010	11.2	737,377	165,286	40.4	45,425,179	274.8	30,600,760	67.4	31
136,521	10,088	7.4	100,114	18,245	8,027	18.2	18,113	24.6	51,212	10,140	39.3	944,511	93.1	653,052	69.1	32
862,391	58,877	6.8	626,388	93,624	49,764	14.3	141,991	22.2	279,225	47,908	28.9	4,757,999	99.3	3,136,728	65.9	33
305,255	10,190	3.3	204,804	26,376	14,712	6.4	73,448	10.7	894	204	41.7	5,668	27.8	4,258	75.1	34
1,207,074	162,376	13.5	827,272	27,851	14,057	7.5	351,231	29.3	1,064,417	186,242	25.6	18,561,112	99.7	9,460,492	51.0	35
752,344	61,468	8.2	645,641	55,465	14,141	25.4	51,145	18.9	477,924	87,289	16.2	9,569,790	109.6	5,520,308	57.7	36
1,210,727	204,492	16.9	856,567	6,488	3,235	7.0	342,756	32.4	1,501,227	269,763	43.5	20,021,736	74.2	8,198,409	40.9	37
779,991	179,482	23.0	396,855	5,941	3,062	6.5	376,930	38.7	1,074,693	192,693	64.5	12,426,675	64.5	6,184,159	49.8	38
1,421,606	261,294	18.4	831,173	14,855	8,316	5.6	575,330	35.8	1,685,213	310,732	66.6	25,441,061	81.9	13,055,209	51.3	39
536,614	58,497	10.9	316,746	38,370	16,109	6.6	181,008	24.8	281,893	54,005	25.3	6,046,691	112.0	2,207,271	38.0	40
1,289,496	136,235	10.6	1,116,037	29,488	18,493	7.5	143,881	26.4	1,304,862	270,626	33.4	21,612,772	79.9	13,975,746	64.7	41
1,214,947	153,163	12.6	955,125	14,319	7,708	8.7	245,395	26.9	1,271,708	252,774	41.1	19,510,856	77.2	11,185,302	57.3	42
1,143,395	228,565	20.0	685,926	16,105	8,503	11.3	441,130	38.8	1,335,885	256,099	57.9	19,576,856	76.4	9,893,407	50.5	43
876,106	182,135	20.8	414,329	7,330	3,631	13.4	453,663	35.9	1,270,482	272,101	66.1	18,196,979	66.9	9,325,677	51.2	44
867,292	99,413	11.5	611,737	13,166	7,569	8.3	242,234	26.5	1,147,049	232,604	51.3	17,456,750	75.0	9,210,556	52.8	45
924,184	229,980	24.9	522,789	41,228	15,196	22.6	359,251	43.8	786,050	135,463	57.1	10,019,822	74.0	5,626,226	56.2	46
1,021,588	48,076	4.7	884,745	36,108	19,372	13.4	76,331	16.4	1,017,327	191,988	51.0	31,951,934	166.4	18,125,321	56.7	47
2,430,715	233,894	9.6	1,777,552	266,718	72,121	33.3	384,428	23.4	2,277,773	436,033	53.3	114,020,621	261.5	31,227,503	27.4	48
320,562	9,071	2.8	226,355	85,709	56,627	6.0	1,262	6.7	225,667	57,677	11.3	35,070,656	608.1	11,007,278	31.4	49
234,076	4,510	1.9	193,818	36,170	23,894	6.6	699	5.9	200,902	42,106	15.9	8,375,873	198.9	4,511,680	53.9	50
115,739	2,940	2.5	89,625	23,057	12,008	9.2	1,065	6.1	67,306	15,748	12.5	11,809,351	749.9	2,102,005	17.8	51
564,529	22,080	3.9	448,781	105,017	62,318	12.8	8,106	7.4	266,073	59,934	23.0	24,462,014	408.1	7,744,757	31.7	52
185,186	34,952	18.9	149,224	21,933	5,881	28.6	4,809	4.4	161,446	29,844	12.2	24,409,633	817.9	1,717,224	7.0	53
187,929	30,636	16.3	108,656	55,973	10,708	28.7	6,559	4.8	90,560	9,975	18.1	5,802,126	581.7	712,803	12.3	54
228,682	5,679	2.5	171,375	52,254	33,192	6.5	1,104	5.0	140,249	25,662	10.9	5,050,410	196.8	1,715,380	34.0	55
52,218	3,516	6.7	34,025	13,895	6,236	8.5	277	4.7	16,164	3,163	9.4	2,357,163	745.2	594,741	25.2	56
857,079	17,777	2.1	602,088	230,435	133,917	5.0	5,208	4.6	283,382	66,288	18.7	13,244,720	199.8	7,129,343	53.8	57
494,968	8,905	1.8	390,723	94,807	55,480	5.4	1,620	5.5	214,021	50,206	18.8	13,542,318	269.7	4,913,851	36.3	58
2,318,030	89,558	3.9	1,592,177	614,381	293,475	10.7	27,539	5.6	516,770	117,670	21.4	29,365,667	249.6	11,878,339	40.4	59

SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES,

Table continued from preceding page.]

	DIVISION AND STATE.	AGRICULTURE—Continued.								
		VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1920				VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS: 1919				
		Total.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Total (gross value).[1]	Live-stock products.[2]	Domestic animals sold, etc.[3]	Crops.	Miscellaneous products.[4]
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1	**United States**	**77,924,100,338**	**66,316,002,602**	**3,594,772,928**	**8,013,324,808**	**21,425,623,614**	**2,667,072,273**	**3,511,050,000**	**14,755,364,894**	**492,136,447**
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
2	New England	1,173,019,594	917,468,584	92,387,525	163,163,485	505,397,039	132,411,030	55,500,000	275,175,536	42,310,473
3	Middle Atlantic	3,949,684,183	3,002,137,754	359,152,336	588,394,093	1,561,158,784	412,960,765	170,200,000	914,499,927	63,498,092
4	East North Central	17,245,362,593	14,937,641,671	786,076,805	1,521,644,117	4,410,240,680	721,387,462	784,200,000	2,818,367,792	86,285,426
5	West North Central	27,991,434,545	24,469,495,169	1,162,938,264	2,359,001,112	5,581,297,432	550,742,614	1,312,600,000	3,676,902,149	41,052,669
6	South Atlantic	6,132,917,760	5,201,773,472	283,980,857	647,163,431	2,629,345,466	204,301,963	221,550,000	2,083,808,429	119,685,074
7	East South Central	4,419,466,237	3,663,693,363	176,064,886	579,707,988	1,795,544,716	159,643,789	256,500,000	1,306,179,989	73,220,938
8	West South Central	7,622,066,027	6,291,188,072	311,008,790	1,019,779,165	2,739,481,559	181,346,648	352,200,000	2,168,622,649	37,312,262
9	Mountain	4,083,137,939	3,163,187,783	190,715,673	729,234,483	921,882,633	121,132,969	230,700,000	562,954,399	7,095,265
10	Pacific	5,307,011,460	4,669,416,734	232,357,792	405,236,934	1,281,275,305	183,145,033	127,600,000	948,854,024	21,676,248
	NEW ENGLAND:									
11	Maine	270,526,733	204,108,971	26,637,660	39,780,102	154,076,196	26,075,219	15,700,000	100,152,324	12,148,653
12	New Hampshire	118,656,115	89,995,870	9,499,322	19,160,923	51,771,331	14,681,368	7,700,000	23,509,665	5,880,298
13	Vermont	222,736,620	159,117,159	21,234,130	42,385,331	99,473,142	31,573,340	13,300,000	47,999,600	6,000,202
14	Massachusetts	300,471,743	247,587,831	19,359,755	33,524,157	109,223,194	33,850,892	10,900,000	53,700,925	10,771,377
15	Rhode Island	33,636,766	26,387,926	2,408,561	4,840,279	13,682,138	5,367,881	1,300,000	5,340,378	1,673,879
16	Connecticut	226,991,617	190,270,827	13,248,097	23,472,693	77,171,038	20,862,330	6,600,000	44,472,644	5,236,064
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
17	New York	1,908,483,201	1,425,061,740	169,866,766	313,554,695	743,823,392	225,465,739	71,000,000	417,046,864	30,310,789
18	New Jersey	311,847,948	250,323,986	25,459,205	36,064,757	135,000,544	31,482,945	8,700,000	87,484,186	7,333,413
19	Pennsylvania	1,729,353,034	1,326,752,028	163,826,365	238,774,641	682,334,848	156,012,081	90,500,000	409,968,877	25,853,890
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
20	Ohio	3,095,666,336	2,661,435,949	146,575,269	287,655,118	941,729,697	155,587,919	159,400,000	607,037,562	19,704,216
21	Indiana	3,042,311,247	2,653,643,973	127,403,086	261,264,188	782,101,167	99,350,023	171,100,000	497,229,719	14,421,425
22	Illinois	6,666,767,235	5,997,993,566	222,619,605	446,154,064	1,298,906,947	142,351,262	274,800,000	864,737,833	17,017,852
23	Michigan	1,763,334,778	1,436,686,210	122,389,936	204,258,632	606,886,581	111,076,235	75,600,000	404,014,810	16,195,536
24	Wisconsin	2,677,282,997	2,187,881,973	167,088,909	322,312,115	780,616,288	213,022,023	103,300,000	445,347,868	18,946,397
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
25	Minnesota	3,787,420,118	3,301,168,325	181,087,968	305,163,825	734,485,441	113,236,965	104,000,000	506,020,233	11,228,243
26	Iowa	8,524,870,956	7,601,772,290	309,172,398	613,926,268	1,447,938,473	130,250,447	420,300,000	890,391,299	6,996,727
27	Missouri	3,591,068,085	3,062,967,700	138,261,340	389,839,045	952,663,253	105,601,436	270,800,000	559,047,854	17,213,963
28	North Dakota	1,759,742,995	1,488,521,495	114,186,865	157,034,635	368,055,889	30,979,932	34,900,000	301,782,935	393,022
29	South Dakota	2,823,870,212	2,472,893,681	112,408,268	238,568,263	411,111,307	35,739,209	63,700,000	311,006,809	665,289
30	Nebraska	4,201,655,992	3,712,107,760	153,104,448	336,443,784	784,677,206	54,612,075	208,700,000	519,720,771	1,635,360
31	Kansas	3,302,800,187	2,830,003,918	154,716,977	318,025,292	882,365,863	80,322,550	210,200,000	588,923,248	2,920,065
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
32	Delaware	80,137,614	64,755,631	6,781,318	8,600,665	32,182,526	5,778,747	2,400,000	23,058,906	944,873
33	Maryland	463,638,120	386,596,850	28,970,020	48,071,250	158,178,779	25,522,172	16,800,000	109,858,608	5,997,999
34	District of Columbia	5,927,987	5,577,369	104,252	246,366	1,019,770	119,263	50,000	307,614	542,893
35	Virginia	1,196,555,772	1,024,435,025	50,151,466	121,969,281	425,199,212	46,311,494	61,100,000	292,824,260	24,963,458
36	West Virginia	496,439,617	410,783,406	18,395,058	67,261,153	169,066,516	26,332,970	34,600,000	96,537,459	11,596,087
37	North Carolina	1,250,166,995	1,076,392,960	54,621,363	119,152,672	614,084,854	35,860,056	41,600,000	503,229,313	33,395,485
38	South Carolina	953,064,742	813,484,200	48,062,387	91,518,155	489,979,710	20,354,060	18,000,000	437,121,837	14,503,813
39	Georgia	1,356,685,196	1,138,298,627	63,343,220	155,043,349	638,430,053	36,401,316	39,000,000	540,613,626	22,415,111
40	Florida	330,301,717	281,449,404	13,551,773	35,300,540	101,204,046	7,621,885	8,000,000	80,256,806	5,325,355
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
41	Kentucky	1,511,901,077	1,305,158,936	48,354,857	158,387,284	512,459,424	50,928,217	96,800,000	347,338,888	17,392,319
42	Tennessee	1,251,964,585	1,024,979,894	53,462,556	173,522,135	492,407,214	50,960,694	101,000,000	318,285,307	22,161,213
43	Alabama	690,848,720	543,657,755	34,366,217	112,824,748	383,178,279	30,426,993	29,100,000	304,348,638	19,302,648
44	Mississippi	964,751,855	789,896,778	39,881,256	134,973,821	407,499,799	27,327,885	29,600,000	336,207,156	14,364,758
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
45	Arkansas	924,395,483	753,110,666	43,432,237	127,852,580	424,486,802	30,083,950	39,400,000	340,813,256	14,189,596
46	Louisiana	589,826,679	474,038,793	32,715,010	83,072,876	237,628,052	13,613,465	12,100,000	206,182,548	5,732,039
47	Oklahoma	1,660,423,544	1,363,865,294	80,630,547	215,927,703	707,895,000	49,887,518	103,800,000	550,084,742	4,122,740
48	Texas	4,447,420,321	3,700,173,319	154,320,996	592,926,006	1,369,471,705	87,761,715	196,900,000	1,071,542,103	13,267,887
	MOUNTAIN:									
49	Montana	985,961,308	776,767,529	55,004,212	154,189,567	142,597,141	24,809,029	46,000,000	69,975,185	1,812,927
50	Idaho	716,137,910	581,511,964	38,417,253	96,208,693	181,709,556	22,225,355	30,500,000	126,495,111	2,489,090
51	Wyoming	334,410,500	234,748,125	11,777,949	87,884,516	68,153,818	14,004,109	23,700,000	30,270,630	179,079
52	Colorado	1,076,794,749	866,013,660	49,804,509	160,976,580	280,295,333	26,921,292	70,600,000	181,065,239	1,708,802
53	New Mexico	325,185,999	221,814,212	9,745,369	93,626,418	75,172,758	8,447,826	25,700,000	40,619,634	405,298
54	Arizona	233,592,989	172,325,321	8,820,667	52,447,001	59,771,694	6,294,886	10,900,000	42,481,230	95,578
55	Utah	311,274,728	243,751,758	13,514,787	54,008,183	87,764,314	13,735,823	15,600,000	58,067,067	361,424
56	Nevada	99,779,666	66,255,214	3,630,927	29,893,525	26,418,019	4,694,649	7,700,000	13,980,303	43,067
	PACIFIC:									
57	Washington	1,057,429,848	920,392,341	54,721,377	82,316,130	301,271,159	44,066,349	23,900,000	227,212,008	6,092,802
58	Oregon	818,559,751	675,213,284	41,567,125	101,779,342	209,459,266	35,146,671	36,200,000	131,884,639	6,227,956
59	California	3,431,021,861	3,073,811,109	136,069,290	221,141,462	770,544,880	103,932,013	67,500,000	589,757,377	9,355,490

[1] The gross value of farm products, obtained by adding the value of crops, live-stock products, etc., contains a considerable amount of duplication, on account of crops fed to live stock. It is roughly analogous to the value of products in manufactures, with its duplication on account of the use of the products of one establishment as materials in another.

[2] These include dairy products, wool and mohair, eggs and chickens, and honey and wax.

[3] Estimated value of domestic animals sold by farmers and animals slaughtered on the farms, whether for sale or for home consumption.

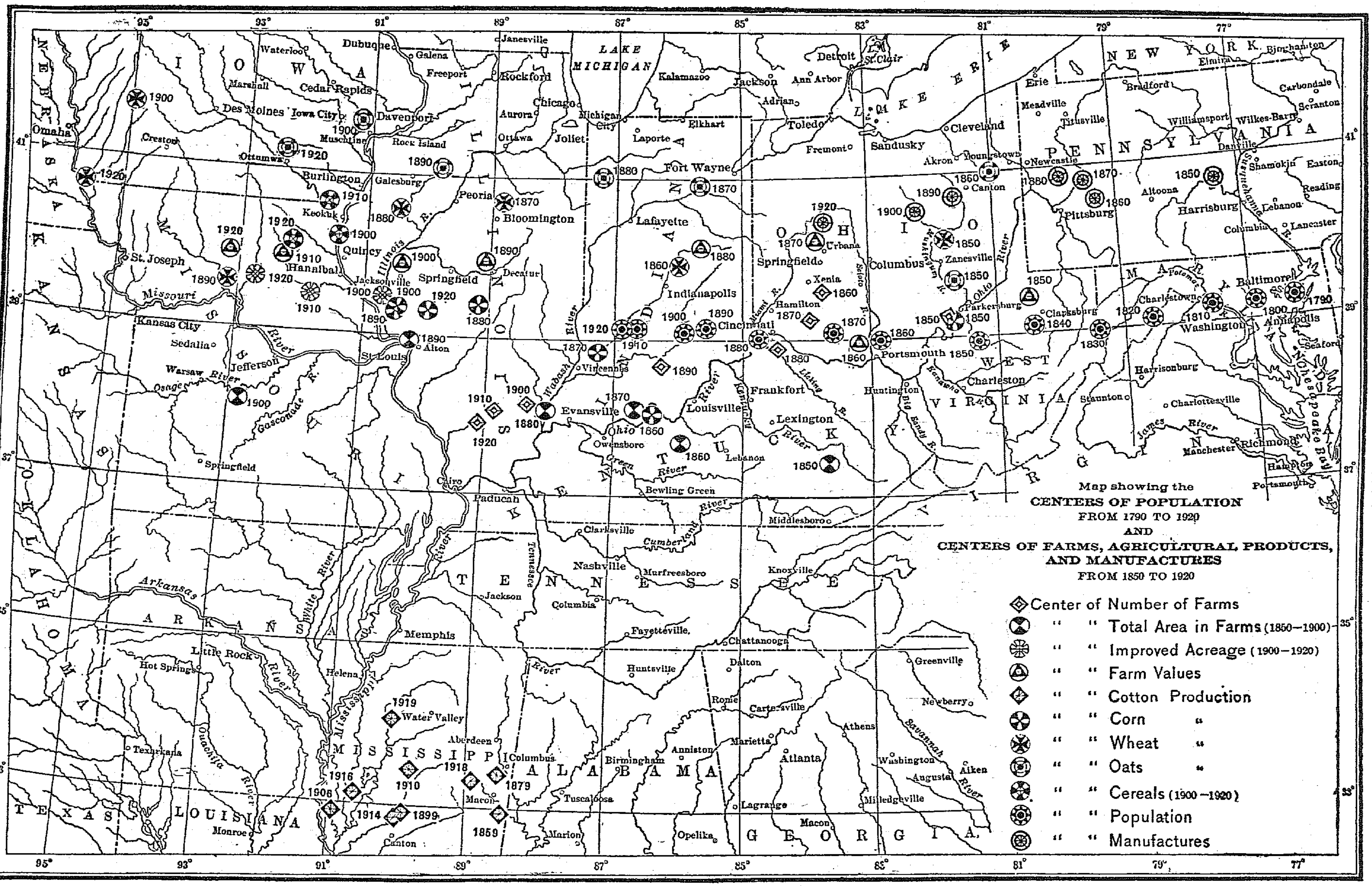
[4] These include forest products of farms valued (for the United States) at $394,321,828, nursery products valued at $20,434,389, and greenhouse products valued at $77,380,230.

FOR POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND MINES AND QUARRIES.

MANUFACTURES.*											MINES AND QUARRIES.*								
Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners. Total.	Rank.	Per cent distribution.	Male.	Female.	Wages. (Expressed in thousands.)	Cost of materials. (Expressed in thousands.)	Value of products. Amount. (Expressed in thousands.)	Rank.	Per cent distribution.	Number of establishments.	Number of mines and quarries.	Number of wells.	Average number of wage earners.[5] Total.	Average number of wage earners.[5] Per cent distribution.	Wages. (Expressed in thousands.)	Value of products. Amount. (Expressed in thousands.)	Value of products. Per cent distribution.	
						Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.								Dollars.	Dollars.		
290,105	9,096,372	....	100.0	7,267,030	1,829,342	10,533,400	37,376,380	62,418,079	....	100.0	21,280	13,844	257,673	981,560	100.0	1,295,936	3,158,464	100.0	1
25,528	1,351,389	3	14.9	955,597	395,792	1,436,435	3,951,908	7,183,071	3	11.5	302	334	.....	7,213	0.7	8,034	18,724	0.6	2
88,360	2,872,653	1	31.6	2,179,258	693,395	3,464,931	11,424,096	19,854,773	1	31.8	6,604	3,870	91,511	334,175	34.0	458,108	853,891	27.0	3
61,332	2,396,618	2	26.3	2,030,024	366,594	2,992,931	10,621,687	17,737,480	2	28.4	3,772	2,324	54,413	190,011	19.4	237,638	480,483	15.2	4
29,166	499,635	5	5.5	408,369	91,266	546,172	3,778,125	5,187,065	4	8.3	1,726	1,270	12,691	62,253	6.3	84,268	280,111	8.9	5
29,976	817,212	4	9.0	658,092	159,120	778,027	2,596,265	4,455,152	5	7.1	2,284	1,976	27,363	129,707	13.2	149,276	352,074	11.1	6
14,655	329,226	7	3.6	286,147	43,079	298,711	977,824	1,642,391	8	2.6	1,405	1,475	5,228	90,612	9.2	98,768	181,645	5.8	7
13,909	285,244	8	3.1	261,967	23,277	293,022	1,547,994	2,277,861	7	3.6	2,821	495	56,087	60,936	6.3	88,445	490,727	15.5	8
7,612	109,216	9	1.2	101,858	7,358	141,902	610,239	922,676	9	1.5	1,508	1,598	1,183	81,519	8.3	131,192	321,825	10.2	9
19,567	435,179	6	4.8	385,718	49,461	581,269	1,868,242	3,157,610	6	5.1	858	502	9,197	25,134	2.6	40,207	178,984	5.7	10
2,995	88,651	24	1.0	68,530	20,121	94,225	254,569	456,822	28	0.7	50	51	.....	979	0.1	1,052	1,824	0.1	11
1,499	83,074	25	0.9	57,667	25,407	79,326	239,528	407,205	29	0.7	30	33	.....	682	0.1	825	1,568	(6)	12
1,790	33,491	37	0.4	28,613	4,878	34,084	95,173	168,108	38	0.3	93	109	.....	2,936	0.3	3,041	8,555	0.3	13
11,906	713,836	4	7.8	490,006	223,830	766,623	2,260,713	4,011,182	5	6.4	74	79	.....	1,704	0.2	2,069	4,176	0.1	14
2,466	139,665	15	1.5	89,734	49,931	137,495	415,989	747,323	19	1.2	14	15	.....	369	(6)	400	952	(6)	15
4,872	292,672	8	3.2	221,047	71,625	324,682	685,937	1,392,432	12	2.2	41	47	.....	543	0.1	647	1,649	0.1	16
49,330	1,228,130	1	13.5	876,680	351,450	1,458,207	4,943,214	8,867,005	1	14.2	700	147	14,186	6,202	0.6	7,497	25,131	0.8	17
11,057	508,686	6	5.6	388,419	120,267	600,658	2,270,473	3,672,065	6	5.9	97	102	.....	4,576	0.5	5,393	9,309	0.3	18
27,973	1,135,837	2	12.5	914,159	221,678	1,406,066	4,210,409	7,315,703	2	11.7	5,807	3,621	77,325	323,397	32.9	445,218	819,451	25.9	19
16,125	730,733	3	8.0	625,668	105,065	944,652	2,911,948	5,100,309	4	8.2	2,283	1,064	35,440	49,298	5.0	58,110	134,519	4.3	20
7,916	277,580	9	3.1	235,805	41,775	317,043	1,174,950	1,898,753	9	3.0	503	398	2,456	26,751	2.7	30,193	52,840	1.7	21
18,593	653,114	5	7.2	527,205	125,909	801,087	3,488,271	5,425,245	3	8.7	772	590	16,498	79,123	8.1	94,179	178,673	5.7	22
8,305	471,242	7	5.2	417,708	53,534	639,708	1,919,243	3,466,188	7	5.6	122	165	19	31,292	3.2	50,406	103,870	3.3	23
10,393	263,949	10	2.9	223,638	40,311	290,441	1,127,275	1,846,984	10	3.0	92	107	.....	3,547	0.4	4,750	10,581	0.3	24
6,225	115,623	19	1.3	96,704	18,919	127,107	883,090	1,218,130	13	2.0	135	196	.....	17,265	1.8	29,383	130,399	4.1	25
5,683	80,551	27	0.9	68,080	12,471	90,117	520,241	745,473	20	1.2	198	226	.....	11,274	1.1	12,467	18,474	0.6	26
8,592	195,037	12	2.1	147,635	47,402	196,515	1,056,457	1,594,208	11	2.5	468	494	.....	14,857	1.5	16,777	33,366	1.1	27
894	4,472	48	(6)	4,136	336	5,401	44,490	57,374	47	0.1	79	79	.....	774	0.1	1,029	1,927	0.1	28
1,414	6,382	46	0.1	5,719	663	7,905	42,986	62,171	46	0.1	23	28	1	1,785	0.2	2,497	5,314	0.2	29
2,884	36,521	35	0.4	31,275	5,246	46,067	480,774	596,042	24	1.0	9	9	.....	162	(6)	166	293	(6)	30
3,474	61,049	31	0.7	54,820	6,229	73,060	750,088	913,667	16	1.5	814	238	12,690	16,136	1.6	21,949	90,338	2.9	31
668	29,035	39	0.3	24,744	4,291	37,265	85,433	165,073	40	0.3	7	8	.....	116	(6)	136	244	(6)	32
4,937	140,342	14	1.5	104,977	35,365	147,867	549,347	873,945	17	1.4	126	161	.....	5,628	0.6	6,152	9,699	0.3	33
595	10,482	43	0.1	9,193	1,289	13,189	30,940	68,826	45	0.1	3	3	.....	12	(6)	8	16	(6)	34
5,603	119,352	18	1.3	99,353	19,999	120,007	371,541	643,512	23	1.0	202	216	.....	14,547	1.5	16,108	29,363	0.9	35
2,785	83,036	26	0.9	74,684	8,352	101,840	270,941	471,971	27	0.8	1,714	1,325	27,363	100,812	10.3	119,578	295,607	9.3	36
5,999	157,659	13	1.7	116,391	41,268	126,680	526,906	943,808	15	1.5	102	106	.....	1,890	0.2	1,489	2,736	0.1	37
2,004	79,450	28	0.9	60,800	18,650	62,566	227,986	381,453	32	0.6	20	20	.....	933	0.1	680	1,351	(6)	38
4,803	123,441	17	1.4	99,282	24,159	101,180	440,490	693,237	21	1.1	74	82	.....	2,397	0.2	2,017	4,082	0.1	39
2,582	74,415	29	0.8	68,668	5,747	67,433	92,680	213,327	35	0.3	36	55	.....	3,372	0.3	3,108	8,976	0.3	40
3,957	69,340	30	0.8	58,584	10,756	67,034	235,715	395,660	31	0.6	938	864	5,214	43,563	4.4	49,551	98,487	3.1	41
4,589	95,167	23	1.0	76,187	18,980	81,355	344,767	556,253	25	0.9	203	263	14	14,470	1.5	12,987	23,292	0.7	42
3,654	107,159	21	1.2	96,783	10,376	99,066	300,664	492,731	26	0.8	264	348	.....	32,579	3.3	36,230	59,866	1.9	43
2,455	57,560	33	0.6	54,593	2,967	51,256	96,678	197,747	37	0.3	(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
3,123	49,954	34	0.5	47,838	2,116	47,186	102,813	200,313	36	0.3	126	126	124	3,630	0.4	4,573	8,404	0.3	45
2,617	98,265	22	1.1	88,259	10,006	94,406	431,404	676,190	22	1.1	[8] 137	4	2,479	5,228	0.5	7,505	40,017	1.3	46
2,445	29,503	38	0.3	27,646	1,857	35,026	312,606	401,363	30	0.6	1,934	284	44,735	33,914	3.5	46,809	281,928	8.9	47
5,724	107,522	20	1.2	98,224	9,298	116,404	701,171	999,996	14	1.6	624	81	8,749	18,164	1.9	29,558	160,378	5.1	48
1,290	17,160	41	0.2	16,608	552	24,743	122,152	166,664	39	0.3	259	269	28	16,129	1.6	25,724	49,924	1.6	49
922	13,917	42	0.2	13,445	472	18,547	43,949	80,511	44	0.1	82	83	.....	2,455	0.3	4,202	11,840	0.4	50
576	6,634	45	0.1	6,545	89	11,189	42,250	81,445	43	0.1	106	87	1,084	9,699	1.0	14,576	41,929	1.3	51
2,631	35,254	36	0.4	31,902	3,352	42,975	174,870	275,622	34	0.4	477	523	70	16,790	1.7	25,405	51,217	1.6	52
387	5,736	47	0.1	5,616	120	6,659	7,727	17,856	49	(6)	85	103	1	7,100	0.7	10,494	18,872	0.6	53
480	8,528	44	0.1	8,388	140	12,015	92,645	120,769	42	0.2	155	172	.....	15,268	1.6	26,193	88,478	2.8	54
1,160	18,868	40	0.2	16,297	2,571	21,455	110,154	156,933	41	0.3	141	154	.....	9,847	1.0	17,197	41,511	1.3	55
166	3,119	49	(6)	3,057	62	4,318	16,490	22,874	48	(6)	203	207	.....	4,231	0.4	7,401	18,054	0.6	56
4,918	132,928	16	1.5	125,403	7,525	194,968	443,178	809,623	18	1.3	83	93	.....	5,050	0.5	7,466	13,329	0.4	57
2,707	58,559	32	0.6	53,746	4,813	81,094	206,206	366,783	33	0.6	50	52	.....	740	0.1	993	1,885	0.1	58
11,942	243,692	11	2.7	206,569	37,123	305,207	1,218,859	1,981,205	8	3.2	725	357	9,197	19,344	2.0	31,748	163,770	5.2	59

[5] Includes 488 females.
[6] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[7] Included with Louisiana to avoid disclosing individual operations.
[8] Includes 2 establishments in Mississippi.

* These statistics relate to the calendar year 1919.



NOTE.—The centers for manufactures and for all crops except cotton are based on data for the year preceding the census year indicated on the map; for the centers of cotton production the exact dates are shown on the map.

ARKANSAS.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

Population of the state.—According to the Fourteenth Census, taken as of January 1, 1920, the population of Arkansas is 1,752,204, which represents an increase of 177,755, or 11.3 per cent, over the 1910 figure. During the same period the population of the United States increased by 14.9 per cent.

The following summary shows the population of Arkansas from 1810 to 1920, inclusive, together with the number and per cent of increase for each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole. The population shown for 1810 is that of the area now constituting Arkansas but then forming a part of the territory of Louisiana.

POPULATION OF ARKANSAS: 1810 TO 1920.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1920	1,752,204	177,755	11.3	14.9
1910	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	21.0
1900	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	20.7
1890	1,128,211	325,686	40.6	25.5
1880	802,525	318,054	65.6	30.1
1870	484,471	49,021	11.3	22.6
1860	435,450	225,553	107.5	35.6
1850	209,897	112,323	115.1	35.9
1840	97,574	67,186	221.1	32.7
1830	30,388	16,115	112.9	33.5
1820	14,273	13,211	1,244.0	33.1
1810	1,062	.....	.....	.....

Counties.—Arkansas has 75 counties, of which 50 show increases and 25 decreases compared with 1910. The following annexations have been made since 1910: Part of Montgomery annexed to Garland, and part of Saline annexed to Pulaski. (See Table 1.)

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 52,525 square miles. The average number of inhabitants to the square mile in 1920 is 33.4 (see Table 1), as against 30 in 1910 and 25 in 1900.

Minor civil divisions.—The political units into which the counties are divided are collectively termed "minor civil divisions." The primary divisions of the Arkansas counties are the townships, which number 1,441. There are also 349 secondary divisions, comprising 32 cities and 317 towns (including 3 for which the population was not returned separately). These secondary divisions form parts of the townships in which they are located. (See Table 2.)

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Arkansas takes its name from the Akansa tribe of Indians which once inhabited part of the territory now constituting this state.

The Arkansas country was first visited by white men in 1541, when the Spanish explorer, De Soto, crossed the Mississippi near the present site of Memphis and penetrated to the northern part of the present state. The first white settlement was made at Arkansas Post by the French in 1686.

Arkansas was formed from a portion of the territory originally known as Louisiana. This region was claimed by the French by virtue of the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. The Louisiana region was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased from France by the United States in 1803. It then included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi, but its western boundaries were not definitely fixed until 1819.

In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, the present southern boundary of Arkansas, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north. In the following year the district of Louisiana was named the territory of Louisiana, and in 1812 it was renamed the territory of Missouri.

Arkansas was erected successively into a territory of the first and second class by the acts of Congress of March, 1819, and of April, 1820; it then included, in addition to the area of the present state, that portion of the territory now forming Oklahoma which lay south of 36° 30′ north latitude. In 1824 the western boundary, north of the Red River, was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was fixed at its present location. In January, 1836, a convention met at Little Rock, drew up a state constitution, and applied for admission into the Union. On June 15 of the same year Arkansas became the twenty-fifth state of the Union.

Cities.—Arkansas has 32 cities, of which Little Rock, with a population of 65,142, is the largest. Fort Smith, with 28,870, is the only other city with more than 25,000 inhabitants. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The following summary shows, for the leading cities, the population at each census for which figures are available, together with the number and per cent of increase during the preceding decade:

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES FROM EARLIEST CENSUS TO 1920.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

City and census year.	Population.	Increase over preceding census.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Fort Smith:			
1920	28,870	4,895	20.4
1910	23,975	12,388	106.9
1900	11,587	276	2.4
1890	11,311	8,212	265.0
1880	3,099	872	39.2
1870	2,227	695	45.4
1860	1,532	568	58.9
1850	964	.....	.....
Helena:			
1920	9,112	340	3.9
1910	8,772	3,222	58.1
1900	5,550	361	7.0
1890	5,189	1,537	42.1
1880	3,652	1,403	62.4
1870	2,249	698	45.0
1860	1,551	937	152.6
1850	614	.....	.....
Hot Springs:			
1920	11,695	—2,739	—19.0
1910	14,434	4,461	44.7
1900	9,973	1,887	23.3
Hot Springs—Contd.			
1890	8,086	4,532	127.5
1880	3,554	2,278	178.5
1870	1,276	1,075	534.8
1860	201	.....	.....
Jonesboro:			
1920	9,384	2,261	31.7
1910	7,123	2,615	58.0
1900	4,508	2,443	118.3
1890	2,065	.....	.....
1880	(1)	.....	.....
1870	155	.....	.....
Little Rock:			
1920	65,142	19,201	41.8
1910	45,941	7,634	19.9
1900	38,307	12,433	48.1
1890	25,874	12,736	96.9
1880	13,138	758	6.1
1870	12,380	8,653	232.2
1860	3,727	1,560	72.0
1850	2,167	.....	.....
North Little Rock: [2]			
1920	14,048	2,910	26.1
1910	11,138	.....	.....
Pine Bluff:			
1920	19,280	4,178	27.7
1910	15,102	3,606	31.4
1900	11,496	1,544	15.5
1890	9,952	6,749	210.7
1880	3,203	1,122	53.9
1870	2,081	685	49.1
1860	1,396	936	203.5
1850	460	.....	.....
Texarkana: [3]			
1920	8,257	2,602	46.0
1910	5,655	741	15.1
1900	4,914	1,386	39.3
1890	3,528	2,138	153.8
1880	1,390	.....	.....

[1] Not returned separately.
[2] Name changed from Argenta since 1910.
[3] Combined population of Texarkana city, in Arkansas and Texas: 19,737 in 1920; 15,445 in 1910; 10,170 in 1900; 6,380 in 1890; 3,223 in 1880.

Urban and rural population.—The Census Bureau defines urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside such incorporated places.

The following summary presents, for the last three censuses, figures showing the urban and rural population of the state distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population. The classification for each census is based upon the population of the various places as shown by the returns of that census. Consequently the territory comprised within any one class of cities or that designated as urban or as rural does not remain fixed, because any given place may, through the growth or the decline of its population, pass from one class to another at successive censuses. The proportion of the population of Arkansas living in places of 2,500 or more increased from 8.5 per cent in 1900 to 12.9 per cent in 1910 and to 16.6 per cent in 1920.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

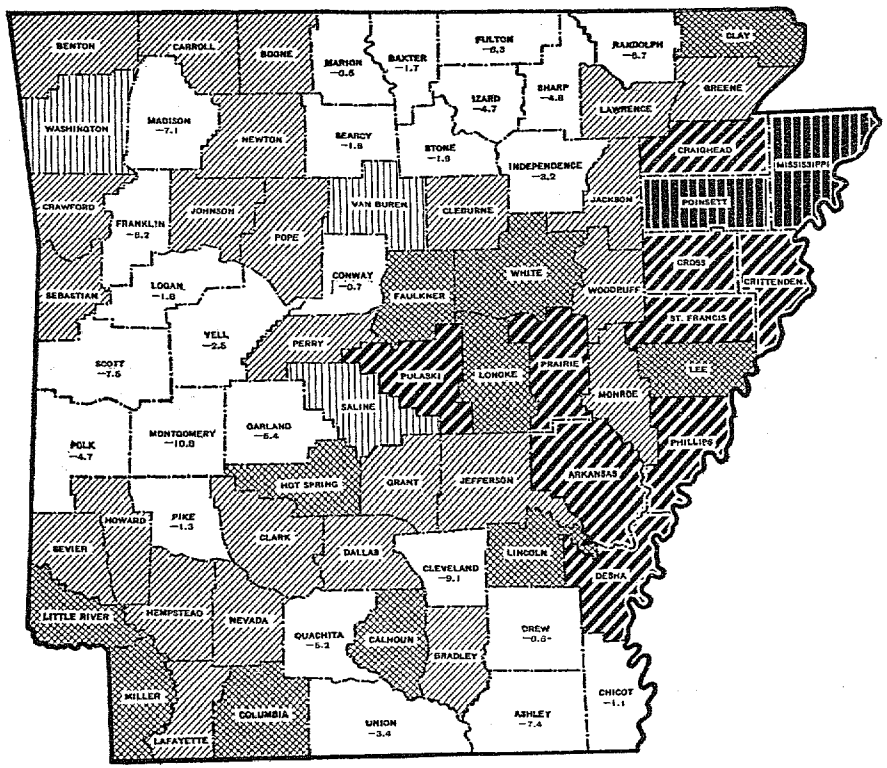
Class of places.	1920		1910		1900		Per cent of total population.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1920	1910	1900
Total population	.....	1,752,204	.....	1,574,449	.....	1,311,564	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	41	290,497	28	202,681	15	111,733	16.6	12.9	8.5
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more	1	65,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.7	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	1	28,870	1	45,941	1	38,307	1.6	2.9	2.9
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants [1]	4	53,280	5	70,304	3	27,997	3.0	4.5	2.1
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	8	53,135	3	21,143	2	15,523	3.0	1.3	1.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	27	90,070	19	65,293	9	29,906	5.1	4.1	2.3
Rural territory	.....	1,461,707	.....	1,371,768	.....	1,199,831	83.4	87.1	91.5
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	[2] 308	196,550	277	174,764	175	113,075	11.2	11.1	8.6
Other rural territory	.....	1,265,157	.....	1,197,004	.....	1,086,756	72.2	76.0	82.9

[1] Texarkana city, in Arkansas and Texas, based upon combined population, included in places of 10,000 to 25,000 at each census.
[2] Includes 3 towns not returned separately.

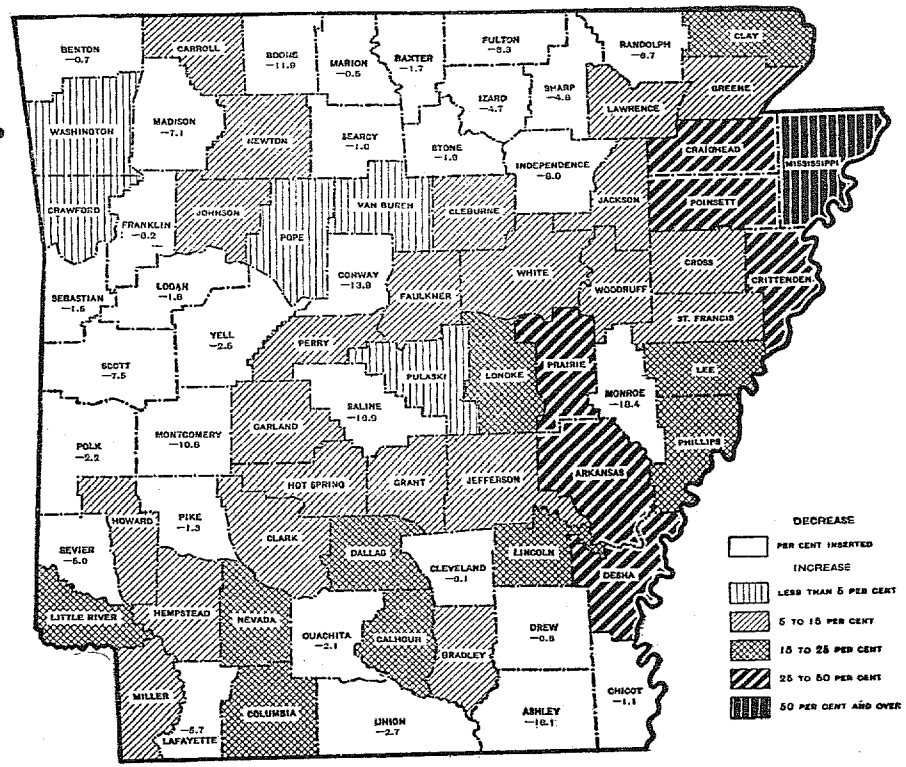
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910–1920.

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TOTAL POPULATION.



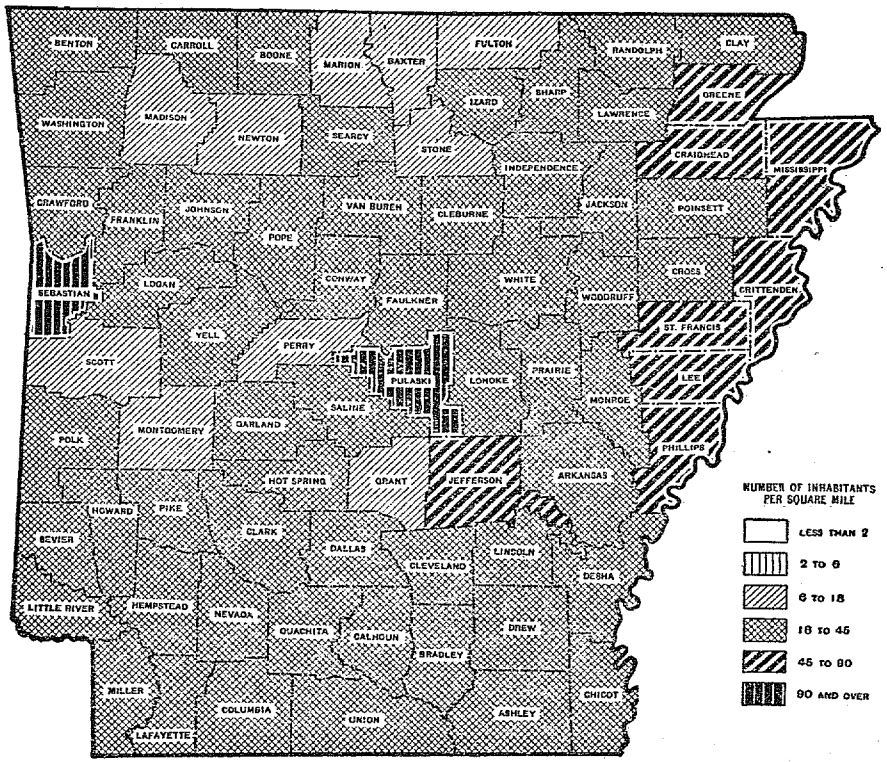
RURAL POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1920.

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.

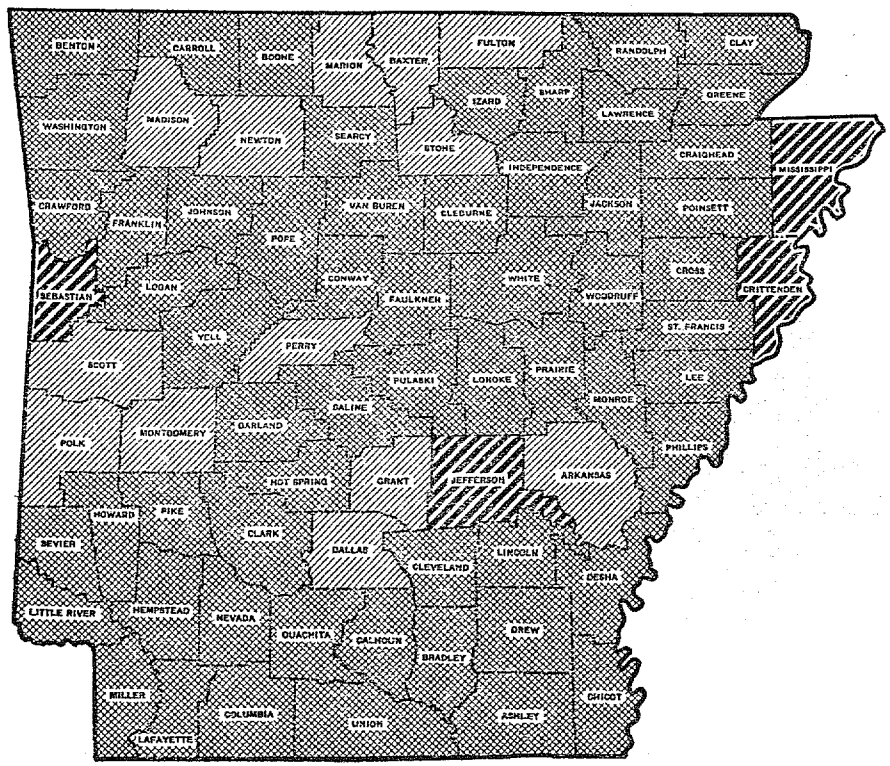


TABLE 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1850 TO 1920.

[A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1920.	POPULATION. 1920 Total.	1920 Per square mile.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	Per cent of increase. 1910 to 1920.	1900 to 1910.	1890 to 1900.
Arkansas [1]	52,525	1,752,204	33.4	1,574,449	1,311,564	[1] 1,128,211	802,525	484,471	435,450	209,897	11.3	20.0	16.3
Arkansas [1]	1,000	21,483	21.5	16,103	12,973	11,432	8,038	8,268	8,844	3,245	33.4	24.1	13.5
Ashley	940	23,410	24.9	25,268	19,734	13,295	10,156	8,042	8,590	2,058	–7.4	28.0	48.4
Baxter [1]	586	10,216	17.4	10,389	9,298	8,527	6,004	.....	.....	.....	–1.7	11.7	9.0
Benton	876	36,253	41.4	33,389	31,611	27,716	20,328	13,831	9,306	3,710	8.6	5.6	14.1
Boone	608	16,098	26.5	14,318	16,396	15,816	12,146	7,032	.....	.....	12.4	–12.7	3.7
Bradley [1]	659	15,970	24.2	14,518	9,651	7,972	6,285	8,646	8,388	3,829	10.0	50.4	21.1
Calhoun	629	11,807	18.8	9,894	8,539	7,267	5,671	3,853	4,103	.....	19.3	15.9	17.5
Carroll	641	17,786	27.7	16,829	18,848	17,288	13,337	5,780	9,383	4,614	5.7	–10.7	9.0
Chicot [1]	607	21,749	35.8	21,987	14,528	11,419	10,117	7,214	9,234	5,115	–1.1	51.3	27.2
Clark [1]	882	25,632	29.1	23,686	21,289	20,997	15,771	11,953	9,735	4,070	8.2	11.3	1.4
Clay [1]	654	27,276	41.7	23,690	15,886	12,200	7,213	.....	.....	.....	15.1	49.1	30.2
Cleburne [1]	596	12,696	21.3	11,903	9,628	7,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.7	23.6	22.1
Cleveland [1]	603	12,260	20.3	13,481	11,620	11,362	8,370	.....	.....	.....	–9.1	16.0	2.3
Columbia [1]	785	27,670	35.2	23,820	22,677	19,893	14,090	11,397	12,449	.....	16.2	7.9	11.0
Conway [1]	563	22,578	40.1	22,729	19,772	19,459	12,755	8,112	6,697	3,583	–0.7	15.0	1.6
Craighead	687	37,541	54.6	27,627	19,505	12,025	7,037	4,577	3,066	.....	35.9	41.6	62.2
Crawford [1]	593	25,739	43.4	23,942	21,270	21,714	14,740	8,957	7,850	7,960	7.5	12.5	–2.0
Crittenden [1]	582	29,309	50.4	22,447	14,529	13,940	9,415	3,831	4,920	2,648	30.6	54.5	4.2
Cross	619	18,579	30.0	14,042	11,051	7,693	5,050	3,915	.....	.....	32.3	27.1	43.7
Dallas [1]	679	14,424	21.2	12,621	11,518	9,296	6,505	5,707	8,283	6,877	14.3	9.6	23.9
Desha [1]	747	20,297	27.2	15,274	11,511	10,324	8,973	6,125	6,459	2,911	32.9	32.7	11.5
Drew [1]	847	21,822	25.8	21,960	19,451	17,352	12,231	9,960	9,078	3,276	–0.6	12.9	12.1
Faulkner [1]	651	27,681	42.5	23,708	20,780	18,342	12,786	.....	.....	.....	16.8	14.1	13.3
Franklin [1]	606	19,364	32.0	20,638	17,395	19,934	14,951	9,627	7,298	3,972	–6.2	18.6	–12.7
Fulton [1]	625	11,182	17.9	12,193	12,917	10,984	6,720	4,843	4,024	1,819	–8.3	–5.6	17.6
Garland [1]	738	25,785	34.9	27,271	18,773	15,328	9,023	.....	.....	.....	–5.4	45.3	22.5
Grant	637	16,710	16.8	9,425	7,671	7,786	6,185	3,943	.....	.....	13.6	22.9	–1.5
Greene [1]	561	26,105	46.5	23,852	16,979	12,908	7,480	7,573	5,843	2,593	9.4	40.5	31.5
Hempstead [1]	727	31,602	43.5	28,285	24,101	22,796	19,015	13,768	13,989	7,672	11.7	17.4	5.7
Hot Spring [1]	613	17,784	29.0	15,022	12,748	11,603	7,775	5,877	5,635	3,609	18.4	17.8	9.9
Howard [1]	602	18,565	30.8	16,898	14,076	13,789	9,917	.....	.....	.....	9.9	20.0	2.1
Independence [1]	762	23,976	31.5	24,776	22,557	21,961	18,080	14,566	14,307	7,767	–3.2	9.8	2.7
Izard [1]	583	13,871	23.8	14,561	13,506	13,038	10,857	6,806	7,215	3,213	–4.7	7.8	3.6
Jackson	634	25,446	40.1	23,501	18,383	15,179	10,877	7,268	10,493	3,086	8.3	27.8	21.1
Jefferson [1]	903	60,330	66.8	52,734	40,972	40,881	22,386	15,733	14,971	5,834	14.4	28.7	0.2
Johnson [1]	675	21,062	31.2	19,698	17,448	16,758	11,565	9,152	7,612	5,227	6.9	12.9	4.1
Lafayette [1]	525	15,522	29.6	13,741	10,594	7,700	5,730	9,139	8,464	5,220	13.0	29.7	37.6
Lawrence	592	22,098	37.3	20,001	16,491	12,984	8,782	5,981	9,372	5,274	10.5	21.3	27.0
Lee [1]	601	28,852	48.0	24,252	19,409	18,886	13,288	.....	.....	.....	19.0	25.0	2.8
Lincoln [1]	571	18,774	32.9	15,118	13,389	10,255	9,255	.....	.....	.....	24.2	12.9	30.6

[1] CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

THE STATE.—Island No. 25 ceded by Tennessee, and part of Indian Territory annexed, in 1905. Total for 1890 includes 32 Indians specially enumerated, not distributed by counties.

ARKANSAS.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871 and part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.

BAXTER.—Organized from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.

BRADLEY.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

CHICOT.—Part annexed to Desha in 1879.

CLARK.—Parts annexed to Hot Spring in 1872 and Pike in 1873 and 1876.

CLAY.—Organized from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873 and part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CLEBURNE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.

CLEVELAND.—Organized as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln, in 1873; name changed in 1885.

COLUMBIA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871 and part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.

CONWAY.—Part taken to form part of Faulkner in 1873; part of Perry annexed in 1873.

CRAWFORD.—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CRITTENDEN.—Part taken to form part of Lee and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.

DALLAS.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

DESHA.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas County beteen 1880 and 1890.

DREW.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.

FAULKNER.—Organized from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.

FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.

FULTON.—Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.

GARLAND.—Organized from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873; part of Montgomery annexed in 1917.

GREENE.—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1873; part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.

HEMPSTEAD.—Parts taken to form parts of Nevada and Howard in 1871 and 1873, respectively.

HOT SPRING.—Parts of Clark and Montgomery annexed in 1872 and 1873, respectively; part taken to form part of Garland in 1873 and part annexed to Saline in 1875.

HOWARD.—Organized from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.

INDEPENDENCE.—Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1875; and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

IZARD.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873; parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.

JEFFERSON.—Parts taken to form parts of Lincoln and Cleveland in 1871 and 1873, respectively; part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.

JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.

LAFAYETTE.—Part taken to form Miller in 1875; part of Columbia annexed in 1901.

LEE.—Organized from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.

LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Drew, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873 and part annexed to Desha in 1879.

TABLE 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1850 TO 1920—Continued.

[A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1920.	POPULATION.											
		1920		1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	Per cent of increase.		
		Total.	Per square mile.								1910 to 1920.	1900 to 1910.	1890 to 1900.
Little River	546	16,301	29.9	13,597	13,731	8,903	6,404	3,236	.....	.....	19.9	−1.0	54.2
Logan [1]	726	25,866	35.6	26,350	20,563	20,774	14,885	.....	.....	.....	−1.8	28.1	−1.0
Lonoke [1]	807	33,400	41.4	27,983	22,544	19,263	12,146	.....	.....	.....	19.4	24.1	17.0
Madison [1]	836	14,918	17.8	16,056	19,864	17,402	11,455	8,231	7,740	4,823	−7.1	−19.2	14.1
Marion [1]	646	10,154	15.7	10,203	11,377	10,390	7,907	3,979	6,192	2,308	−0.5	−10.3	9.5
Miller [1]	623	24,021	38.6	19,555	17,558	14,714	9,919	.....	.....	.....	22.8	11.4	19.3
Mississippi [1]	792	47,320	59.7	30,468	16,384	11,635	7,332	3,633	3,895	2,368	55.3	86.0	40.8
Monroe [1]	603	21,601	35.8	19,907	16,816	15,336	9,574	8,336	5,657	2,049	8.5	18.4	9.7
Montgomery [1]	784	11,112	14.2	12,455	9,444	7,923	5,720	2,984	3,633	1,958	−10.8	31.9	19.2
Nevada [1]	620	21,934	35.4	19,344	16,609	14,832	12,959	.....	.....	.....	13.4	16.5	12.0
Newton	846	11,199	13.2	10,612	12,538	9,950	6,120	4,374	3,393	1,758	5.5	−15.4	26.0
Ouachita [1]	733	20,636	28.2	21,774	20,892	17,033	11,758	12,975	12,936	9,591	−5.2	4.2	22.7
Perry [1]	552	9,905	17.9	9,402	7,294	5,538	3,872	2,685	2,465	978	5.3	28.9	31.7
Phillips [1]	692	44,530	64.3	33,535	26,561	25,341	21,262	15,372	14,877	6,935	32.8	26.3	4.8
Pike [1]	601	12,397	20.6	12,565	10,301	8,537	6,345	3,788	4,025	1,861	−1.3	22.0	20.7
Poinsett	721	20,848	28.9	12,791	7,025	4,272	2,192	1,720	3,621	2,308	63.0	82.1	64.4
Polk [1]	846	16,412	19.4	17,216	18,352	9,283	5,857	3,376	4,262	1,263	−4.7	−6.2	97.7
Pope [1]	828	27,153	32.8	24,527	21,715	19,458	14,322	8,386	7,883	4,710	10.7	12.9	11.6
Prairie [1]	662	17,447	26.4	13,853	11,875	11,374	8,435	5,604	8,854	2,097	25.9	16.7	4.4
Pulaski [1]	779	109,464	140.5	86,751	63,179	47,329	32,616	32,066	11,699	5,657	26.2	37.3	33.5
Randolph [1]	654	17,713	27.1	18,987	17,156	14,485	11,724	7,466	6,261	3,275	−6.7	10.7	18.4
St. Francis [1]	628	28,385	45.2	22,548	17,157	13,543	8,389	6,714	8,672	4,479	25.9	31.4	26.7
Saline [1]	743	16,781	22.6	16,657	13,122	11,311	8,953	3,911	6,640	3,903	0.7	26.9	16.0
Scott [1]	970	13,232	13.6	14,302	13,183	12,635	9,174	7,483	5,145	3,083	−7.5	8.5	4.3
Searcy [1]	673	14,590	21.7	14,825	11,988	9,664	7,278	5,614	5,271	1,979	−1.6	23.7	24.0
Sebastian [1]	531	56,739	106.9	52,278	36,935	33,200	19,560	12,940	9,238	.....	8.5	41.5	11.3
Sevier [1]	572	18,301	32.0	16,616	16,339	10,072	6,192	4,492	10,516	4,240	10.1	1.7	62.2
Sharp [1]	609	11,132	18.3	11,688	12,199	10,418	9,047	5,400	.....	.....	−4.8	−4.2	17.1
Stone [1]	611	8,779	14.4	8,946	8,100	7,043	5,089	.....	.....	.....	−1.9	10.4	15.0
Union	1,048	29,691	28.3	30,723	22,495	14,977	13,419	10,571	12,288	10,298	−3.4	36.6	50.2
Van Buren [1]	730	13,666	18.7	13,509	11,220	8,567	9,565	5,107	5,357	2,864	1.2	20.4	31.0
Washington	955	35,468	37.1	33,889	34,256	32,024	23,844	17,266	14,673	9,970	4.7	−1.1	7.0
White [1]	1,037	34,603	33.4	28,574	24,864	22,946	17,794	10,347	8,316	2,619	21.1	14.9	8.4
Woodruff [1]	577	21,547	37.3	20,049	16,304	14,009	8,646	6,891	.....	.....	7.5	23.0	16.4
Yell [1]	955	25,655	26.9	26,323	22,750	18,015	13,852	8,048	6,333	3,341	−2.5	15.7	26.3

[1] CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

LOGAN.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871; part of Scott annexed in 1903.

LONOKE.—Organized from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MADISON.—Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.

MARION.—Part taken to form part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.

MILLER.—Organized from part of Lafayette in 1875.

MISSISSIPPI.—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.

MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MONTGOMERY.—Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873; part annexed to Garland in 1917.

NEVADA.—Organized from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.

OUACHITA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.

PERRY.—Part annexed to Conway in 1873.

PHILLIPS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; part of Monroe annexed in 1873.

PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.

POLK.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.

POPE.—Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.

PRAIRIE.—Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.

PULASKI.—Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873 and parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875; part of Saline annexed in 1915.

RANDOLPH.—Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.

ST. FRANCIS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.

SALINE.—Part taken to form part of Garland in 1873; part of Pulaski annexed in 1873 and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Pulaski in 1875 and 1915.

SCOTT.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871 and part annexed to Logan in 1903.

SEARCY.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873 and part annexed to Marion in 1875.

SEBASTIAN.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

SHARP.—Part of Independence annexed in 1875.

STONE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.

VAN BUREN.—Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.

WHITE.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875 and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

WOODRUFF.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.

YELL.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Arkansas County	**21,483**	**16,103**	**12,973**
Arkansas township	332	749	1,010
Barton township [1]	654	.....	.....
Bayou Meto township [1]	658	610	585
Brewer township [1]	232	.....	.....
Chester township	1,108	986	875
Crockett township	741	610	566
Garland township [1]	545	.....	.....
Gum Pond township, including Stuttgart city	5,260	3,298	.....
Henton township,[1] including part of Humphrey town	909	790	.....
Keaton township	2,189	1,837	1,917
La Grue township, including De Witt town	2,573	1,711	1,506
McFall township	414	365	1,858
Mill Bayou township,[1] including Almyra town	1,093	935	544
Morris township [1]	623	753	1,153
Point de Luce township	716	696	526
Prairie township, including St. Charles town	2,038	2,069	2,171
Stanley township, including Gillett town	1,398	694	262
Ashley County	**23,410**	**25,268**	**[2] 19,734**
Banner township	792	818	834
Bayou township	616	406	416
Bearhouse township	274	430	616
Beech Creek township	360	830	1,088
Carter township, including Hamburg town	2,617	2,961	2,735
De Bastrop township, including Parkdale town	1,776	2,237	3,499
Egypt township,[2] including Crossett town	3,297	3,183	1,025
Elon township [2]	893	.....	.....
Extra township [2]	212	968	637
Longview township	546	728	432
Marie Saline township	815	677	504
Mill Creek township	1,837	1,807	1,441
Montrose township,[2] including Montrose town	1,352	.....	.....
Portland township,[2] including Portland town	1,704	4,240	2,767
Prairie township	796	705	.....
Union township [2]	1,150	949	2,045
White township	1,051	971	837
Wilmot township,[2] including Wilmot town	3,322	3,358	.....
Baxter County	**10,216**	**10,389**	**9,298**
Bayou township	528	747	502
Big Flat township	524	436	447
Buckhorn township	284	303	266
Buford township [3]	716	825	794
Greenwood township	426	610	478
Grover township	164	190	223
Independence township	530	549	588
Logan township	479	366	451
Lone Rock township [3]	290	.....	.....
Matney township [3]	314	624	785
Mill township	486	590	500
Mountain Home township, including Mountain Home town	1,382	1,291	1,509
North Fork township, including Norfork town	1,000	834	564
Pigeon township	654	456	601
Union township	654	666	754
Whitewater township, including Cotter and Gassville towns	1,785	1,902	836
Benton County	**36,253**	**33,389**	**31,611**
Anderson township	643	822	847
Apple Glenn township	571	587	451
Ball township	433	446	497
Batie township	528	604	806
Big Spring township, including Monte Ne town	587	603	347
Brightwater township	1,027	820	925
Cherokee township	301	368	425
Colville township	1,158	735	759
Decatur township, including Decatur town	1,410	1,156	750
Dickson township	1,135	928	1,118
Eldorado township	388	461	587
Esculapia township, including Rogers town	5,142	4,476	3,879
Felker township [4]	277	.....	.....
Flint township,[4] including Springtown town	488	706	660
Garfield township [4]	922	992	975
Garland township, including Centerton town	1,127	1,004	861
Gentry township,[4] including Gentry City town	1,438	1,383	1,044
Hico township,[4] including Siloam Springs town	4,042	3,885	3,416
Hoover township	494	391	.....
Logan township [4]	299	444	442
Mason Valley township	672	657	761
Mount Vernon township	1,152	979	905
Osage township, including Bentonville town	4,386	3,755	3,673
Pine Log township [4]	386	.....	.....
Benton County—Continued.			
Roller Ridge township [4]	354	396	409
Round Prairie township	535	528	549
Sugar Creek township	571	499	553
Sulphur Springs township, including Sulphur Springs town	1,017	1,050	960
Wager township	309	446	689
Wallace township, including Gravett town	1,443	1,254	1,365
Walnut township [4]	702	851	832
War Eagle township	568	428	476
Washington township, including Lowell town	1,336	1,363	1,264
Yell township	412	372	386
Boone County	**16,098**	**14,318**	**16,396**
Batavia township	270	439	.....
Bear Creek township	589	435	683
Bellefonte township [5]	629	747	850
Blythe township [5]	281	758	865
Bryan township	334	403	416
Carrollton township, including Alpena town	693	664	1,212
Crooked Creek township	167	283	524
Elixir township	691	607	679
Elmwood township [5]	209	.....	.....
Ewing township [5]	223	512	612
Gaither township	336	453	523
Harrison township, including Harrison town	4,608	2,743	2,849
Jackson township	373	401	582
Jefferson township [5]	502	996	1,147
Lee township	694	590	806
Long Creek township	544	542	562
Olvey township [5]	587	.....	.....
Omaha township	1,041	879	573
Prairie township	721	670	500
Sugarloaf township, including Lead Hill town	1,239	1,032	1,518
Summit township	352	343	399
Washington township [5]	481	610	749
Young township	247	211	347
Zinc township,[5] including Zinc town	287	.....	.....
Bradley County	**15,970**	**14,518**	**9,651**
Clay township, including Banks town	1,530	1,480	839
Eagle township	399	561	258
Marion township	544	503	527
Moro township	597	512	434
Ouachita township	368	387	177
Palestine township	856	889	806
Pennington township, including Warren town	8,432	7,651	4,638
River township	1,039	508	505
Sumpter township	624	571	531
Washington township, including Hermitage town	1,572	1,456	941
Calhoun County	**11,807**	**9,894**	**8,539**
Casewell township, including Thornton town	2,492	1,611	1,645
Champagnolle township	822	583	880
Dallas township	739	682	554
Fayette township	180	329	200
Franklin township, including Hampton town	1,107	1,101	649
Huey township	265	273	278
Jackson township	1,138	1,094	617
Jefferson township, including Tinsman town	896	906	640
Locust Bayou township	535	564	576
Moro township	1,553	1,420	1,394
Polk township	948	600	554
River township	1,132	731	552
Carroll County	**17,786**	**16,829**	**18,848**
Beaver township [6]	494	.....	.....
Cabanal township [6]	347	.....	.....
Carrollton township [6]	655	1,099	1,060
Cedar township,[6] including Eureka Springs city	3,113	4,273	4,760
Clifty township	281	312	320
Cross township	202	253	341
Delmar township [6]	324	.....	.....
Dry Fork township	324	292	369
Franklin township	103	112	198
Goin township [6]	564	.....	.....
Hickory township,[6] including Green Forest town	2,439	2,194	2,413
Kings River township	486	403	781
Liberty township	399	426	509
Long Creek township [6]	1,186	992	1,185
Omega township [6]	422	472	403
Osage township [6]	615	804	748
Packard Spring township [6]	118	.....	.....
Piney township	329	254	220
Polo township	999	958	1,045
Prairie township,[6] including Berryville town	3,130	2,606	2,909
Winona township [6]	345	503	687
Yocum township	911	876	840

[1] ARKANSAS.—Townships organized since 1910: Barton from part of Henton; Brewer from parts of Barton and Bayou Meto; and Garland from parts of Bayou Meto, Mill Bayou, and Morris.

[2] ASHLEY.—County total for 1900 includes population (858) of Grant township, taken to form part of Wilmot township between 1900 and 1910. Townships organized since 1910: Elon from parts of Egypt and Extra; Montrose from parts of Portland and Union.

[3] BAXTER.—Name of Buford township changed from Barren Creek, and Lone Rock township organized from part of Matney township, since 1910.

[4] BENTON.—Townships organized since 1910: Felker from parts of Flint, Gentry, Hico, and Logan; Pine Log from parts of Garfield, Roller Ridge, and Walnut.

[5] BOONE.—Townships organized since 1910: Elmwood from part of Ewing; Olvey from parts of Bellefonte, Jefferson, and Washington; Zinc from part of Blythe.

[6] CARROLL.—Townships organized since 1910: Beaver from part of Cedar; Cabanal from parts of Omega and Prairie; Delmar from part of Osage; Goin from parts of Carrollton, Hickory, and Long Creek; and Packard Spring from part of Winona.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Chicot County	**21,749**	**21,987**	**14,528**
Alexander township	1,710	1,937	.....
Bayou Macon township	1,458	1,460	987
Bowie township, including Dermott town	4,418	3,569	1,858
Carlton township, including Lake Village town	3,356	3,037	.....
Gaines township	656	493	103
Lake township	687	1,156	.....
Louisiana township, including Readland town	2,793	3,429	4,079
McConnell township	631	1,176	3,507
Masona township	1,132	775	443
Oden township	1,214	1,543	1,814
Planters township, including Eudora town	3,093	1,834	908
Railroad township	601	1,578	829
Clark County	**25,632**	**23,686**	**21,289**
Alpine township	808	754	534
Amity township, including Amity town	2,308	2,543	1,400
Anderson township	739	716	722
Antoine township, including Okolona town	1,607	1,449	1,175
Beech Creek township, including Whelen Springs town	1,776	1,477	1,163
Beirne township	591	593	697
Caddo township, including Arkadelphia city	8,520	6,976	7,495
Elkins township	348	395	397
Greenville township	746	673	867
Leard township, including Graysonia town	913	1,114	332
Long Creek township	301	138	253
Manchester township	1,708	1,782	1,643
Missouri township, including Gurdon town	3,046	2,661	2,263
South Fork township	1,513	1,325	1,376
Terre Noire township	708	1,090	972
Clay County	**27,276**	**23,690**	**15,886**
Bennett township	903	249	.....
Blue Cane township	940	1,084	1,073
Bradshaw township	713	656	614
Brown township	940	742	545
Cache township, including Knobel town	1,057	853	802
Carpenter township, including Success town	1,126	885	418
Chalk Bluff township	811	935	934
Clark township, including Peach Orchard town	1,251	900	427
Cleveland township	923	674	536
Current River township	239	238	225
Gleghorn township	345	431	.....
Haywood township, including Greenway town	1,388	1,620	1,283
Johnson township	968	1,096	1,623
Kilgore township, including Corning city	3,000	2,420	1,825
Knob township	614	434	.....
Liddell township, including St. Francis town	605	591	550
Nelson township, including Datto town	1,068	1,065	231
Oak Bluff township, including Rector city	3,993	4,288	2,111
Payne township, including Nimmons town	934	722	195
Pollard township	1,473	1,312	1,058
St. Francis township, including Piggott town	3,141	2,176	1,436
Swain township	844	319	.....
Cleburne County	**12,696**	**11,903**	**9,628**
Big Creek township	305	204	113
Cadron township, including Quitman town	1,258	1,325	1,039
California township	515	348	459
Center Post township	426	364	336
Clayton township	590	553	592
Francis township	497	519	493
Giles township, including Shiloh town	890	936	753
Grassy township	678	708	777
Healing Springs township	658	579	591
Heber township, including Heber Springs town	2,713	1,835	1,070
Morgan township, including Edgemont town	261	596	154
Mountain township	668	674	634
Peter Creek township	501	455	398
Pine township	604	585	547
Piney township	522	415	448
Poff township	321	357	178
Saline township, including Higden town	580	659	313
Sugar Loaf township	271	353	357
Valley township	438	438	376
Cleveland County	**12,260**	**13,481**	**11,620**
Bowman township	824	798	794
Harper township	775	756	670
Hudgin township	365	234	.....
Hurricane township	407	513	486
Jackson township	230	640	500
Kingsland township, including Kingsland town	2,004	2,506	2,187
Lee township	861	832	763
Miller township	1,111	1,011	1,129
Niven township	138	136	100
Redland township	1,924	1,993	1,730
Rison township, including Rison town	1,506	1,656	853
Saline township	619	549	588
Smith township	529	804	706
White Oak township	359	372	399
Whiteville township	608	681	715
Columbia County	**27,670**	**23,820**	**[7] 22,077**
Boone township	1,440	1,394	1,169
Brown township	1,634	1,759	1,867
Buena Vista township	1,794	1,594	1,251
Calhoun township	1,415	1,085	1,085
Clay township	994	712	883
Cleveland township	1,391	1,220	945
Cornie township	1,391	1,289	982
Dorcheat township, including Taylor town	1,467	912	675
Georgia township	1,171	665	407
Harrison township	789	671	606
Lamartine township, including Waldo town	2,559	2,163	2,081
McNeil township, including McNeil town	1,471	1,242	781
Magnolia township, including Magnolia city	5,280	5,028	4,139
Mississippi township	1,614	1,281	1,223
Moss township, including Emerson town	2,134	1,621	1,476
Warren township	1,126	1,184	1,010
Conway County	**22,578**	**22,729**	**19,772**
Bentley township [8]	770	651	663
Cedar Falls township [8]	480	511	415
Gregory township	1,143	1,090	1,157
Griffin township	1,070	996	833
Higgins township [8]	466	763	730
Howard township,[8] including Plummerville town	2,836	3,436	2,966
Lick Mountain township	1,635	2,095	1,846
McLaren township	629	610	750
Martin township [8]	227	.....	.....
Nichols township, including Cleveland town	1,509	1,230	1,230
Petit Jean township	451	509	380
St. Vincent township	549	543	.....
Steele township [8]	851	.....	.....
Union township [8]	2,304	2,763	1,855
Washington township [8]	1,332	1,558	1,516
Welborn township, including Morrillton city	6,326	5,974	5,431
Craighead County	**37,541**	**27,627**	**19,505**
Big Creek township	1,629	1,308	1,519
Black Oak township	4,538	1,701	.....
Brookland township, including Brookland town	1,565	1,390	1,150
Buffalo township, including Monette town	4,459	2,301	2,808
Gilkerson township	990	1,010	897
Greenfield township	632	473	432
Herndon township	534	504	.....
Jonesboro township, including Jonesboro city	12,487	10,272	6,808
Lake City township, including Lake City town	1,587	1,363	1,359
Lester township	1,473	1,011	514
Little Texas township, including Dryden town	595	65	.....
Maumelle township [9]	1,884	1,546	1,069
Nettleton township, including Nettleton town	2,124	2,280	1,051
Powell township	684	726	990
Prairie township [9]	472	830	.....
Promised Land township	621	277	.....
Taylor township [9]	874	.....	.....
Texas township	393	570	908
Crawford County	**25,739**	**[10] 23,942**	**[10] 21,270**
Alma township,[10] including Alma town	1,518	1,663	1,611
Barker township	383	392	450
Cedar Creek township	273	396	386
Cedarville township, including Cedarville town	545	619	480
Chester township, including Chester town	616	599	638
Cove City township	495	436	390
Dora township	420	402	438
Dyer township,[10] including Dyer town	1,164	968	622
Jasper township	662	921	678
Lafayette township	644	715	741
Lancaster township	352	453	393
Lees Creek township	534	595	564
Maxey township, including Mulberry town	1,814	1,395	1,150
Mountain township	655	667	645
Oliver Springs township	675	788	645
Porter township	297	313	379
Richland township	1,831	1,396	1,025
Rudy township	531	588	450
Sand Point township	252	322	.....
Shepherd township	299	205	290
Union township	438	703	733
Upper township	289	290	316
Van Buren township, including Van Buren city	9,524	7,155	6,261
Vine Prairie township [10]	467	516	453
Whitley township	842	972	811
Winfrey township	219	283	334

[7] COLUMBIA.—County total for 1900 includes population (1,497) of Hadley township, annexed to Lafayette County between 1900 and 1910.

[8] CONWAY.—Townships organized since 1910: Martin from parts of Bentley, Cedar Falls, and Higgins; Steele from parts of Howard, Union, and Washington.

[9] CRAIGHEAD.—Taylor township organized from parts of Maumelle and Prairie townships since 1910.

[10] CRAWFORD.—County totals include population (190 in 1910; 387 in 1900) of River township, annexed to Alma, Dyer, and Vine Prairie townships since 1910.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Crittenden County	**29,309**	**22,447**	**14,529**
Black Oak township	1,214	650	248
Bob Ward township [11]	1,880	.....	.....
Brandywine township [11]	43	.....	.....
Fogleman township	2,644	1,788	459
Jackson township, including Crawfordsville town	4,219	6,563	3,959
Jasper township	2,587	2,297	1,995
Lucas township [11]	2,480	1,184	1,402
Mississippi township	136	282	657
Mound City township	1,011	631	689
Old River township [11]	810	772	496
Proctor township,[11] including Edmonson town	3,561	2,579	1,972
Tyronza township, including Earle and Norvell towns	5,854	3,774	1,528
Wappanocca township [11]	2,870	1,927	1,124
Cross County	**18,579**	**14,042**	**11,051**
Bedford township	652	611	578
Brushy Lake township	660	364	596
Coldwater township	1,504	851	809
Ellis township	447	268	270
Fair Oaks township	285	76	.....
Hickory Ridge township	784	605	.....
Mitchell township	875	1,515	1,193
Searcy township	2,644	1,813	2,219
Smith township	2,499	1,583	1,225
Tyronza township, including Parkin town	3,540	2,210	872
Wynne township, including Wynne city	4,689	4,146	3,289
Dallas County	**14,424**	**12,621**	**11,518**
Bunn township [12]	267	.....	.....
Chester township,[12] including Carthage town	1,286	1,112	638
Dry Run township	461	488	544
Fordyce township, including Fordyce city	3,950	3,615	2,947
Holly Springs township	1,161	807	991
Jackson township	656	733	712
Liberty township	340	335	372
Manchester township,[12] including Dalark town	1,457	1,370	1,407
Nix township	682	387	332
Owen township, including Sparkman town	1,768	1,225	1,452
Princeton township,[12] including Princeton town	658	1,023	1,090
Smith township [12]	902	1,200	1,033
Southall township	380	326	.....
Willow township [12]	456	.....	.....
Desha County	**20,297**	**15,274**	**[13] 11,511**
Bowie township,[13] including McGehee town	2,855	2,576	908
Clayton township	1,574	1,156	726
Franklin township,[13] including Arkansas City town	2,142	2,317	1,508
Halley township,[13] including Halley town	1,073	.....	.....
Jefferson township	1,329	1,325	974
Mississippi township, including Snow Lake town	1,952	1,718	1,892
Randolph township, including Dumas town	3,154	1,563	1,262
Red Fork township,[13] including Watson town	2,084	1,777	1,701
Richland township, including Kelso and Rohwer towns	895	580	320
Silver Lake township	1,393	862	893
Walnut Lake township	1,846	1,400	1,110
Drew County	**21,822**	**21,960**	**19,451**
Bartholomew township, including Blissville town	3,258	3,020	1,880
Bearhouse township	600	701	881
Clear Creek township	1,025	1,012	1,135
Collins township, including Collins town	1,122	1,304	1,392
Cominto township	662	735	.....
Crook township	789	759	623
Franklin township,[14] including Tillar town	2,218	3,681	3,161
Live Oak township,[14] including Winchester town	1,247	.....	.....
Marion township, including Monticello town	5,349	5,402	4,011
Prairie township	486	493	1,107
Saline township, including Wilmar town	2,356	2,345	2,384
Spring Hill township	1,092	1,108	1,308
Veasey township, including Ladelle town	1,618	1,400	1,569
Faulkner County	**27,681**	**23,708**	**[15] 20,780**
Benedict township	1,422	1,360	794
Benton township	828	631	999
Bristol township	472	367	433
Cadron township,[16] including Conway city	8,143	6,717	5,154
Faulkner County—Continued.			
California township	1,257	1,154	888
Clifton township	818	753	458
Cypress township	1,536	1,371	1,122
Danley township	795	725	529
Eagle township	623	532	448
East Fork township	580	543	540
Enola township	891	819	916
Hardin township	1,278	1,254	1,117
Harve township	812	853	747
Matthews township	1,128	951	760
Mount Vernon township	832	606	374
Mountain township	730	541	.....
Newton township	636	531	481
Palarm township	1,070	1,015	1,052
Pierce Creek township	615	531	645
Pine Mountain township	504	(15)	(15)
Union township	1,058	1,085	1,204
Walker township	901	719	576
Wilson township	752	650	702
Franklin County	**19,364**	**20,638**	**17,395**
Alix township	1,251	1,331	.....
Barham township	253	344	.....
Black Oak township [16]	195	.....	.....
Boston township [16]	583	494	451
Cobb township	121	142	256
Cravens township	489	508	538
Donald township, including Branch town	893	881	708
Grover township	497	642	661
Hogan township, including Altus and Denning towns	2,182	2,665	2,149
Hurricane township	491	569	607
Ivy township	712	582	511
Limestone township [16]	169	334	318
McIlroy township [16]	217	.....	.....
Middle township	781	892	963
Mill Creek township	526	670	667
Miller township	152	332	310
Morgan township	200	195	291
Mountain township [16]	252	294	229
Mulberry township	750	850	940
Prairie township, including Charleston town	2,182	2,018	1,539
Shores township	86	168	.....
Six Mile township	284	322	280
Walker township	328	500	407
Wallace township	368	354	332
Watalula township	462	517	552
Weaver township	433	438	430
White Oak township, including Ozark town	3,387	3,273	2,694
White Rock township	202	290	537
Wittich township	918	1,033	1,025
Fulton County	**11,182**	**12,193**	**12,917**
Afton township	559	450	530
Bennett Bayou township	686	648	728
Benton township	1,131	1,388	1,353
Big Creek township [17]	626	1,211	1,187
Cleveland township	741	779	939
Fulton township	898	926	1,058
Mammoth Springs township,[17] including Mammoth Springs town	1,616	1,905	2,125
Mount Calm township	337	401	450
Myatt township	591	656	623
Pleasant Ridge township	916	938	1,024
South Fork township [17]	577	1,045	1,111
Strawberry township	582	593	493
Union township	536	541	583
Washington township	674	712	713
Wild Cherry township [17]	425	.....	.....
Wilson township [17]	287	.....	.....
Garland County [18]	**25,785**	**27,271**	**18,773**
Antioch township	674	706	512
Bain township	463	518	537
Baxter township [18]	539	412	292
Bear township [18]	158	.....	.....
Buckville township [18]	563	.....	.....
Cedar Glades township [18]	396	.....	.....
Crystal township [18]	89	.....	.....
Farmer township [18]	199	.....	.....
Hale township	474	426	217
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs city	16,169	19,199	12,088
Lee township	460	483	444
Lincoln township	552	556	497
Marble township	464	385	400
Mazarn township	427	361	353

[11] CRITTENDEN.—Bob Ward township organized from parts of Lucas and Proctor townships, and Brandywine township from parts of Old River and Wappanocca townships, since 1910.

[12] DALLAS.—Townships organized since 1910: Bunn from parts of Chester and Princeton; Willow from parts of Manchester and Smith.

[13] DESHA.—County total for 1900 includes population (217) of Wilkerson township, annexed to Franklin and Red Fork townships between 1900 and 1910. Halley township organized from parts of Bowie and Franklin townships since 1910.

[14] DREW.—Live Oak township organized from part of Franklin township since 1910.

[15] FAULKNER.—County total for 1900 includes population (841) of Stone township, annexed to Cadron township between 1900 and 1910. Pine Mountain township not returned separately in 1900 and 1910.

[16] FRANKLIN.—Townships organized since 1910: Black Oak (no information as to territory from which organized); McIlroy organized from parts of Boston, Limestone, and Mountain.

[17] FULTON.—Townships organized since 1910: Wild Cherry from part of Big Creek; Wilson from parts of Mammoth Springs and South Fork.

[18] GARLAND.—For footnote, see following page.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Garland County—Continued.			
Mill township [18]	673	1,091	891
Mooney township [18]	320	.....	.....
Mountain township	699	577	478
Mountain Valley township	650	827	592
Ouachita township	353	309	195
Phillips township, including Lonsdale town	445	372	224
Sulphur township [18]	191	507	461
Union township	655	542	592
Whittington township [18]	172	.....	.....
Grant County	**10,710**	**9,425**	**7,671**
Calvert township	961	941	538
Darysaw township	800	745	766
Davis township	369	318	397
Dekalb township	803	707	640
Fenter township	686	553	320
Franklin township	294	438	391
Madison township	1,449	1,399	1,520
Merry Green township, including Sheridan town	1,698	1,407	802
River township	909	864	583
Simpson township	655	635	687
Tennessee township, including Leola town	1,465	980	573
Washington township	615	438	454
Greene County	**26,105**	**23,852**	**[19] 16,979**
Blue Cane township [19]	760	625	132
Breckenridge township [19]	942	825	.....
Bryan township	705	449	259
Cache township,[19] including Walcott town	771	1,436	1,150
Clark township, including Paragould city	7,612	6,432	4,390
Collier township [19]	453	.....	.....
Crowley township [19]	797	1,162	638
Evening Shade township [19]	326	.....	.....
Friendship township	975	1,424	752
Hays township [19]	352	.....	.....
Hopewell township [19]	891	.....	.....
Hurricane township,[19] including Marmaduke town	1,540	2,991	1,847
Jones township,[19] including Delaplaine town	1,228	976	573
Lake township [19]	1,343	1,033	621
Main Shore township [19]	1,021	1,116	767
Poland township	587	905	826
Reynolds township [19]	1,069	.....	.....
St. Francis township [19]	501	1,051	874
Salem township	801	934	789
Shady Grove township	578	338	342
Spring Grove township	762	955	1,019
Sugar Creek township [19]	1,089	.....	.....
Union township	1,002	1,200	.....
Hempstead County	**31,602**	**28,285**	**24,101**
Bodcaw township	1,587	1,388	942
Bois d'Arc township, including Fulton and McNab towns	1,903	2,248	1,771
De Roane township, including Hope city	9,038	7,128	4,632
Garland township	1,202	1,032	1,321
Mine Creek township	2,744	3,163	2,915
Nowland township	1,157	1,099	1,168
Ozan township, including Ozan and Washington towns	4,793	3,658	4,171
Redland township	1,832	1,431	1,271
Saline township	2,547	2,545	2,434
Spring Hill township	2,524	2,673	1,883
Wallaceburg township	1,739	1,310	1,293
Water Creek township	536	610	300
Hot Spring County	**17,784**	**15,022**	**[20] 12,748**
Alford township [20]	255	.....	.....
Antioch township [20]	511	449	432
Big Creek township	662	472	424
Bismarck township [20]	907	1,018	890
Brown Springs township	551	666	.....
Butterfield township	231	235	.....
Clear Creek township	556	443	546
De Roche township [20]	758	975	890
Fenter township,[20] including Malvern town	6,094	4,625	3,069
Gifford township	449	337	468
Harrison township	589	410	369
Henderson township	618	551	549
Lone Hill township [20]	623	676	486
Magnet Cove township	669	774	851
Midway township	757	788	726
Hot Spring County—Continued.			
Montgomery township [20]	705	.....	.....
Ouachita township	540	335	1,083
Prairie Bayou township, including Friendship town	991	1,058	770
Saline township	584	547	472
Valley township	734	663	534
Howard County	**18,565**	**16,898**	**14,076**
Baker township	308	558	396
Blackland township	1,269	1,117	907
Blue Bayou township [21]	316	.....	.....
Blue Ridge township	380	238	372
Brewer township	564	610	491
Buck Range township	604	730	.....
Burg township	181	233	.....
Center Point township, including Center Point town	1,757	1,782	1,785
Clay township	420	442	543
County Line township	551	550	521
Dillard township, including part of Mineral Springs town	488	424	441
Duckett township	379	253	.....
Franklin township	596	547	329
Holly Creek township	441	388	456
Madison township, including Dierks town	2,317	758	599
Mineral Springs township, including part of Mineral Springs town	1,003	595	1,256
Mountain township, including Athens town	659	702	607
Muddy Fork township	435	421	566
Nashville township, including Nashville town	3,713	4,027	2,385
Saline township [21]	556	789	583
Saratoga township	805	687	798
Sulphur Springs township	320	452	1,041
Umpire township, including Umpire town	503	595	.....
Independence County	**23,976**	**24,776**	**[22] 22,557**
Ashley township	526	831	744
Barren township	735	899	1,005
Big Bottom township, including Newark town	1,051	1,730	1,413
Black River township	1,119	1,091	2,128
Christian township [22]	626	915	1,964
Craig township [22]	353	.....	.....
Cushman township,[22] including Cushman town	756	1,309	.....
Dota township	1,036	1,143	.....
Fairview township,[22] including Pleasant Plains town	732	720	699
Gainsboro township	980	1,062	1,179
Greenbrier township,[22] including Jamestown town	1,406	1,788	2,166
Hill township [22]	332	.....	.....
Huff township [22]	345	.....	.....
Jefferson township	438	537	652
Liberty township	680	568	729
Logan township	374	461	396
Magness township,[22] including Magness town	729	906	.....
Oil Trough township	1,050	1,226	.....
Relief township [22]	451	424	.....
Rosie township	638	680	.....
Ruddell township,[22] including Batesville city	5,443	4,509	3,509
Salado township [22]	549	842	1,355
Union township [22]	624	.....	.....
Washington township	1,063	1,341	1,253
White River township,[22] including Sulphur Rock town	678	1,103	2,088
Wycough township	662	691	.....
Izard County	**13,871**	**14,561**	**13,506**
Athens township	443	604	461
Baker township	413	479	.....
Barren Fork township	393	474	481
Big Spring township	349	356	397
Bryan township	550	596	592
Claiborne township	384	559	406
Drytown township	314	408	672
Franklin township	483	487	590
Guion township, including Guion town	572	740	.....
Guthrie township	561	598	634
Jefferson township	538	482	577
Lacrosse township	535	559	675
Lafferty township	596	553	399
Lunenburg township	624	654	1,043
Mill Creek township, including Melbourne town	786	880	1,013
Mount Olive township [23]	277	.....	.....

[18] GARLAND.—Part of Montgomery County—Bear, Buckville (formerly Mountain), Cedar Glades, and Crystal townships, and part of Leverney township (now a part of Baxter township)—annexed in 1917. Farmer and Mooney townships organized from parts of Mill township, and Whittington from part of Sulphur, since 1910.

[19] GREENE.—County total for 1900 includes population (2,000) of Breckenridge and Union townships, not returned separately. Townships organized since 1910: Collier from part of St. Francis; Evening Shade from parts of Crowley and Jones; Hays from parts of Lake and Main Shore; Hopewell from parts of Breckenridge and Hurricane; Reynolds from parts of Blue Cane, Hurricane, and Lake; Sugar Creek from part of Cache.

[20] HOT SPRING.—County total for 1900 includes population (189) of Miller township, annexed to Fenter township between 1900 and 1910. Townships organized since 1910: Alford from parts of Antioch and Lone Hill; Montgomery from parts of Bismarck and De Roche.

[21] HOWARD.—Blue Bayou township organized from part of Saline township since 1910.

[22] INDEPENDENCE.—County total for 1900 includes population (1,277) of Stubbs and Union townships, taken to form Cushman township between 1900 and 1910. Townships organized since 1910: Craig from parts of Magness, Ruddell, and White River; Hill from part of Christian; Huff from parts of Fairview, Greenbrier, Relief, and Salado; Union from part of Cushman.

[23] IZARD.—For footnote, see following page.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Izard County—Continued.			
New Hope township	889	932	1,007
Newburg township	976	1,075	1,003
Pleasant Hill township	527	472	481
Sage township	533	437	532
Strawberry township	387	439	541
Union township, including Calico Rock town	1,668	1,563	919
Violet Hill township	587	557	761
White River township [23]	486	657	322
Jackson County	**25,446**	**23,501**	**18,383**
Barren township	632	572	604
Bateman township	706	775	.....
Bird township, including Tuckerman town	4,671	4,434	3,209
Breckenridge township, including Tupelo town	2,722	2,664	2,540
Bryan township	583	496	.....
Cache township, including Algoa town	1,420	1,144	968
Cow Lake township	1,389	935	608
Glaize township	903	864	674
Glass township, including Swifton town	2,534	2,046	1,409
Grubbs township, including Grubbs town	654	874	705
Jefferson township, including Jacksonport town	1,455	1,392	1,844
Richwoods township	987	755	605
Union township, including Newport town	5,431	5,639	4,555
Village township	1,359	911	662
Jefferson County	**60,330**	**52,734**	**40,972**
Barraque township, including Redfield town	633	882	1,165
Bogy township	2,477	2,322	1,922
Bolivar township	2,272	1,952	1,355
Dudley Lake township	3,892	3,315	1,996
Dunnington township	2,737	1,800	1,268
Jefferson township	717	754	812
Melton township	1,601	1,684	1,046
Niven township	1,131	714	574
Old River township	1,345	1,378	1,557
Pastoria township	2,396	1,723	1,635
Plum Bayou township, including Altheimer town	5,146	5,458	4,503
Richland township	2,744	2,825	2,578
Roberts township, including part of Humphrey town	653	499	240
Spring township	929	723	785
Talladega township	227	198	350
Vaugine township,[24] including Pine Bluff city	27,411	21,479	14,989
Victoria township	1,225	2,647	1,840
Villemont township	1,243	908	919
Washington township	722	652	635
Whitesville township	829	821	794
Johnson County	**21,062**	**19,698**	**17,448**
Batson township	294	471	357
Dickerson township	297	277	327
Grant township, including Coal Hill town	1,803	2,088	2,242
Hickey township	685	484	360
Hill township	401	533	414
Horsehead township	1,199	1,244	1,075
Howell township	749	730	730
King township	825	744	694
Lee township	468	534	446
Low Gap township	307	261	345
McKennon township	278	240	204
Mulberry township	352	349	350
Perry township	1,303	1,162	992
Pilot Rock township	375	406	401
Piney township	482	422	402
Pittsburg township, including Lamar town	1,967	2,006	1,889
Prairie township	1,963	1,234	804
Red Lick township	677	596	537
Sherman township	455	427	477
Spadra township, including Clarksville town	4,210	3,646	2,859
Stonewall township	634	665	645
Ward township	1,338	1,179	898
Lafayette County	**15,522**	**13,741**	**10,594**
Baker township, including Stamps town	3,764	3,300	1,719
French township	177	175	364
Hadley township, including Buckner town	2,274	1,890	.....
La Grange township	728	856	740
Mars Hill township	849	942	900
Roane township, including Bradley and Frostville towns	3,410	2,530	2,669
Russell township	828	653	629
Steel township, including Lewisville town	2,751	2,796	2,953
Walker Creek township	741	599	620

[23] IZARD.—Mount Olive township organized from part of White River township since 1910.

[24] JEFFERSON.—Part of Vaugine township annexed to Pine Bluff city since 1910.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Lawrence County	**22,098**	**20,001**	**16,491**
Ashland township, including Minturn town	855	897	438
Black River township, including Powhatan town	828	1,136	1,028
Black Rock township, including Black Rock town	1,693	2,016	2,321
Boas township, including Hoxie town	2,181	1,350	.....
Cache township	900	700	516
Campbell township, including Walnut Ridge town	3,744	3,144	2,701
Dent township, including Imboden town	1,083	1,149	1,003
Duty township, including Portia town	1,424	1,186	1,093
Flat Creek township	327	453	507
Jesup township [25]	356	.....	.....
Lawrence township	1,484	1,085	928
Marion township, including Alicia town	1,536	992	865
Morgan township	1,064	862	759
Promised Land township, including Sedgwick town	779	513	647
Reeds Creek township	1,193	1,249	1,277
Richwoods township	942	899	.....
Spring River township	671	710	777
Strawberry township [25]	696	1,358	1,438
Thacker township	342	302	193
Lee County	**28,852**	**24,252**	**19,409**
Bear Creek township	923	722	348
Big Creek township	847	405	521
Council township	1,015	929	1,016
Fleenor township	1,009	757	598
Hampton township, including Moro town	2,615	1,806	1,454
Hardy township	312	286	352
Independence township, including Marianna city	7,711	7,538	4,448
Liberty township	1,297	988	681
Oak Forest township	1,936	1,295	1,120
Richland township	2,528	2,417	2,131
St. Francis township	2,040	1,151	742
Spring Creek township	1,858	1,791	1,727
Texas township	2,159	1,885	1,832
Union township	2,092	1,861	1,843
Walnut township	510	421	596
Lincoln County	**18,774**	**15,118**	**13,389**
Auburn township, including Douglas and South Bend towns	1,918	1,446	1,848
Bartholomew township	2,708	2,328	1,710
Cane Creek township, including Star City town	2,412	1,816	1,451
Choctaw township,[26] including Grady and Varner towns	2,705	2,114	1,864
Gould township,[26] including Gould town	845	.....	.....
Kimbrough township	1,265	772	900
Lone Pine township	664	739	925
Mill Creek township	749	714	846
Owen township	769	741	670
Smith township	1,453	1,347	1,175
Spring township	1,224	1,166	819
Wells Bayou township	2,062	1,935	1,181
Little River County	**16,301**	**13,597**	**13,731**
Arden township	782	682	493
Arkinda township, including Arkinda town	638	671	.....
Burke township	634	630	790
Caney township	467	475	439
Cleveland township, including Wilton town	1,056	906	796
Franklin township	341	780	705
Jackson township, including New Rocky Comfort town	2,853	2,164	2,152
Jeff Davis township	708	391	.....
Jefferson township, including Ashdown town	3,054	1,917	1,135
Johnson township	1,045	1,024	1,393
Lick Creek township	702	419	426
Little River township, including Winthrop town	1,016	794	2,362
Red River township	1,663	1,313	1,721
Richland township	1,279	1,351	1,167
White Cliffs township	63	80	152
Logan County	**25,866**	**26,350**	**20,563**
Barber township	494	525	.....
Bear Wallow township	556	533	446
Blue Mountain township	416	553	.....
Boone township, including Booneville town	3,419	3,109	2,068
Cane Creek township	1,093	919	919

[25] LAWRENCE.—Jesup township organized from part of Strawberry township since 1910.

[26] LINCOLN.—Gould township organized from part of Choctaw township since 1910.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Logan County—Continued.			
Cauthron township	910	1,069	825
Clark township, including Subiaco town	1,339	1,233	1,173
Delaware township	938	929	782
Driggs township	748	972	761
Ellsworth township	669	728	635
Johnson township	442	445	389
Logan township	750	643	583
Mountain township	419	451	521
Petit Jean township	986	1,021	1,168
Revilee township, including Magazine town	1,865	2,241	2,406
River township, including Scranton town	1,011	623	602
Roseville township	406	631	1,141
Shoal Creek township	1,376	1,320	1,020
Short Mountain township, including Paris town	3,567	3,526	2,195
Six Mile township, including Ratcliff town	997	925	855
Sugar Creek township	942	1,221	938
Titsworth township	620	700	.....
Tomlinson township	876	860	.....
Washburn township	1,027	1,173	1,136
Lonoke County	**33,400**	**27,983**	**22,544**
Butler township	1,014	876	920
Carlisle township, including Carlisle town	2,200	1,814	1,363
Caroline township, including Austin Station town	890	915	1,771
Cleveland township	400	331	261
Crooked Creek township [27]	1,523	352	425
Eagle township	399	345	367
Fletcher township [27]	630	490	.....
Furlow township	430	348	.....
Goodrum township	530	467	537
Gray township	403	385	508
Gum Woods township, including England town	4,423	3,194	1,404
Hamilton township [27]	591	452	498
Indian Bayou township	2,342	2,240	1,519
Isbell township [27]	525	.....	.....
Lafayette township, [27] including Keo town	1,581	1,726	1,269
Lonoke township, including Lonoke town	3,717	3,094	2,645
Magness township	557	576	607
Oak Grove township	743	674	.....
Pettus township	1,751	1,445	1,436
Prairie township	406	393	511
Pulaski township	1,143	1,680	975
Richwoods township [27]	1,997	2,086	1,786
Scott township [27]	383	.....	.....
Totten township	700	635	593
Walls township [27]	573	.....	.....
Ward township	766	505	.....
Williams township [27]	1,320	1,712	2,126
York township, including Cabot town	1,454	1,158	1,023
Madison County	**14,918**	**16,056**	**19,864**
Alabam township	624	537	677
Baldwin township	180	257	267
Ball Creek township [28]	455	.....	.....
Bohannan township [28]	252	.....	.....
Boston township	553	867	1,283
Bowen township [28]	670	897	1,197
California township	957	969	1,190
Goodwill township	337	380	473
Hilburn township, [28] including St. Paul town	598	747	726
Independence township	227	202	355
Japton township [28]	603	.....	.....
Kentucky township	518	956	1,385
Kings River township	1,205	1,240	1,386
Lamar township [28]	737	797	953
Lincoln township [28]	188	549	650
Marble township	511	457	540
Mill Creek township	649	660	748
Piney township	261	242	373
Prairie township [28]	1,176	1,334	1,469
Purdy township	262	246	308
Richland township [28]	697	1,060	1,274
Union township [28]	207	699	842
Valley township	516	593	618
Venus township [28]	295	.....	.....
War Eagle township [28]	1,391	1,394	1,979
Wharton Creek township	429	485	556
White River township	420	488	615
Marion County	**10,154**	**10,203**	**11,377**
Bearden township	122	172	347
Big Creek township	168	119	226
Big Springs township [29]	306	.....	.....
Blythe township	659	479	783
Buffalo township	169	143	220
Cedar Creek township	261	367	342
Crockett township	81	139	132
Crooked Creek township	340	375	436
De Soto township	265	163	485
Dodd City township	181	258	592
Franklin township	340	448	423
Hampton township [29]	416	673	1,058
Independence township	281	349	.....
James Creek township	567	542	602
Jefferson township	344	310	.....
Joe Burlison township	388	450	.....
Keesee township	168	163	149
Keeter township	221	200	.....
Liberty township [29]	257	254	327
North Fork township	734	719	749
Prairie township	706	814	900
Sugarloaf township	346	391	466
Summit township	435	392	.....
Union township, [29] including Yellville town	1,126	1,087	1,904
Water Creek township [29]	376	431	477
White River township	897	765	759
Miller County	**24,021**	**19,555**	**17,558**
Beech township, including Fouke town	2,297	1,671	1,551
Cleveland township	1,077	733	875
Cut Off township	712	314	738
Days Creek township	337	441	365
Garland township, including Texarkana city	12,749	10,591	8,744
Homan township	1,398	1,088	995
Lost Prairie township	800	477	640
Red River township, including Garland town	1,327	798	759
Sulphur township	3,324	3,442	2,891
Mississippi County	**47,320**	**30,468**	**16,384**
Big Lake township, including Manila town	2,941	1,759	519
Bowen township	1,001	1,158	.....
Burdette township, including Burdette town	904	515	.....
Canadian township	1,001	1,003	372
Carson Lake township	870	1,129	831
Chickasawba township, including Blytheville town	11,158	6,857	2,414
Clear Lake township	1,709	707	529
Fletcher township, including Luxora town	3,435	1,743	1,794
Golden Lake township	1,989	1,520	776
Hector township, including Dell town	2,184	593	.....
Hickman township	1,636	983	684
Little River township	1,108	528	246
McGavock township	1,358	1,542	.....
Monroe township, including Osceola town	4,106	4,711	3,495
Neal township	3,572	1,046	.....
Pecan township	897	628	668
Scott township	2,827	1,880	2,225
Swayne township	610	579	397
Troy township	1,376	1,049	1,231
Whitton township	1,738	538	203
Monroe County	**21,601**	[30] **19,907**	**16,816**
Brinkley township, [30] including Brinkley city	4,264	2,862	2,967
Cache township, including Clarendon town	4,336	4,124	3,305
Cleburne township	666	672	615
Cypress Ridge township	1,138	907	624
Dixon township	195	592	402
Duncan township, including Holly Grove town	2,701	2,775	2,537
Greenfield township	551	419	372
Hindman township	718	625	556
Jackson township	1,288	1,228	1,050
Keevil township	752	708	472
Montgomery township	1,316	1,031	921
Pine Ridge township	847	994	900
Raymond township	551	399	351
Richland township	1,173	1,253	1,166
Roe Roe township	830	772	578
Smalley township	275	174	.....
Montgomery County [31]	**11,112**	[31] **12,455**	[31] **9,444**
Big Fork township	372	321	313
Caddo township	613	767	671
Caney township	770	906	859
Center township	414	585	581
Fir township	459	555	.....
Gap township	1,018	909	857
Gaston township	264	113	.....
Hazel township [31]	217	.....	.....
Leverney township [31]	589	593	460

[27] LONOKE.—Townships organized since 1910: Isbell from parts of Crooked Creek and Hamilton; Scott from part of Fletcher; Walls from parts of Lafayette, Richwoods, and Williams.

[28] MADISON.—Townships organized since 1910: Ball Creek from parts of Hilburn, Lincoln, and Union; Bohannan from parts of Lamar, Prairie, Richland, and War Eagle; Japton from parts of Bowen and Union; Venus (no information as to territory from which organized).

[29] MARION.—Big Springs township organized from parts of Hampton, Liberty, Union, and Water Creek townships since 1910.

[30] MONROE.—County total for 1910 includes population (372) of Eden township, annexed to Brinkley township since 1910.

[31] MONTGOMERY.—County totals include population (1,252 in 1910; 1,178 in 1900) of Bear, Cedar Glades, Crystal, and Mountain (now Buckville) townships, annexed to Garland County in 1917. Part of Leverney township also annexed to Garland County in 1917. Hazel township organized from part of South Fork township, since 1910.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Montgomery County—Continued.			
Mazarn township	631	372	476
Missouri township	139	157	207
Ouachita township	686	631	504
Parks township	352	312	228
Polk township	1,012	1,153	894
Rock Springs township	105	123	.....
Scott township	237	200	182
Smith township	567	460	354
South Fork township,[31] including Mount Ida town	743	843	856
Sulphur Springs township	640	844	824
Walnut township	511	521	.....
Womble township, including Womble town	773	838	.....
Nevada County	**21,934**	**19,344**	**16,609**
Alabama township	1,116	1,139	1,004
Albany township	2,194	1,464	1,462
Boughton township	1,224	1,337	1,199
Caney township	1,277	1,100	962
Emmet township, including Emmet town	1,182	867	653
Georgia township	785	833	580
Jackson township	1,173	1,061	1,011
Leak township	742	730	880
Missouri township, including Prescott town	5,635	4,978	3,956
Parker township	1,900	1,629	1,423
Redland township	1,545	1,389	1,028
Taylor township	1,934	1,531	1,344
Union township	1,227	1,286	1,107
Newton County	**11,199**	**10,612**	**12,538**
Big Creek township	526	655	667
Boston township	421	269	629
Grant township	293	221	251
Grove township	452	454	.....
Hasty township [32]	391	.....	.....
Hudson township	478	411	.....
Jackson township,[32] including Jasper town	984	1,037	1,272
Jefferson township	531	550	677
Jones township	217	151	.....
Kentucky township	355	478	663
Lincoln township	339	267	481
Low Gap township	289	267	342
Marble City township	206	243	396
Mill Creek township [32]	191	211	270
Murray township	266	253	366
New Hope township [32]	327	319	447
Osage township	372	377	453
Pleasant Hill township	559	547	868
Plumlee township	491	395	399
Polk township	645	569	737
Prairie township [32]	350	476	887
Richland township	343	413	646
Union township	420	436	409
Van Buren township	735	526	676
Walnut township	271	311	300
White township [32]	747	776	702
Ouachita County	**20,636**	**21,774**	**20,892**
Behestian township	599	897	950
Bradley township	321	455	364
Bragg township	594	630	564
Bridge Creek township	1,052	808	1,260
Carroll township	565	280	388
Cleveland township	893	960	597
Ecore Fabre township, including Camden city	3,841	4,728	3,892
Freeo township	528	564	607
Jefferson township	910	852	620
Lafayette township	1,235	1,347	1,651
Liberty township	719	649	693
Marion township	1,162	1,251	1,292
Red Hill township, including Chidester town	1,719	1,648	1,534
River township	277	681	764
Smackover township, including Stephens town	2,345	2,225	2,153
Union township, including Bearden town	1,512	1,223	1,013
Valley township	1,620	1,556	1,612
Washington township	744	1,020	938
Perry County	**9,905**	**9,402**	**7,294**
Aplin township	606	553	800
Casa township, including Casa town	699	776	747
Cherry Hill township	260	327	.....
Dry Fork township	79	68	.....
Forest township	116	154	.....
Fourche Lafave township,[33] including Perryville town	747	716	744
Houston township,[33] including Houston town	966	929	869

[31] MONTGOMERY.—For footnote, see preceding page.

[32] NEWTON.—Hasty township organized from parts of Jackson, Mill Creek, New Hope, Prairie, and White townships since 1910.

[33] PERRY.—Townships organized *since 1910: Kenney from part of Ledwidge (not returned separately in 1910); Mountain from part of Rose Creek; Rose from part of Walnut Grove; Rowland from part of Maumelle; Sweet Home from parts of Fourche Lafave and Houston.*

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Perry County—Continued.			
Howell township	121	133	93
Kenney township [33]	166	.....	.....
Lake township, including Perry town	794	360	382
Ledwidge township [33]	84	(33)	.....
McCool township	264	244	287
Maumelle township [33]	298	206	182
Mountain township [33]	146	.....	.....
New Tennessee township	357	452	251
Omega township	37	57	70
Perry township, including Bigelow and Fourche towns	1,269	1,574	671
Petit Jean township, including Adona town	611	650	584
Rankin township	316	536	356
Rose township [33]	159	.....	.....
Rose Creek township [33]	254	401	350
Rowland township [33]	160	.....	.....
South View township	202	225	191
Sweet Home township [33]	110	.....	.....
Tyler township	198	203	228
Union township	717	507	489
Walnut Grove township [33]	169	331	.....
Phillips County	**44,530**	**33,535**	**26,561**
Big Creek township	1,994	1,982	2,360
Cleburne township [34]	1,177	1,348	1,330
Cleveland township	1,415	1,317	1,225
Cypress township	764	727	729
Hickory Ridge township, including Marvel town	2,435	2,110	2,198
Hicksville township	1,551	1,059	.....
Horner township,[34] including West Helena town	8,094	.....	.....
James R. Bush township [34]	874	.....	.....
Lake township	1,948	1,907	1,456
L'Anguille township	209	276	205
Marion township	2,480	2,151	2,304
Mooney township [34]	1,316	1,294	730
St. Francis township,[34] including Helena city	11,700	14,736	10,417
Searcy township [34]	2,110	2,510	1,303
Spring Creek township [34]	3,851	2,118	2,304
Tappan township,[34] including Elaine town	2,612	.....	.....
Pike County	**12,397**	**12,565**	**10,301**
Antoine township	982	911	775
Brewer township	700	577	353
Caney Fork township	98	205	168
Clark township, including Glenwood and Rosboro towns	2,414	1,898	857
Eagle township	425	320	252
Missouri township, including Delight town	972	1,004	851
Mountain township	711	762	548
Muddy Fork township	319	791	526
Pike City township, including Pike City town	561	938	1,292
Saline township	795	757	840
Self Creek township, including Daisy town	648	661	402
Thompson township, including Kimberley and Murfreesboro towns	2,054	2,070	1,561
White township	629	671	829
Wolf Creek township	1,089	1,000	1,047
Poinsett County	**20,848**	**12,791**	**7,025**
Bolivar township, including Harrisburg town	3,957	2,387	1,589
Dobson township	484	331	291
Greenfield township	927	894	500
Greenwood township, including Lepanto town	1,783	935	.....
Little River township, including Marked Tree town	3,223	2,842	1,032
Owen township, including Fisher town	757	833	566
Scott township	1,822	1,547	1,365
Tyronza township, including Deckerville town	3,059	1,678	800
West Prairie township, including Weiner town	965	477	526
Willis township, including Truman town	3,871	867	353
Polk County	**16,412**	**17,216**	**18,352**
Big Fork township	396	394	752
Cedar township	361	363	455
Center township, including Mena town	4,196	4,068	4,478
Cove township, including Hatfield town	1,265	1,159	1,165
Eagle township	486	231	304
Eagle Gap township	368	288	499
Faulkner township	205	329	242
Freedom township	658	697	799
Fulton township	731	800	728
Gap Springs township	235	337	260
Mill Creek township	473	490	.....
Mountain township	1,061	1,230	1,050
Ouachita township	691	756	847
Ozark township	2,474	2,392	3,133
Potter township	595	599	606
Rich Mountain township	233	244	255
White township	1,989	1,930	2,779

[34] PHILLIPS.—Townships organized *since 1910: Horner from parts of Cleburne, St. Francis, and Spring Creek; James R. Bush from parts of St. Francis and Searcy; Tappan from parts of Mooney and Searcy.*

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Pope County	**27,153**	**24,527**	[35] **21,715**
Allen township [35]	192	201	200
Bayliss township	666	582	584
Burnett township	600	661	669
Center township	578	609	490
Clark township, including London town	1,733	1,428	1,330
Convenience township	512	582	533
Dover township, including Dover town	1,798	1,895	1,447
Freeman township	191	224	374
Galla Creek township, including Pottsville town	1,016	867	834
Griffin township	1,034	1,064	747
Gum Log township	609	584	706
Hogan township [35]	294	.....	.....
Holly Bend township	937	792	975
Illinois township, including Russellville city	6,697	4,948	3,586
Independence township	515	492	558
Jackson township [35]	1,219	1,157	1,239
Lee township	1,092	823	978
Liberty township [35]	648	806	797
Martin township [35]	1,041	1,058	868
Moreland township	496	507	326
North Fork township [35]	180	279	358
Sand Spring township	230	228	173
Smyrna township	402	384	421
Sulphur township	271	327	388
Valley township	955	953	928
Wilson township, [35] including Atkins town	3,247	3,076	1,461
Prairie County	**17,447**	**13,853**	**11,875**
Belcher township	734	404	356
Bullard township	529	475	473
Calhoun township	1,583	872	514
Center township	855	825	840
Des Arc township	397	317	228
Hazen township, including Hazen town	2,655	1,538	1,015
Hickory Plain township	990	958	967
Lower Hill township, including Fredonia town	1,458	1,334	1,204
Roc Roe township, including Ulm town	1,076	869	639
Tyler township	634	613	427
Union township	486	473	383
Upper Hill township	594	581	549
Wattensas township, including De Valls Bluff town	2,451	2,268	1,573
White River township, including Des Arc town	3,005	2,326	1,807
Pulaski County [36]	**109,464**	**88,751**	**63,179**
Ashley township	971	1,350	1,141
Badgett township	2,856	1,891	1,692
Bayou Meto township	1,610	1,461	1,507
Big Rock township, including Little Rock city [36]	66,787	51,004	35,672
Brodie township	486	836	611
Campbell township	1,357	1,397	1,482
Eagle township	2,926	3,444	2,670
Eastman township	2,662	2,605	2,147
Ellis township	488	536	574
Fourche township, including Alexander town	961	865	848
Gray township	1,582	1,535	1,499
Hill township, [36] including Levy town and North Little Rock city	[36] 18,811	12,567	6,837
Maumelle township	584	636	389
Mineral township	629	688	736
Owen township	1,120	1,450	1,200
Perkins township [36]	1,372	.....	.....
Pyeatte township	606	611	318
Roland township	1,048	734	810
Union township	1,317	1,305	958
Worthen township	483	560	884
Young township	808	1,276	1,204
Randolph County	**17,713**	**18,987**	**17,156**
Baker township [37]	286	.....	.....
Bristow township	741	621	400
Butler township [37]	207	([37])	.....
Columbia township	972	1,319	1,293
Current River township, including Biggers town	1,216	1,284	1,176
Davidson township	447	678	902
Demun township, including Pocahontas town	3,018	2,732	1,969
Eleven Points township	298	383	668
Elm Store township	256	646	519
Foster township [37]	343	.....	.....
Ingram township	327	418	668
Jackson township	295	463	.....
Janes Creek township, including Ravenden Springs town	901	1,105	1,072
Randolph County—Continued.			
Little Black township	732	797	1,050
O'Kean township, including O'Kean town	1,102	814	.....
Reyno township, including Reyno town	1,043	998	.....
Richardson township, including Maynard town	808	837	468
Roanoke township [37]	938	1,190	1,150
Shiloah township	361	558	537
Siloam township	623	751	1,396
Spring River township [37]	216	465	465
Union township	525	628	578
Warm Springs township	466	740	1,006
Water Valley township	292	527	455
Wiley township	1,300	1,033	1,384
St. Francis County	**28,385**	**22,548**	**17,157**
Black Fish township [38]	1,107	1,330	791
Franks township	4,111	3,411	2,692
Garland township, [38] including Hughes town	1,257	.....	.....
Goodwin township	948	900	884
Griggs township, including Widener town	6,033	2,900	1,554
Johnson township	2,259	2,072	1,525
L'Anguille township	1,105	1,198	1,156
Madison township, including Forrest City and Madison town	6,797	6,379	4,771
Prairie township, including Palestine town	1,587	1,343	1,322
Telico township, including Colt town	1,967	1,928	1,687
Wheatley township, including Wheatley town	1,214	1,087	775
Saline County [39]	**16,781**	[39] **16,657**	[39] **13,122**
Banner township	518	507	614
Bauxite township	2,586	1,087	.....
Beaver township	374	421	476
Bryant township, including Bryant town	576	657	791
Dyer township	597	589	414
Fairplay township [39]	617	668	571
Haskell township [39]	649	.....	.....
Holland township	467	480	534
Hurricane township	517	540	581
Jefferson township	507	520	373
Kentucky township	394	509	411
Liberty township	463	535	505
Marble township	267	227	254
Newcomb township [39]	362	.....	.....
Otter township	546	428	388
Owen township	583	638	605
Salem township	589	529	515
Saline township, [39] including Benton town	4,231	4,217	2,405
Shaw township	446	464	427
Smith township	307	269	492
Traskwood township, [39] including Traskwood town	572	713	565
Union township	465	569	388
Walnut Bottom township	148	97	144
Scott County	**13,232**	**14,302**	[40] **13,183**
Black Fork township	500	686	629
Blansett township	633	862	732
Brawley township [40]	339	480	492
Brushy township	112	150	.....
Cauthron township	430	466	500
Cedar township [40]	405	456	387
Coal township, including Bates town	524	662	.....
Denton township [40]	471	527	527
Hickman township, including Waldron town	2,447	2,479	1,838
Hon township [40]	526	684	642
Hunt township	430	472	392
James township	255	251	212
Johnson township	133	177	180
Jones township [40]	290	428	.....
La Fave township	292	290	559
Lafayette township	471	534	720
Lamb township	356	322	313
Lewis township, including part of Mansfield town	1,526	1,574	1,148
Little Texas township [40]	134	.....	.....
Mill Creek township	88	137	141
Mountain township	509	541	446
Mount Pleasant township	522	539	522
Oliver township [40]	270	.....	.....
Park township	850	896	734
Tate township	303	313	387
Tomlinson township	416	376	633

[35] POPE.—County total for 1900 includes population (745) of Galla Rock township, annexed to Wilson township between 1900 and 1910. Hogan township organized from parts of Allen, Jackson, Liberty, Martin, and North Fork townships since 1910.

[36] PULASKI.—Part of Saline County (Perkins township) annexed in 1915. Pulaski Heights town, annexed to Little Rock city since 1910. Population of Hill township in 1920 includes that of Camp Pike (3,394).

[37] RANDOLPH.—Baker and Foster townships organized since 1910 (no information as to territory from which organized). Butler township organized from parts of Roanoke and Spring River townships in 1906, but not returned separately in 1910.

[38] ST. FRANCIS.—Garland township organized from part of Black Fish township since 1910.

[39] SALINE.—County totals include population (1,933 in 1910; 1,669 in 1900) of Perkins township, annexed to Pulaski County in 1915. Haskell township organized from parts of Saline and Traskwood townships, and Newcomb township organized from part of Fairplay township, since 1910.

[40] SCOTT.—County total for 1900 includes population (1,049) of Barber and Belva townships, annexed to Logan County between 1900 and 1910. Townships organized since 1910: Little Texas from parts of Cedar and Jones; Oliver from parts of Brawley, Denton, and Hon.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Searcy County	**14,590**	**11,825**	**11,988**
Bear Creek township, including Marshall town	1,921	1,947	1,225
Beaver township [41]	275	268	289
Big Creek township [41]	729	675	704
Calf Creek township	1,193	1,255	1,330
Campbell township	687	755	550
Long Creek township [41]	394	444	324
Maumee township [41]	219	265	.....
Mount Pleasant township	669	595	656
Mount Vernon township [41]	392	.....	.....
Prairie township	797	606	435
Red River township [41]	483	1,089	768
Richland township	543	870	1,084
Rock Spring township [41]	610	.....	.....
St. Joe township, including St. Joe town	848	773	846
Shady Grove township [41]	249	.....	.....
Spring township	898	894	938
Sulphur Springs township [41]	307	473	513
Tomahawk township	771	843	951
Wileys Cove township, including Leslie town	2,605	3,073	1,255
Sebastian County	**56,739**	**52,278**	**36,935**
Bass Little township	746	784	604
Bates township [42]	506	700	684
Beverly township [42]	613	1,117	1,033
Big Creek township [42]	1,037	913	900
Bill Johnson township [42]	1,009	.....	.....
Bloomer township [42]	671	652	839
Center township, [42] including Greenwood town	2,527	3,115	1,844
Cole township, including Hackett city	1,318	1,435	1,280
Dayton township	847	844	899
Diamond township, including Huntington town	2,570	3,061	2,035
Eagle township	466	447	492
Hartford township, [42] including Hartford town	3,253	3,322	1,487
Island township [42]	667	.....	.....
Jim Fork township, [42] including Midland town	1,616	1,582	607
Marion township, including Bonanza town	2,038	2,440	2,529
Mississippi township	436	543	564
Mont Sandles township	830	897	753
Nat Osborn township [42]	338	.....	.....
Prairie township	488	584	561
Rogers township	1,053	1,486	1,842
Sugarloaf township, [42] including part of Mansfield town	1,267	1,612	1,257
Sulphur township	429	506	565
Upper township, including Fort Smith city	31,142	25,283	15,358
Washburn township	561	609	519
White Oak township	311	346	283
Sevier County	**18,301**	**16,616**	**16,339**
Bear Creek township, including De Queen city	4,175	3,827	2,770
Ben Lomond township	799	740	740
Buckhorn township	441	287	303
Clear Creek township, including Horatio town	4,028	2,672	3,377
Jefferson township	519	778	520
Mill Creek township	421	356	426
Mineral township, including Gillham town	1,570	1,267	1,988
Monroe township	977	1,003	1,485
Paraclifta township	404	457	412
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town	2,428	2,276	2,115
Saline township	996	1,077	890
Washington township, including Paraloma town	1,543	1,576	1,283
Sharp County	**11,132**	**11,688**	**12,199**
Big Creek township	538	527	635
Big Rock township	624	611	581
Cave township, including Cave City town	637	655	609
Davidson township	376	558	574
Hardy township, including Hardy town	794	890	844
Highland township	317	288	437
Jackson township, including Williford town	800	728	630
Johnson township	222	271	353
Lave Creek township	269	262	345
Lebanon township	506	664	626
Morgan township	399	444	467
North township	627	688	729
Piney Fork township including Evening Shade town	854	904	982
Richwoods township	906	917	781
Scott township	826	766	839
Strawberry township	411	451	428
Sullivan township	978	963	1,153
Union township	682	721	738
Washington township	366	380	448

[41] SEARCY.—Townships organized since 1910: Mount Vernon from parts of Red River and Sulphur Springs; Rock Spring from parts of Beaver, Big Creek, Long Creek, and Maumee; Shady Grove from part of Red River.

[42] SEBASTIAN.—Townships organized since 1910: Bill Johnson from parts of Hartford, Jim Fork, and Sugarloaf; Island from parts of Beverly and Big Creek; Nat Osborn from parts of Bates, Bloomer, and Center.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Stone County	**8,779**	**8,946**	**8,100**
Bellmore township	149	244	.....
Blue Mountain township, [43] including Mountainview town	1,001	1,136	1,259
Bryan township	283	177	.....
Chalybeate Springs township	284	378	505
Cove township	218	270	.....
Farris township	257	692	645
Flag township [43]	299	.....	.....
Franklin township [43]	735	1,005	959
Harris township	632	577	456
Hixson township	414	437	461
Jones township [43]	155	.....	.....
Liberty township [43]	282	.....	.....
Locust Grove township [43]	350	405	370
Northwest township	268	289	249
Red River township [43]	448	496	360
Richwoods township [43]	346	265	599
Rorie township	40	97	.....
Smart township	237	179	.....
Sylamore township [43]	446	788	850
Timbo township	470	494	602
Turkey Creek township	426	329	276
Union township [43]	516	405	.....
Wallace township	246	283	509
Washington township [43]	277	.....	.....
Union County	**29,091**	**30,723**	**22,495**
Boone township	1,079	1,055	860
Cornie township	1,308	1,130	1,703
El Dorado township, including Cargile town and El Dorado city	7,724	7,802	4,025
Franklin township	1,332	1,200	1,108
Garner township	931	853	796
Harrison township	1,441	1,416	1,320
Henderson township, including Junction City	1,539	1,865	2,078
Jackson township, including Upland town	1,488	1,324	1,669
Johnson township	2,162	2,748	2,250
Lapile township, including Felsenthal, Huttig, and Strong towns	4,057	4,581	2,070
Smackover township	1,878	1,843	1,558
Tubal township	596	743	652
Van Buren township	1,811	1,595	1,493
Wesson township, including Wesson town	1,490	1,373	.....
Wilmington township	855	1,195	913
Van Buren County	**13,666**	**[44] 13,509**	**11,220**
Archey Valley township	361	397	332
Barnett township	804	754	.....
Bradley township, including Bee Branch town	1,099	1,101	1,422
Cadron township	550	488	438
Cargile township	349	353	245
Choctaw township	632	780	742
Cleveland township	270	309	194
Craig township	1,051	979	923
Culpepper township	709	623	393
Davis township	479	505	440
Griggs township	1,288	1,064	1,181
Grove township	260	205	.....
Hartsugg township	391	292	276
Holly township	378	460	335
Liberty township	621	656	671
Linn Creek township	451	470	.....
Mountain township	263	228	157
Red River township	627	565	658
Sulphur Springs township	391	370	409
Union township, [44] including Shirley town	1,184	1,168	808
Washington township	497	553	632
Wheeler township	668	653	648
White Oak township	343	256	316
Washington County	**35,468**	**33,889**	**34,256**
Boston township	584	527	592
Brush Creek township	851	948	980
Cane Hill township	1,268	1,163	1,371
Center township	1,311	1,369	1,212
Cove Creek township	764	845	864
Crawford township	550	592	690
Durham township	622	680	744
Dutch Mills township	600	632	724
Elm Springs township, [45] including Tontitown town	1,550	1,476	1,639
Goshen township	740	753	1,113
Harmon township	625	634	.....

[43] STONE.—Townships organized since 1910: Flag from parts of Locust Grove and Red River; Jones from parts of Blue Mountain and Franklin; Liberty from parts of Richwoods, Sylamore, and Union; Washington from parts of Blue Mountain and Jones.

[44] VAN BUREN.—County total for 1910 includes population (280) of Bloodworth township, annexed to Union township since 1910.

[45] WASHINGTON.—Litteral township organized from part of Elm Springs township since 1910.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1910 and 1920, see footnotes; for those between 1900 and 1910, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census: 1910, Vol. II, Table 1, p. 96. For population of incorporated places, see Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
Washington County—Continued.			
Illinois township	883	885	1,192
Lees Creek township	590	642	578
Litteral township [45]	484	.....	.....
Marrs Hill township	465	442	429
Prairie township, including Fayetteville city and Greenland town	9,079	8,563	8,028
Prairie Grove township, including Prairie Grove town	1,533	1,546	1,277
Price township	450	512	549
Reed township	788	626	877
Rheas Mill township	397	471	496
Richland township	861	750	814
Springdale township, including Springdale town	3,844	3,218	2,966
Starr Hill township, including Lincoln town	1,359	1,005	728
Valley township	709	843	1,115
Vineyard township	477	631	623
Wedington township	389	500	452
West Fork township, including West Fork town	1,050	1,083	1,121
Wheeler township	383	429	549
White River township	677	725	960
Winslow township, including Winslow town	1,210	1,105	1,242
Wyman township	375	294	331
White County	**34,603**	**28,574**	**24,864**
Albion township	234	291	.....
Antioch township [46]	555	424	399
Bald Knob township, [46] including Bald Knob town	2,053	1,611	1,327
Big Creek township, including Pangburn town	1,287	608	407
Cadron township	914	982	778
Cane township [46]	613	565	608
Chrisp township [46]	439	.....	.....
Clay township	662	754	676
Cleveland township	239	252	259
Coffey township	701	610	614
Coldwell township	864	453	413
Crosby township [46]	327	.....	.....
Cypert township [46]	417	.....	.....
Denmark township [46]	417	596	617
Des Arc township [46]	520	869	794
Dogwood township, including Griffithville town	674	674	808
El Paso township	630	577	814
Garner township	528	448	881
Gravel Hill township	321	325	245
Gray township, [46] including Searcy town	4,197	3,863	3,051
Gum Springs township	559	465	404
Harrison township, including Judsonia town	2,786	2,356	2,247
Hartsell township [46]	547	.....	.....
Higginson township, including Higginson town	603	514	633
Jackson township [46]	476	557	567
Jefferson township	447	445	.....
Kensett township, including Kensett town	1,607	1,042	562
Kentucky township	1,162	1,002	872
Liberty township, including Bradford town	1,131	921	693
McRae township, including McRae town	1,281	544	.....
Marion township, including Letona town	728	655	849
Marshall township	563	602	663
Negro Hill township	536	256	143

[45] WASHINGTON.—For footnote, see preceding page.

[46] WHITE.—Townships organized since 1910: Chrisp from parts of Antioch, Cane, and Union; Crosby from parts of Des Arc and Gray; Cypert from parts of Bald Knob and Russell; Hartsell from parts of Denmark and Jackson.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1920	1910	1900
White County—Continued.			
Red River township, including West Point town	1,072	961	903
Royal township	684	617	594
Russell township, [46] including Russell town	921	842	688
Union township, [46] including Beebe town	2,144	2,196	2,213
Velvet Ridge township	246	162	142
Walker township	518	535	.....
Woodruff County	**21,547**	**20,049**	**16,304**
Augusta township, including Augusta town	4,976	6,467	5,169
Barnes township	1,035	1,048	832
Cache township	1,861	1,849	1,584
Caney township, [47] including Hunter town	1,321	1,243	709
Cotton Plant township, [47] including Cotton Plant town	3,117	2,071	2,024
De View township, including Grays, McCrory, and Patterson towns	2,498	2,777	2,059
Dent township [47]	221	200	271
Franks township [47]	512	.....	.....
Freeman township	1,388	783	816
Garden township [47]	1,333	.....	.....
Point township [47]	1,390	1,449	1,194
Pumpkin Bend township	352	200	205
White River township	1,543	1,362	1,441
Yell County	**25,655**	**26,323**	**22,750**
Bluffton township	789	894	667
Briggsville township [48]	570	825	669
Centerville township	1,040	1,166	934
Chickalah township	254	294	285
Compton township [48]	338	.....	.....
Crawford township	328	340	319
Danville township, [48] including Danville town	1,519	1,872	1,554
Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle town	3,322	3,196	3,041
Dawson township [48]	283	.....	.....
Delaware township	264	260	259
Dutch Creek township	571	513	425
Ferguson township, including Belleville town	1,614	1,592	1,685
Galley Rock township	767	841	873
Gilkey township	441	519	501
Gravelly Hill township	882	868	763
Herring township	543	571	406
Ions Creek township	335	453	395
Lamar township, including Plainview town	1,397	1,370	584
Lower Lafave township [48]	669	1,133	564
Magazine township	1,267	1,383	1,350
Mason township	485	514	464
Mountain township	582	504	545
Prairie township	532	630	531
Reed Keathly township [48]	377	.....	.....
Richland township [48]	841	980	840
Riley township, including Havana town	1,132	1,292	1,186
Rose Creek township	167	175	98
Rover township [48]	711	785	725
Sulphur Springs township	343	481	.....
Ward township, including Ola town	1,041	1,115	1,183
Waveland township	664	541	554
Wilson township	1,587	1,216	1,350

[47] WOODRUFF.—Townships organized since 1910: Franks from parts of Caney and Dent; Garden from parts of Cotton Plant and Point.

[48] YELL.—Townships organized since 1910: Compton from parts of Briggsville and Rover; Dawson from part of Lower Lafave; Reed Keathly from parts of Danville and Richland.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

[The absence of population figures for 1910 or 1900 indicates that the place was incorporated at some date between the censuses, unless otherwise explained by footnote. Places which in 1910 were incorporated but, through surrender of charter or for other reasons, have no corporate existence in 1920 are not presented in this table.]

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1920	1910	1900
Adona town	Perry	241	(1)	
Alexander town	Pulaski	111	141	173
Algoa town	Jackson	304		
Allela town	Lawrence	297	168	150
Alma town	Crawford	779	565	440
Almyra town	Arkansas	323	252	
Alpena town	Boone	250		
Altheimer town	Jefferson	450		
Altus town	Franklin	709	659	500
Amity town	Clark	680	813	
Arkadelphia city	Clark	3,311	2,745	2,739
Arkansas City town	Desha	1,482	1,485	1,091
Arkinda town	Little River	148	160	
Ashdown town	Little River	2,052	1,247	400
Athens town	Howard	98	115	
Atkins town	Pope	1,529	1,258	745
Augusta town	Woodruff	1,731	1,520	1,040
Austin Station town	Lonoke	163	177	196
Bald Knob town	White	958	617	707
Banks town	Bradley	347	244	
Bates town	Scott	224	272	
Batesville city	Independence	4,299	3,399	2,327
Bearden town	Ouachita	687	439	341
Bee Branch town	Van Buren	88	142	122
Beebe town	White	995	873	904
Belleville town	Yell	410	335	552
Benton town	Saline	2,933	1,708	1,025
Bentonville town	Benton	2,313	1,956	1,843
Berryville town	Carroll	1,474	785	551
Bigelow town [2]	Perry	589	292	
Biggers town	Randolph	447	435	
Black Rock town	Lawrence	835	1,078	1,400
Blissville town (Jerome P. O.)	Drew	391	296	
Blytheville town	Mississippi	6,447	3,849	302
Bonanza town	Sebastian	516	811	906
Booneville town	Logan	2,199	1,631	988
Bradford town	White	342	382	223
Bradley town	Lafayette	290	123	
Branch town	Franklin	370	271	
Brinkley city	Monroe	2,714	1,740	1,648
Brookland town	Craighead	326		
Bryant town	Saline	132	91	113
Buckner town	Lafayette	300	240	400
Burdette town	Mississippi	100	(1)	
Cabot town	Lonoke	477	441	294
Calico Rock town	Izard	479	401	
Camden city	Ouachita	3,238	3,995	2,840
Cargile town	Union	245		
Carlisle town	Lonoke	602	516	212
Carthage town	Dallas	532	386	
Casa town	Perry	300	310	
Cave City town	Sharp	243	278	
Cedarville town	Crawford	(1)	54	
Center Point town	Howard	276	328	334
Centerton town	Benton	212		
Charleston town	Franklin	734	576	
Chester town	Crawford	223	162	174
Childester town	Ouachita	280	211	
Clarendon town	Monroe	2,638	2,037	1,840
Clarksville town	Johnson	2,127	1,456	1,086
Cleveland town	Conway	159	164	202
Coal Hill town	Johnson	1,057	1,229	1,341
Collins town	Drew	171	197	212
Colt town	St. Francis	265		
Conway city	Faulkner	4,564	2,794	2,003
Corning city	Clay	1,564	1,439	1,041
Cotter town	Baxter	884	894	
Cotton Plant town	Woodruff	1,661	1,081	458
Crawfordsville town	Crittenden	605		
Crossett town	Ashley	2,707	2,038	
Cushman town	Independence	349	244	
Daisy town	Pike	130	136	
Dalark town	Dallas	264	231	174
Danville town	Yell	833	803	600
Dardanelle town	Yell	1,835	1,757	1,602
Datto town	Clay	242	244	
De Queen city	Sevier	2,517	2,018	1,200
De Valls Bluff town	Prairie	885	924	605
De Witt town	Arkansas	1,422	831	318
Decatur town	Benton	424	246	
Deckerville town	Poinsett	63	76	
Delaplaine town	Greene	152		
Delight town	Pike	391	539	
Dell town	Mississippi	233	162	
Denning town	Franklin	668	757	
Dermott town	Chicot	2,330	1,662	467
Des Arc town	Prairie	1,307	1,061	640
Dierks town	Howard	1,495	272	
Douglas town	Lincoln	151	298	117
Dover town	Pope	388	385	373
Dryden town	Craighead	137	18	637
Dumas town	Desha	1,124	519	
Dyer town	Crawford	609	433	343
Earle town	Crittenden	2,091	1,542	
Edgemont town	Cleburne	134	342	
Edmonson town	Crittenden	325		
El Dorado city	Union	3,887	4,202	1,069
Elaine town	Phillips	377		
Emerson town	Columbia	357	(1)	
Emmet town	Nevada	420	270	277
England town	Lonoke	2,408	1,407	368
Eudora town	Chicot	1,197	606	
Eureka Springs city	Carroll	2,429	3,228	3,572
Evening Shade town	Sharp	290	289	312
Fayetteville city	Washington	5,362	4,471	4,061
Felsenthal town	Union	167	273	
Fisher town	Poinsett	350	165	
Fordyce city	Dallas	2,996	2,794	1,710
Forrest City	St. Francis	3,377	2,484	1,361
Fort Smith city	Sebastian	28,870	23,975	11,587
Fouke town	Miller	319		
Fourche town	Perry	164	246	
Fredonia town (Briscoe P. O.)	Prairie	310	(1)	
Friendship town	Hot Spring	285		
Frostville town	Lafayette	11	177	225
Fulton town	Hempstead	543	647	504
Garland town	Miller	370	277	
Gassville town	Baxter	191	198	
Gentry City town	Benton	724	668	419
Gillett town	Arkansas	1,155	256	
Gillham town	Sevier	317	291	
Glenwood town	Pike	891	768	
Gould town	Lincoln	318	57	
Grady town	Lincoln	398	180	
Gravett town	Benton	754	569	447
Grays town	Woodruff	(1)	136	
Graysonia town	Clark	700	771	
Green Forest town	Carroll	868	635	469
Greenland town	Washington	147	108	
Greenway town	Clay	362	390	165
Greenwood town	Sebastian	1,374	1,124	491
Griffithville town	White	219	202	
Grubbs town	Jackson	300	178	
Guion town	Izard	260	296	
Gurdon town	Clark	1,469	1,284	1,045
Hackett city	Sebastian	398	363	330
Halley town	Desha	264	257	
Hamburg town	Ashley	1,538	1,787	1,260
Hampton town	Calhoun	271	353	
Hardy town	Sharp	399	329	347
Harrisburg town	Poinsett	1,315	942	462
Harrison town	Boone	3,477	1,602	1,551
Hartford town	Sebastian	2,067	1,780	460
Hatfield town	Polk	335		
Havana town	Yell	449	621	
Hazen town	Prairie	783	687	429
Heber Springs town	Cleburne	1,675	1,123	552
Helena city	Phillips	9,112	8,772	5,550
Hermitage town	Bradley	285	247	
Higden town	Cleburne	220	336	
Higginson town	White	239	192	
Holly Grove town	Monroe	977	536	391
Hope city	Hempstead	4,790	3,639	1,644
Horatio town	Sevier	1,038	605	625
Hot Springs city	Garland	11,695	14,434	9,973
Houston town [3]	Perry	403	[3] 321	
Hoxie town	Lawrence	1,711	915	125
Hughes town	St. Francis	451		
Humphrey town [4]	Arkansas, Jefferson	554	380	
Hunter town	Woodruff	343	508	

[1] Not returned separately.
[2] Name changed from Esau since 1910.
[3] Incorporated prior to 1910, but not reported separately at that census.
[4] Part in Arkansas County: 318 in 1920; 190 in 1910. Part in Jefferson County: 236 in 1920; 190 in 1919.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[The absence of population figures for 1910 or 1900 indicates that the place was incorporated at some date between the censuses, unless otherwise explained by footnote. Places which in 1910 were incorporated but, through surrender of charter or for other reasons, have no corporate existence in 1920 are not presented in this table.]

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1920	1910	1900
Huntington town	Sebastian	1,453	1,700	1,298
Huttig town	Union	1,261	1,240	.....
Imboden town	Lawrence	630	600	411
Jacksonport town	Jackson	318	373	265
Jamestown town	Independence	126	114	130
Jasper town	Newton	253	242	.....
Jonesboro city	Craighead	9,384	7,123	4,508
Judsonia town	White	899	746	600
Junction City [1]	Union	653	1,065	1,251
Kelso town	Desha	231	.....	.....
Kensett town	White	480	.....	.....
Keo town	Lonoke	325	175	.....
Kimberley town	Pike	121	131	.....
Kingsland town	Cleveland	397	445	364
Knobel town	Clay	390	362	410
Ladelle town	Drew	135	.....	.....
Lake City town	Craighead	635	448	434
Lake Village town	Chicot	1,449	1,074	.....
Lamar town	Johnson	542	520	474
Lead Hill town	Boone	218	.....	.....
Leola town	Grant	482	398	.....
Lepanto town	Poinsett	986	154	.....
Leslie town	Searcy	1,472	1,898	.....
Letona town	White	252	.....	.....
Levy town	Pulaski	673	.....	.....
Lewisville town	Lafayette	1,067	975	548
Lincoln town	Washington	534	292	.....
Little Rock city [2]	Pulaski	65,142	45,941	38,307
Lockesburg town	Sevier	794	748	550
London town	Pope	386	303	268
Lonoke town	Lonoke	1,711	1,547	951
Lonsdale town	Garland	166	.....	.....
Lowell town	Benton	227	193	.....
Luxora town	Mississippi	1,179	677	943
McCrory town	Woodruff	687	637	225
McGehee town	Desha	2,368	1,157	.....
McNab town	Hempstead	147	271	.....
McNeil town	Columbia	448	482	260
McRae town	White	467	.....	.....
Madison town	St. Francis	670	.....	.....
Magazine town	Logan	772	968	897
Magness town	Independence	199	216	.....
Magnolia city [3]	Columbia	2,158	2,045	1,614
Malvern town	Hot Spring	3,864	2,778	1,582
Mammoth Springs town	Fulton	700	817	717
Manila town	Mississippi	971	562	.....
Mansfield town [4]	Scott, Sebastian	923	816	368
Marianna city	Lee	5,074	4,810	1,707
Marked Tree town	Poinsett	1,318	2,026	352
Marmaduke town	Greene	861	780	.....
Marshall town	Searcy	749	558	200
Marvel town	Phillips	781	556	391
Maynard town	Randolph	210	295	358
Melbourne town	Izard	295	282	256
Mena town	Polk	3,441	3,953	3,423
Midland town	Sebastian	787	639	.....
Mineral Springs town	Howard	777	432	278
Minturn town	Lawrence	278	251	.....
Monette town	Craighead	1,066	559	.....
Monte Ne town	Benton	86	95	.....
Monticello town	Drew	2,378	2,274	1,579
Montrose town	Ashley	404	(5)	.....
Moro town	Lee	265	.....	.....
Morrillton city	Conway	3,010	2,424	1,707
Mount Ida town	Montgomery	298	.....	.....
Mountain Home town	Baxter	492	446	363
Mountainview town	Stone	342	272	226
Mulberry town	Crawford	1,095	722	861
Murfreesboro town	Pike	730	516	200
Nashville town	Howard	2,144	2,374	928
Nettleton town	Craighead	888	1,080	613
New Rocky Comfort town (Foreman P. O.).	Little River	1,408	612	.....
Newark town	Independence	906	595	315
Newport town	Jackson	3,771	3,557	2,866
Nimmons town	Clay	297	.....	.....
Norfork town	Baxter	224	.....	.....
North Little Rock city [6]	Pulaski	14,048	11,138	.....
Norvell town	Crittenden	522	.....	.....
O'Kean town	Randolph	205	.....	.....
Okolona town	Clark	492	399	.....
Ola town	Yell	655	516	.....
Osceola town	Mississippi	1,755	1,769	953
Ozan town	Hempstead	155	129	118
Ozark town	Franklin	1,262	1,146	848
Palestine town	St. Francis	297	173	196
Pangburn town	White	706	.....	.....
Paragould city	Greene	6,306	5,248	3,324
Paraloma town	Sevier	499	194	.....
Paris town	Logan	1,740	1,497	836
Parkdale town	Ashley	284	383	.....
Parkin town	Cross	1,378	.....	.....
Patterson town	Woodruff	261	.....	.....
Peach Orchard town	Clay	484	.....	.....
Perry town	Perry	540	.....	.....
Perryville town	Perry	665	355	300
Piggott town	Clay	2,016	1,150	597
Pike City town	Pike	229	335	703
Pine Bluff city [2]	Jefferson	19,280	15,102	11,496
Plainview town	Yell	990	853	.....
Pleasant Plains town	Independence	116	151	.....
Plummerville town	Conway	702	495	296
Pocahontas town	Randolph	1,806	1,547	967
Portia town	Lawrence	519	367	400
Portland town	Ashley	618	823	426
Pottsville town	Pope	275	205	192
Powhatan town	Lawrence	134	191	249
Prairie Grove town	Washington	861	774	551
Prescott town	Nevada	2,691	2,705	2,005
Princeton town	Dallas	191	132	168
Quitman town	Cleburne	366	471	383
Ratcliff town	Logan	257	175	.....
Ravenden Springs town	Randolph	191	189	.....
Readland town	Chicot	172	214	.....
Rector city	Clay	1,801	1,859	520
Redfield town	Jefferson	296	278	333
Reyno town	Randolph	392	290	133
Rison town	Cleveland	685	725	453
Rogers town	Benton	3,318	2,820	2,158
Rohwer town	Desha	49	.....	.....
Rosboro town	Pike	412	320	.....
Russell town	White	172	147	200
Russellville city	Pope	4,505	2,936	1,832
St. Charles town	Arkansas	200	.....	.....
St. Francis town	Clay	501	459	420
St. Joe town	Searcy	181	159	.....
St. Paul town	Madison	284	430	345
Scranton town	Logan	400	.....	.....
Searcy town	White	2,836	2,331	1,995
Sedgwick town	Lawrence	195	96	309
Sheridan town	Grant	695	481	210
Shiloh town	Cleburne	232	251	190
Shirley town	Van Buren	349	.....	.....
Siloam Springs town	Benton	2,569	2,405	1,748
Snow Lake town	Desha	131	.....	.....
South Bend town	Lincoln	684	185	.....
Sparkman town	Dallas	561	.....	.....
Springdale town	Washington	2,263	1,755	1,251
Springtown town	Benton	(5)	140	.....
Stamps town	Lafayette	2,564	2,316	1,021
Star City town	Lincoln	616	396	251
Stephens town	Ouachita	769	572	407
Strong town	Union	507	465	.....
Stuttgart city	Arkansas	4,522	2,740	1,258
Subiaco town	Logan	181	.....	.....
Success town	Clay	436	379	.....
Sulphur Rock town	Independence	227	252	213
Sulphur Springs town	Benton	470	500	315
Swifton town	Jackson	450	290	206
Taylor town	Columbia	275	.....	.....
Texarkana city [7]	Miller	8,257	5,655	4,914

[1] Combined population of Junction City, Union County, Ark., and Junction City, Claiborne and Union Parishes, La.: 975 in 1920; 1,461 in 1910; 1,640 in 1900.
[2] See county footnote, Table 2.
[3] Incorporated as a city since 1910.
[4] Part in Scott County: 310 in 1920; 290 in 1910; 93 in 1900. Part in Sebastian County: 613 in 1920; 526 in 1910; 275 in 1900.
[5] Not returned separately.
[6] Name changed from Argenta since 1910.
[7] For combined population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex., see footnote 3, city summary table, p. 2.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1920, 1910, AND 1900—Continued.

[The absence of population figures for 1910 or 1900 indicates that the place was incorporated at some date between the censuses, unless otherwise explained by footnote. Places which in 1910 were incorporated but, through surrender of charter or for other reasons, have no corporate existence in 1920 are not presented in this table.]

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1920	1910	1900	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1920	1910	1900
Thornton town	Calhoun	1,312	611	.....	Weiner town	Poinsett	412	232	.....
Tillar town	Drew	350	180	.....	Wesson town	Union	718	694	.....
Tinsman town	Calhoun	248	(1)	.....	West Fork town	Washington	343	(1)	.....
Tontitown town	Washington	235	222	.....	West Helena town	Phillips	6,226	.....	.....
Traskwood town	Saline	256	228	.....	West Point town	White	162	116	111
Truman town	Poinsett	2,598	.....	.....	Wheatley town	St. Francis	477	330	.....
Tuckerman town	Jackson	778	583	260	Whelen Springs town	Clark	137	.....	.....
Tupelo town	Jackson	317	205	.....	Widener town	St. Francis	449	245	.....
Ulm town	Prairie	194	115	.....	Williford town	Sharp	357	.....	.....
Umpire town	Howard	128	136	.....	Wilmar town	Drew	1,034	929	844
Upland town	Union	33	52	385	Wilmot town	Ashley	627	622	378
Van Buren city	Crawford	5,224	3,878	2,573	Wilton town	Little River	285	294	.....
Varner town	Lincoln	194	920	.....	Winchester town	Drew	217	.....	.....
Walcott town	Greene	85	149	.....	Winslow town	Washington	264	289	.....
Waldo town	Columbia	704	597	929	Winthrop town	Little River	250	.....	.....
Waldron town	Scott	918	900	487	Womble town	Montgomery	420	552	.....
Walnut Ridge town	Lawrence	2,226	1,798	815	Wynne city	Cross	2,933	2,353	1,629
Warren town	Bradley	2,145	2,057	954	Yellville town	Marion	615	463	578
Washington town	Hempstead	556	399	374	Zinc town	Boone	144	173	.....
Watson town	Desha	254	139	.....					

[1] Not returned separately.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF WARDS OF CITIES AND TOWNS HAVING 5,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920.

WARD.	1920	WARD.	1920	WARD.	1920	WARD.	1920
Blytheville town	**6,447**	**Hot Springs city**	**11,695**	**Little Rock city—Con.**		**Pine Bluff city**	**19,280**
Ward 1	2,943	Ward 1	1,637	Ward 7	5,167	Ward 1	5,357
Ward 2	2,418	Ward 2	2,852	Ward 8	10,180	Ward 2	4,402
Ward 3	1,086	Ward 3	1,233	Ward 9	2,411	Ward 3	5,430
		Ward 4	1,380			Ward 4	4,091
		Ward 5	1,449	**Marianna city**	**5,074**		
Fayetteville city (Not reported by wards.)	**5,362**	Ward 6	3,144	Ward 1	3,179	**Texarkana city** [1]	**8,257**
		Jonesboro city	**9,384**	Ward 2	579	Ward 1	2,419
Fort Smith city	**28,870**	Ward 1	2,188	Ward 3	1,316	Ward 2	1,303
Ward 1	7,330	Ward 2	1,630	**North Little Rock city**	**14,048**	Ward 3	3,705
Ward 2	7,742	Ward 3	2,400	Ward 1	2,813	Ward 4	830
Ward 3	8,481	Ward 4	1,733	Ward 2	3,707		
Ward 4	5,317	Ward 5	1,433	Ward 3	2,791	**Van Buren city**	**5,224**
		Little Rock city	**65,142**	Ward 4	3,480	Ward 1	1,100
Helena city	**9,112**	Ward 1	13,180	Ward 5	1,257	Ward 2	2,325
Ward 1	2,094	Ward 2	8,789	**Paragould city**	**6,306**	Ward 3	1,799
Ward 2	2,656	Ward 3	8,537	Ward 1	2,242		
Ward 3	2,034	Ward 4	6,090	Ward 2	1,950	**West Helena town** (Not reported by wards.)	**6,226**
Ward 4	2,328	Ward 5	5,026	Ward 3	2,114		
		Ward 6	5,762				

[1] Combined population of Texarkana city, in Arkansas and Texas, 19,737.

TABLE 5.—URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

[A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.						PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE IN—				Rural population per square mile: 1920.
	1920		1910		1900					Urban population.		Rural population.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1920	1910	1900	1910 to 1920.	1900 to 1910.	1910 to 1920.	1900 to 1910.	
Arkansas	**290,497**	**1,461,707**	**202,681**	**1,371,768**	**111,733**	**1,199,831**	**16.6**	**12.9**	**8.5**	**43.3**	**81.4**	**6.6**	**14.3**	**27.8**
Arkansas	4,522	16,961	2,740	13,363	.....	12,973	21.0	17.0	.....	65.0	.....	26.9	3.0	17.0
Ashley	2,707	20,703	.....	25,268	.....	19,734	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	–18.1	28.0	22.0
Benton	5,887	30,366	2,820	30,569	.....	31,611	16.2	8.4	.....	108.8	.....	–0.7	–3.3	34.7
Boone	3,477	12,621	.....	14,318	.....	16,396	21.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	–11.9	–12.7	20.8
Clark	3,311	22,321	2,745	20,941	2,739	18,550	12.9	11.6	12.9	20.6	0.2	6.6	12.9	25.3
Conway	3,010	19,568	.....	22,729	.....	19,772	13.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	–13.9	15.0	34.8
Craighead	9,384	28,157	7,123	20,504	4,508	14,997	25.0	25.8	23.1	31.7	58.0	37.3	36.7	41.0
Crawford	5,224	20,515	3,878	20,064	2,573	18,697	20.3	16.2	12.1	34.7	50.7	2.2	7.3	34.6
Cross	2,933	15,646	.....	14,042	.....	11,051	15.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.4	27.1	25.3
Dallas	2,996	11,428	2,794	9,827	.....	11,518	20.8	22.1	.....	7.2	.....	16.3	–14.7	16.8
Faulkner	4,564	23,117	2,794	20,914	.....	20,780	16.5	11.8	.....	63.4	.....	10.5	0.6	35.5
Garland	11,695	14,090	14,434	12,837	9,973	8,800	45.4	52.9	53.1	–19.0	44.7	9.8	45.9	19.1
Greene	6,306	19,799	5,248	18,604	3,324	13,655	24.2	22.0	19.6	20.2	57.9	6.4	36.2	35.3
Hempstead	4,790	26,812	3,639	24,646	.....	24,101	15.2	12.9	.....	31.6	.....	8.8	2.3	36.9
Hot Spring	3,864	13,920	2,778	12,244	.....	12,748	21.7	18.5	.....	39.1	.....	13.7	–4.0	22.7
Independence	4,299	19,677	3,399	21,377	.....	22,557	17.9	13.7	.....	26.5	.....	–8.0	–5.2	25.8
Jackson	3,771	21,675	3,557	19,944	2,866	15,517	14.8	15.1	15.6	6.0	24.1	8.7	28.5	34.2
Jefferson	19,280	41,050	15,102	37,632	11,496	29,476	32.0	28.6	28.1	27.7	31.4	9.1	27.7	45.5
Lafayette	2,564	12,958	.....	13,741	.....	10,594	16.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	–5.7	29.7	24.7
Lee	5,674	23,778	4,810	19,442	.....	19,409	17.6	19.8	.....	5.5	.....	22.3	0.2	39.6
Miller	8,257	15,764	5,655	13,900	4,914	12,644	34.4	28.9	28.0	46.0	15.1	13.4	9.9	25.3
Mississippi	6,447	40,873	3,849	26,619	.....	16,384	13.6	12.6	.....	67.5	.....	53.5	62.5	51.6
Monroe	5,352	16,249	.....	19,907	.....	16,816	24.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	–18.4	18.4	26.9
Nevada	2,691	19,243	2,705	16,639	.....	16,609	12.3	14.0	.....	–0.5	.....	15.6	0.2	31.0
Ouachita	3,238	17,398	3,995	17,779	2,840	18,052	15.7	18.3	13.6	–18.9	40.7	–2.1	–1.5	23.7
Phillips	15,338	29,192	8,772	24,763	5,550	21,011	34.4	26.2	20.9	74.9	58.1	17.9	17.9	42.2
Poinsett	2,598	18,250	.....	12,791	.....	7,025	12.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.7	82.1	25.3
Polk	3,441	12,971	3,953	13,263	3,423	14,929	21.0	23.0	18.7	–13.0	15.5	–2.2	–11.2	15.3
Pope	4,505	22,648	2,936	21,591	.....	21,715	16.6	12.0	.....	53.4	.....	4.9	–0.6	27.4
Pulaski	79,190	30,274	57,079	29,672	38,307	24,872	72.3	65.8	60.6	38.7	49.0	2.0	19.3	38.9
St. Francis	3,377	25,008	.....	22,548	.....	17,157	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9	31.4	39.8
Saline	2,933	13,848	.....	16,657	.....	13,122	17.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	–16.9	26.9	18.6
Sebastian	28,870	27,869	23,975	28,303	11,587	25,348	50.9	45.9	31.4	20.4	106.9	–1.5	11.7	52.5
Sevier	2,517	15,784	.....	16,616	.....	16,339	13.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	–5.0	1.7	27.6
Union	3,887	25,804	4,202	26,521	.....	22,495	13.1	13.7	.....	–7.5	.....	–2.7	17.9	24.6
Washington	5,362	30,106	4,471	29,418	4,061	30,195	15.1	13.2	11.9	19.9	10.1	2.3	–2.6	31.5
White	2,836	31,767	.....	28,574	.....	24,864	8.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	14.9	30.6
All other counties[1]	.....	653,497	3,228	613,201	3,572	527,318	.....	0.5	0.7	.....	–9.6	6.6	16.3	25.5

[1] Comprises all counties in which there were no incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1920. These counties are Baxter, Bradley, Calhoun, Carroll, Chicot, Clay, Cleburne, Cleveland, Columbia, Crittenden, Desha, Drew, Franklin, Fulton, Grant, Howard, Izard, Johnson, Lawrence, Lincoln, Little River, Logan, Lonoke, Madison, Marion, Montgomery, Newton, Perry, Pike, Prairie, Randolph, Scott, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, Woodruff, and Yell.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

This section gives detailed statistics as to the composition and characteristics of the population on January 1, 1920. It contains detailed tables which present statistics of color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, school attendance, citizenship, illiteracy, dwellings and families, and country of birth, for the state, and for its counties and cities. There are, besides, eight summary tables which reproduce from the detailed tables the more important state and city totals, and, also, tables which cover the following subjects, not included in the second series of state bulletins: Marital condition, state of birth, year of immigration, inability to speak English, country of origin, mother tongue, and ownership of homes. The full presentation of all these subjects is contained in Volume II of the Fourteenth Census Reports.

The principal occupations, as reported for persons 10 years of age and over, are given by sex, color or race, nativity, parentage, and age periods, followed by a summary, by marital condition and age groups, of women gainfully occupied.

Because of the wide differences in characteristics among the various classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to color or race, and for the white population according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage has not been deemed necessary for the other races, since nearly all Negroes and Indians are natives of native parentage, while nearly all Chinese and Japanese are either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in certain tables; and in some cases all three native classes are combined.

The presentation of statistics on country of birth of the foreign-born white population is made on the basis of the postwar map. Because of the many political changes which have resulted from the war, comparative figures for 1910 for this class of the population by individual European countries are not presented here.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of their population, the two classes are shown separately in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Census Bureau, is that residing in cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended school, college, or any kind of educational institution at any time between September 1, 1919, and the census date, January 1, 1920.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write in any language, not necessarily English, regardless of ability to read.

The statistics of marital condition relate only to persons 15 years of age and over, as the number of persons under 15 who are married, widowed, or divorced is naturally insignificant. The terms refer only to the marital status of the population on the census date.

The returns as to state of birth are valuable mainly for the light they throw on the migration of the native population within the United States; they show, for each state, the population residing there on January 1, 1920, distributed as born in the state or elsewhere.

Since the foreign-born population consists mainly of foreign-born whites, the statistics for citizenship relate to this class only. The classification embraces four groups, namely, persons reported as naturalized, persons reported as having taken out first papers, persons reported as aliens, and persons for whom citizenship was not reported.

The inquiry as to year of immigration supplies a means for determining what proportion of the immigrants who arrived during a given year or period of years were still alive and residing in this country on the census date.

The foreign white stock comprises the total of three classes, the foreign-born whites, the native whites of foreign parentage (both parents born abroad), and the native whites of mixed parentage (one parent native and the other foreign born). The term "country of origin," as used in this report, signifies the country of birth of the father of a foreign-born person or the foreign-born parent or parents of a native. The term "mother tongue" means the language of customary speech in the homes of immigrants before immigration.

TABLE 1.—COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, FOR THE STATE AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.			1920		1910		1900		MALES TO 100 FEMALES.[1]		
	1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	1920	1910	1900
THE STATE.															
Total population	**1,752,204**	**1,574,449**	**1,311,564**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**895,228**	**856,976**	**810,026**	**764,423**	**675,312**	**636,252**	**104.5**	**106.0**	**106.1**
White	1,279,757	1,131,026	944,580	73.0	71.8	72.0	658,169	621,588	586,420	544,606	489,870	454,710	105.9	107.7	107.7
Negro	472,220	442,891	366,856	27.0	28.1	28.0	236,895	235,325	223,323	219,568	185,342	181,514	100.7	101.7	102.1
Indian	106	460	66	(2)	(2)	(2)	61	45	216	244	42	24	.....	88.5	.....
Chinese	113	62	62	(2)	(2)	(2)	97	16	57	5	58	4	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	5	9	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	3	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	[3] 3	1	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white, total	1,265,782	1,114,117	930,394	72.2	70.8	70.9	649,578	616,204	575,813	538,304	480,959	449,435	105.4	107.0	107.0
Native parentage	1,226,692	1,077,509	897,668	70.0	68.4	68.4	628,856	597,836	556,409	521,100	463,334	434,334	105.2	106.8	106.7
Foreign parentage	19,030	18,387	15,199	1.1	1.2	1.2	10,369	8,661	9,984	8,403	8,355	6,844	119.7	118.8	122.1
Mixed parentage	20,060	18,221	17,527	1.1	1.2	1.3	10,353	9,707	9,420	8,801	9,270	8,257	106.7	107.0	112.3
Foreign-born white	13,975	16,909	14,186	0.8	1.1	1.1	8,591	5,384	10,607	6,302	8,911	5,275	159.6	168.3	168.9
URBAN POPULATION.															
Total	**290,497**	**202,681**	**111,733**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**142,931**	**147,566**	**101,529**	**101,152**	**55,048**	**56,685**	**96.9**	**100.4**	**97.1**
White	216,841	143,326	74,461	74.6	70.7	66.6	107,434	109,407	72,705	70,621	37,666	36,795	98.2	103.0	102.4
Negro	73,592	59,147	37,171	25.3	29.2	33.3	35,452	38,140	28,712	30,435	17,305	19,866	93.0	94.3	87.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	64	208	101	(2)	0.1	0.1	45	19	112	96	77	24	.....	.....	.....
Native white, total	211,251	137,272	69,869	72.7	67.7	62.5	104,186	107,065	69,065	68,207	34,979	34,890	97.3	101.3	100.3
Native parentage	195,777	123,733	59,526	67.4	61.0	53.3	96,574	99,203	62,294	61,439	29,804	29,722	97.3	101.4	100.3
Foreign parentage	7,791	7,280	10,343	2.7	3.6	9.3	3,944	3,847	3,703	3,577	5,175	5,168	102.5	103.5	100.1
Mixed parentage	7,683	6,259		2.6	3.1		3,668	4,015	3,068	3,191			91.4	96.1	
Foreign-born white	5,590	6,054	4,592	1.9	3.0	4.1	3,248	2,342	3,640	2,414	2,687	1,905	138.7	150.8	141.0
RURAL POPULATION.															
Total	**1,461,707**	**1,371,768**	**1,199,831**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**752,297**	**709,410**	**708,497**	**663,271**	**620,264**	**579,567**	**106.0**	**106.8**	**107.0**
White	1,062,916	987,700	870,119	72.7	72.0	72.5	550,735	512,181	513,715	473,985	452,204	417,915	107.5	108.4	108.2
Negro	398,628	383,744	329,685	27.3	28.0	27.5	201,443	197,185	194,611	189,133	168,037	161,648	102.2	102.9	104.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	163	324	27	(2)	(2)	(2)	119	44	171	153	23	4	.....	111.8	.....
Native white, total	1,054,531	976,845	860,525	72.1	71.2	71.7	545,392	509,139	506,748	470,097	445,980	414,545	107.1	107.8	107.6
Native parentage	1,030,915	953,776	838,142	70.5	69.5	69.9	532,282	498,633	494,115	459,661	433,530	404,612	106.7	107.5	107.1
Foreign parentage	11,239	11,107	22,383	0.8	0.8	1.9	6,425	4,814	6,281	4,826	12,450	9,933	133.5	130.1	125.3
Mixed parentage	12,377	11,962		0.8	0.9		6,685	5,692	6,352	5,610			117.4	113.2	
Foreign-born white	8,385	10,855	9,594	0.6	0.8	0.8	5,343	3,042	6,967	3,888	6,224	3,370	175.6	179.2	184.7

[1] Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Comprises 1 Filipino, 1 Hindu, and 1 Korean.

TABLE 2.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, FOR THE STATE AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1920 AND 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE: 1920															
5 to 20 years, inclusive	**664,101**	**406,727**	**61.2**	**473,378**	**308,023**	**65.1**	**11,183**	**7,025**	**62.8**	**773**	**314**	**40.6**	**178,712**	**91,334**	**51.1**
Male	331,508	203,268	61.3	238,127	155,243	65.2	5,606	3,475	62.0	404	159	39.4	87,341	44,376	50.8
Female	332,593	203,459	61.2	235,251	152,780	64.9	5,577	3,550	63.7	369	155	42.0	91,371	46,958	51.4
5 and 6 years	94,231	31,612	33.5	69,226	24,546	35.5	1,286	451	35.1	34	6	.....	23,678	6,605	27.9
7 to 13 years	312,478	256,263	82.0	226,188	194,873	86.2	4,928	4,480	90.9	213	167	78.4	81,127	56,726	69.9
14 and 15 years	81,372	62,632	77.0	57,054	46,502	81.5	1,435	1,159	80.8	106	72	67.9	22,774	14,897	65.4
16 and 17 years	75,578	38,423	50.8	53,138	28,702	54.0	1,400	637	45.5	151	44	29.1	20,880	9,034	43.3
18 to 20 years	100,442	17,797	17.7	67,772	13,400	19.8	2,134	298	14.0	269	25	9.3	30,253	4,072	13.5
URBAN POPULATION.															
5 and 6 years	11,396	4,462	39.2	8,420	3,272	38.9	398	154	38.7	9	3	.....	2,568	1,032	40.2
7 to 13 years	39,718	37,222	93.7	28,617	26,985	94.3	1,605	1,527	95.1	65	60	.....	9,423	8,643	91.7
14 to 20 years	38,216	17,871	46.8	25,797	12,764	49.5	1,811	801	44.2	165	43	26.1	10,435	4,259	40.8
RURAL POPULATION.															
5 and 6 years	82,835	27,150	32.8	60,806	21,274	35.0	888	297	33.4	25	3	.....	21,110	5,573	26.4
7 to 13 years	272,760	219,041	80.3	197,571	167,888	85.0	3,323	2,953	88.9	148	107	72.3	71,704	48,083	67.1
14 to 20 years	219,176	100,981	46.1	152,167	75,840	49.8	3,158	1,293	40.9	361	98	27.1	63,472	23,744	37.4
THE STATE: 1910															
5 to 20 years, inclusive	**595,930**	**327,911**	**55.0**	**410,671**	**241,595**	**58.8**	**12,300**	**7,176**	**58.3**	**1,492**	**495**	**33.2**	**171,279**	**78,537**	**45.9**
Male	297,708	163,625	55.0	207,145	122,596	59.2	6,139	3,564	58.1	836	271	32.4	83,502	37,142	44.5
Female	298,222	164,286	55.1	203,526	118,999	58.5	6,161	3,612	58.6	656	224	34.1	87,777	41,395	47.2
5 and 6 years	89,381	23,002	25.7	63,212	17,290	27.4	1,538	442	28.7	112	14	12.5	24,493	5,250	21.4
7 to 13 years	263,173	195,383	74.2	181,445	143,553	79.1	5,189	4,490	86.5	542	326	60.1	75,916	46,946	61.8
14 and 15 years	70,899	50,816	71.7	48,665	37,118	76.3	1,596	1,173	73.5	166	78	47.0	20,451	12,429	60.8
16 and 17 years	70,810	36,652	51.8	48,614	27,120	55.8	1,649	691	41.9	207	50	24.2	20,315	8,781	43.2
18 to 20 years	101,667	22,058	21.7	68,735	16,514	24.0	2,328	380	16.3	465	27	5.8	30,104	5,131	17.0
URBAN POPULATION.															
5 and 6 years	8,164	2,457	30.1	5,406	1,595	29.5	441	134	30.4	22	5	.....	2,290	722	31.5
7 to 13 years	25,413	22,266	87.6	16,509	14,860	90.0	1,537	1,379	89.7	102	90	88.2	7,242	5,915	81.7
14 to 20 years	28,439	11,755	41.3	17,381	7,991	46.0	1,953	769	39.4	238	46	19.3	8,841	2,939	33.3
RURAL POPULATION.															
5 and 6 years	81,217	20,545	25.3	57,806	15,695	27.2	1,097	308	28.1	90	9	.....	22,203	4,528	20.4
7 to 13 years	237,760	173,117	72.8	164,936	128,693	78.0	3,652	3,111	85.2	440	236	53.6	68,674	41,031	59.7
14 to 20 years	214,937	97,771	45.5	148,633	72,761	49.0	3,620	1,475	40.7	600	109	18.2	62,029	23,402	37.7

TABLE 3.—AGE, FOR THE STATE AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1920 AND 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
THE STATE.															
All ages: 1920	1,752,204	895,228	856,976	1,226,692	628,856	597,836	39,090	20,722	18,368	13,975	8,591	5,384	472,220	236,895	235,325
Under 5 years	220,811	111,543	109,268	166,833	84,555	82,278	2,651	1,341	1,310	36	21	15	51,274	25,615	25,659
Under 1 year	45,744	23,116	22,628	34,847	17,703	17,144	486	235	251	3	2	1	10,406	5,175	5,231
5 to 9 years	228,488	115,713	112,775	167,549	85,123	82,426	3,275	1,661	1,614	105	42	63	57,543	28,877	28,666
10 to 14 years	221,471	112,015	109,456	158,154	80,235	77,919	3,673	1,844	1,829	194	95	99	59,434	29,834	29,600
15 to 19 years	183,852	90,122	93,730	127,592	63,386	64,206	3,555	1,756	1,799	378	205	173	52,308	24,763	27,545
20 to 44 years	602,363	296,939	305,424	407,884	205,143	202,741	15,836	8,499	7,637	5,395	3,258	2,137	173,151	80,271	92,880
45 years and over	293,535	167,930	125,605	197,900	109,972	87,928	10,067	5,907	4,160	7,851	4,958	2,893	77,655	47,037	30,618
Age unknown	1,684	966	718	780	442	338	33	14	19	16	12	4	855	498	357
18 to 44 years	672,515	330,492	342,023	455,573	228,383	227,190	17,290	8,939	8,351	5,568	3,352	2,216	193,977	89,745	104,232
21 years and over	867,202	452,177	415,115	586,481	306,174	280,307	25,256	13,775	11,481	13,166	8,166	5,000	242,234	123,939	118,295
Per cent: 1920	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	12.6	12.5	12.8	13.6	13.4	13.8	6.8	6.5	7.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	10.9	10.8	10.9
Under 1 year	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2.2	2.2	2.2
5 to 9 years	13.0	12.9	13.2	13.7	13.5	13.8	8.4	8.0	8.8	0.8	0.5	1.2	12.2	12.2	12.2
10 to 14 years	12.6	12.5	12.8	12.9	12.8	13.0	9.4	8.9	10.0	1.4	1.1	1.8	12.6	12.6	12.6
15 to 19 years	10.5	10.1	10.9	10.4	10.1	10.7	9.1	8.5	9.8	2.7	2.4	3.2	11.1	10.5	11.7
20 to 44 years	34.4	33.2	35.6	33.3	32.6	33.9	40.5	39.6	41.6	38.6	37.9	39.7	36.7	33.9	39.5
45 years and over	16.8	18.8	14.7	16.1	17.5	14.7	25.8	28.5	22.6	56.2	57.7	53.7	16.4	19.9	13.0
18 to 44 years	38.4	36.9	39.9	37.1	36.3	38.0	44.2	43.1	45.5	39.8	39.0	41.2	41.1	37.9	44.3
21 years and over	49.5	50.5	48.4	47.8	48.7	46.9	64.6	66.5	62.5	94.2	95.1	92.9	51.3	52.3	50.3
Per cent: 1910	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	14.7	14.4	14.9	15.7	15.5	16.0	10.4	9.8	11.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	12.9	12.7	13.2
Under 1 year	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.0	1.8	2.2	(1)	(1)	0.1	2.4	2.4	2.5
5 to 9 years	13.3	13.0	13.6	13.6	13.4	13.9	10.3	9.7	11.0	2.1	1.8	2.6	13.2	13.0	13.5
10 to 14 years	11.4	11.2	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.6	10.3	9.9	10.7	2.3	2.1	2.6	11.9	11.7	12.1
15 to 19 years	11.0	10.7	11.5	11.0	10.7	11.4	11.0	10.1	11.9	3.5	3.0	4.3	11.4	10.9	11.8
20 to 44 years	34.7	34.3	35.1	33.7	33.6	33.8	39.7	39.2	40.3	44.0	42.5	46.4	36.5	35.4	37.5
45 years and over	14.7	16.2	13.1	14.4	15.5	13.2	18.3	21.2	15.1	47.3	49.9	43.1	13.9	16.0	11.7
18 to 44 years	39.1	38.5	39.8	38.0	37.7	38.4	44.0	43.2	44.9	45.8	44.2	48.4	41.1	39.7	42.5
21 years and over	47.5	48.9	46.0	46.2	47.3	44.9	56.0	58.6	53.1	90.5	91.6	88.7	48.4	49.9	46.9
URBAN POPULATION.															
All ages: 1920	290,497	142,931	147,566	195,777	96,574	99,203	15,474	7,612	7,862	5,590	3,248	2,342	73,592	35,452	38,140
Under 5 years	26,624	13,420	13,204	20,540	10,350	10,190	868	432	436	9	6	3	5,202	2,629	2,573
Under 1 year	5,440	2,741	2,699	4,213	2,139	2,074	155	69	86	.....	.....	.....	1,072	533	539
5 to 9 years	28,356	14,078	14,278	20,747	10,249	10,498	1,032	533	499	29	12	17	6,545	3,283	3,262
10 to 14 years	28,383	13,802	14,581	20,197	9,889	10,308	1,205	581	624	59	27	32	6,915	3,303	3,612
15 to 19 years	27,091	12,317	14,774	18,341	8,408	9,933	1,315	598	717	119	56	63	7,311	3,253	4,058
20 to 44 years	123,830	59,327	64,503	80,125	38,934	41,191	6,896	3,255	3,641	2,283	1,301	982	34,503	15,820	18,683
45 years and over	55,490	29,584	25,906	35,502	18,563	16,939	4,137	2,205	1,932	3,086	1,842	1,244	12,744	6,954	5,790
Age unknown	723	403	320	325	181	144	21	8	13	5	4	1	372	210	162
Per cent: 1920	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.2	9.4	8.9	10.5	10.7	10.3	5.6	5.7	5.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	7.1	7.4	6.7
5 to 9 years	9.8	9.8	9.7	10.6	10.6	10.6	6.7	7.0	6.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	8.9	9.3	8.6
10 to 14 years	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.3	10.2	10.4	7.8	7.6	7.9	1.1	0.8	1.4	9.4	9.3	9.5
15 to 19 years	9.3	8.6	10.0	9.4	8.7	10.0	8.5	7.9	9.1	2.1	1.7	2.7	9.9	9.2	10.6
20 to 44 years	42.6	41.5	43.7	40.9	40.3	41.5	44.6	42.8	46.3	40.8	40.1	41.9	46.9	44.6	49.0
45 years and over	19.1	20.7	17.6	18.1	19.2	17.1	26.7	29.0	24.6	55.2	56.7	53.1	17.3	19.6	15.2
Per cent: 1910	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	10.2	10.1	11.5	11.5	11.5	7.5	7.6	7.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	8.9	9.1	8.6
5 to 9 years	9.7	9.7	9.7	10.5	10.5	10.5	7.9	7.6	8.2	1.0	0.8	1.3	9.3	9.5	9.1
10 to 14 years	8.7	8.4	9.0	9.1	8.9	9.4	8.6	8.6	8.5	1.3	1.0	1.7	8.6	8.3	8.9
15 to 19 years	10.0	9.2	10.8	10.0	9.1	10.9	10.3	9.8	10.8	2.9	2.5	3.5	10.6	10.0	11.1
20 to 44 years	44.6	44.7	44.5	42.6	43.0	42.2	48.0	46.9	49.2	48.5	48.4	48.8	47.5	47.2	47.7
45 years and over	16.6	17.5	15.7	16.0	16.6	15.4	17.6	19.3	15.9	45.5	46.6	43.9	14.7	15.4	14.1
RURAL POPULATION.															
All ages: 1920	1,461,707	752,297	709,410	1,030,915	532,282	498,633	23,616	13,110	10,506	8,385	5,343	3,042	398,628	201,443	197,185
Under 5 years	194,187	98,123	96,064	146,293	74,205	72,088	1,783	909	874	27	15	12	46,072	22,986	23,086
Under 1 year	40,304	20,375	19,929	30,634	15,564	15,070	331	166	165	3	2	1	9,334	4,642	4,692
5 to 9 years	200,132	101,635	98,497	146,802	74,874	71,928	2,243	1,128	1,115	76	30	46	50,998	25,594	25,404
10 to 14 years	193,088	98,213	94,875	137,957	70,346	67,611	2,468	1,263	1,205	135	68	67	52,519	26,531	25,988
15 to 19 years	156,761	77,805	78,956	109,251	54,978	54,273	2,240	1,158	1,082	259	149	110	44,997	21,510	23,487
20 to 44 years	478,583	237,612	240,921	327,759	166,209	161,550	8,940	4,944	3,996	3,112	1,957	1,155	138,648	64,451	74,197
45 years and over	238,045	138,346	99,699	162,398	91,409	70,989	5,930	3,702	2,228	4,765	3,116	1,649	64,911	40,083	24,828
Age unknown	961	563	398	455	261	194	12	6	6	11	8	3	483	288	195
Per cent: 1920	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.3	13.0	13.5	14.2	13.9	14.5	7.5	6.9	8.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	11.6	11.4	11.7
5 to 9 years	13.7	13.5	13.9	14.2	14.1	14.4	9.5	8.6	10.6	0.9	0.6	1.5	12.8	12.7	12.9
10 to 14 years	13.2	13.1	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.6	10.5	9.6	11.5	1.6	1.3	2.2	13.2	13.2	13.2
15 to 19 years	10.7	10.3	11.1	10.6	10.3	10.9	9.5	8.8	10.3	3.1	2.8	3.6	11.3	10.7	11.9
20 to 44 years	32.7	31.6	34.0	31.8	31.2	32.4	37.9	37.7	38.0	37.1	36.6	38.0	34.8	32.0	37.6
45 years and over	16.3	18.4	14.1	15.8	17.2	14.2	25.1	28.2	21.2	56.8	58.3	54.2	16.3	19.9	12.6
Per cent: 1910	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	15.3	15.0	15.7	16.3	16.0	16.6	12.0	10.9	13.4	0.7	0.5	1.1	13.6	13.3	13.9
5 to 9 years	13.9	13.5	14.2	14.0	13.7	14.4	11.7	10.8	12.8	2.6	2.2	3.4	13.8	13.5	14.2
10 to 14 years	11.8	11.6	12.0	11.7	11.6	11.9	11.3	10.6	12.1	2.9	2.7	3.1	12.4	12.2	12.6
15 to 19 years	11.2	10.9	11.6	11.2	10.9	11.4	11.4	10.3	12.6	3.9	3.3	4.8	11.5	11.0	12 0
20 to 44 years	33.3	32.8	33.7	32.5	32.4	32.7	34.8	35.0	34.5	41.4	39.5	44.9	34.8	33.7	35.9
45 years and over	14.4	16.0	12.7	14.2	15.3	13.0	18.8	22.3	14.5	48.4	51.6	42.6	13.7	16.1	11.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 4.—ILLITERACY, FOR THE STATE AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1920 AND 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE: 1920															
10 years and over	1,302,905	121,837	9.4	892,310	40,753	4.6	33,164	658	2.0	13,834	1,145	8.3	363,403	79,245	21.8
Male	667,972	63,959	9.6	459,178	22,721	4.9	17,720	404	2.3	8,528	608	7.1	182,403	40,202	22.0
Female	634,933	57,878	9.1	433,132	18,032	4.2	15,444	254	1.6	5,306	537	10.1	181,000	39,043	21.6
10 to 15 years	259,593	13,463	5.2	184,919	4,459	2.4	4,374	38	0.9	248	10	4.0	70,036	8,954	12.8
Male	130,853	7,970	6.1	93,581	2,754	2.9	2,177	20	0.9	123	6	4.9	34,965	5,188	14.8
Female	128,740	5,493	4.3	91,338	1,705	1.9	2,197	18	0.8	125	4	3.2	35,071	3,766	10.7
16 to 20 years	176,020	8,961	5.1	120,910	2,891	2.4	3,534	36	1.0	420	47	11.2	51,133	5,982	11.7
Male	84,942	5,613	6.6	59,423	1,974	3.3	1,768	22	1.2	239	34	14.2	23,499	3,581	15.2
Female	91,078	3,348	3.7	61,487	917	1.5	1,766	14	0.8	181	13	7.2	27,634	2,401	8.7
21 years and over	867,292	99,413	11.5	586,481	33,403	5.7	25,256	584	2.3	13,166	1,088	8.3	242,234	64,309	26.5
Male	452,177	50,376	11.1	306,174	17,993	5.9	13,775	362	2.6	8,166	568	7.0	123,939	31,433	25.4
Female	415,115	49,037	11.8	280,307	15,410	5.5	11,481	222	1.9	5,000	520	10.4	118,295	32,876	27.8
URBAN POPULATION.															
10 years and over	235,517	11,604	4.9	154,490	2,652	1.7	13,574	87	0.6	5,552	290	5.2	61,845	8,571	13.9
Male	115,433	5,114	4.4	75,975	1,252	1.6	6,647	44	0.7	3,230	134	4.1	29,540	3,682	12.5
Female	120,084	6,490	5.4	78,515	1,400	1.8	6,927	43	0.6	2,322	156	6.7	32,305	4,889	15.1
10 to 15 years	33,452	350	1.0	23,687	151	0.6	1,454	3	0.2	74	.....	.....	8,230	196	2.4
16 to 20 years	27,522	577	2.1	18,400	206	1.1	1,328	4	0.3	136	8	5.9	7,651	358	4.7
21 years and over	174,543	10,677	6.1	112,403	2,295	2.0	10,792	80	0.7	5,342	282	5.3	45,964	8,017	17.4
RURAL POPULATION.															
10 years and over	1,067,388	110,233	10.3	737,820	38,101	5.2	19,590	571	2.9	8,282	855	10.3	301,558	70,674	23.4
Male	552,539	58,845	10.6	383,203	21,469	5.6	11,073	360	3.3	5,298	474	8.9	152,863	36,520	23.9
Female	514,849	51,388	10.0	354,617	16,632	4.7	8,517	211	2.5	2,984	381	12.8	148,695	34,154	23.0
10 to 15 years	226,141	13,113	5.8	161,232	4,308	2.7	2,920	35	1.2	174	10	5.7	61,806	8,758	14.2
16 to 20 years	148,498	8,384	5.6	102,510	2,085	2.0	2,206	32	1.5	284	39	13.7	43,482	5,624	12.9
21 years and over	692,749	88,736	12.8	474,078	31,108	6.6	14,464	504	3.5	7,824	806	10.3	196,270	56,292	28.7
THE STATE: 1910															
10 years and over	1,134,087	142,954	12.6	761,189	54,231	7.1	29,040	804	2.8	16,454	1,466	8.9	327,009	86,398	26.4
Male	588,133	71,243	12.1	396,050	27,719	7.0	15,626	473	3.0	10,368	778	7.5	165,880	42,233	25.5
Female	545,954	71,711	13.1	365,139	26,502	7.3	13,414	331	2.5	6,086	688	11.3	161,129	44,165	27.4
10 to 15 years	213,792	16,962	7.9	146,393	6,612	4.5	4,555	82	1.8	472	110	23.3	62,308	10,154	16.3
Male	107,875	10,133	9.4	74,463	4,137	5.6	2,288	50	2.2	267	65	24.3	30,824	5,870	19.1
Female	105,917	6,829	6.4	71,930	2,475	3.4	2,267	32	1.4	205	45	22.0	31,484	4,275	13.6
16 to 20 years	172,477	12,992	7.5	117,349	5,093	4.3	3,977	58	1.5	672	96	14.3	50,419	7,739	15.3
Male	84,434	7,670	9.1	58,372	3,239	5.5	1,970	38	1.9	383	52	13.6	23,691	4,341	18.3
Female	88,043	5,322	6.0	58,977	1,854	3.1	2,007	20	1.0	289	44	15.2	26,728	3,398	12.7
21 years and over	747,818	113,000	15.1	497,447	42,516	8.5	20,508	664	3.2	15,310	1,260	8.2	214,282	68,505	32.0
Male	395,824	53,440	13.5	263,215	20,343	7.7	11,308	385	3.4	9,718	661	6.8	111,365	32,013	28.7
Female	351,994	59,560	16.9	234,232	22,173	9.5	9,140	279	3.1	5,592	599	10.7	102,917	36,492	35.5
URBAN POPULATION.															
10 years and over	162,523	10,578	6.5	96,533	1,676	1.7	11,449	76	0.7	5,965	336	5.6	48,398	8,466	17.5
Male	81,372	4,502	5.5	48,589	696	1.4	5,740	29	0.5	3,593	182	5.1	23,357	3,576	15.3
Female	81,151	6,076	7.5	47,944	980	2.0	5,709	47	0.8	2,372	154	6.5	25,041	4,890	19.5
10 to 15 years	21,221	407	1.9	13,551	101	0.7	1,435	6	0.4	100	4	4.0	6,116	295	4.8
16 to 20 years	21,195	734	3.5	12,799	151	1.2	1,428	1	0.1	201	16	8.0	6,745	564	8.4
21 years and over	120,107	9,437	7.9	70,183	1,424	2.0	8,586	69	0.8	5,664	316	5.6	35,537	7,607	21.4
RURAL POPULATION.															
10 years and over	971,564	132,376	13.6	664,656	52,545	7.9	17,591	728	4.1	10,489	1,130	10.8	278,611	77,932	28.0
Male	506,761	66,741	13.2	347,461	27,023	7.8	9,886	444	4.5	6,775	596	8.8	142,523	38,657	27.1
Female	464,803	65,635	14.1	317,195	25,522	8.0	7,705	284	3.7	3,714	534	14.4	136,088	39,275	28.9
10 to 15 years	192,571	16,555	8.6	132,842	6,511	4.9	3,120	76	2.4	372	106	28.5	56,192	9,859	17.5
16 to 20 years	151,282	12,258	8.1	104,550	4,942	4.7	2,549	57	2.2	471	80	17.0	43,674	7,175	16.4
21 years and over	627,711	103,563	16.5	427,264	41,092	9.6	11,922	595	5.0	9,646	944	9.8	178,745	60,898	34.1

TABLE 5.—POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND CITIZENSHIP, FOR THE STATE: 1920 AND 1910.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.	POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.			CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.	POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	Male.		Female: 1920	Male.		Female: 1920		Male.		Female: 1920	Male.		Female: 1920
	1920	1910		1920	1910			1920	1910		1920	1910	
Total	**452,177**	**395,824**	**415,115**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	Native white	319,949	274,583	291,788	70.8	69.4	70.3
							Native parentage	306,174	263,215	280,307	67.7	66.5	67.5
White	328,115	284,301	296,788	72.6	71.8	71.5	Foreign parentage	7,284	6,269	5,669	1.6	1.6	1.4
Negro	123,939	111,365	118,295	27.4	28.1	28.5	Mixed parentage	6,491	5,099	5,812	1.4	1.3	1.4
Indian	32	95	21	(1)	(1)	(1)							
							Foreign-born white	8,166	9,718	5,000	1.8	2.5	1.2
Chinese	86	54	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	Naturalized	4,593	5,284	2,976	1.0	1.3	0.7
Japanese	2	9	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	Having first papers	753	595	64	0.2	0.2	(1)
All other	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	Alien	1,319	1,388	1,066	0.3	0.4	0.3
							Unknown	1,501	2,451	894	0.3	0.6	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 6.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, FOR THE STATE AND LITTLE ROCK: 1920.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	THE STATE.		LITTLE ROCK.		COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	THE STATE.		LITTLE ROCK.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All countries	**13,975**	**100.0**	**1,798**	**100.0**	Italy	1,314	9.4	64	3.6
					Jugo-Slavia	117	0.8	3	0.2
Austria	636	4.6	73	4.1	Mexico	259	1.9	12	0.7
Canada	880	6.3	134	7.5	Netherlands	116	0.8	20	1.1
Czechoslovakia	492	3.5	13	0.7					
Denmark	180	1.3	20	1.1	Poland	529	3.8	43	2.4
					Russia	662	4.7	134	7.5
England	1,137	8.1	149	8.3	Scotland	316	2.3	36	2.0
France	387	2.8	62	3.4	Sweden	331	2.4	31	1.7
Germany	3,979	28.5	620	34.5					
					Switzerland	736	5.3	93	5.2
Greece	277	2.0	100	5.6	Syria	213	1.5	3	0.2
Hungary	108	0.8	9	0.5	All other countries	630	4.5	66	3.7
Ireland	676	4.8	113	6.3					

TABLE 7.—INDIANS, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE, FOR COUNTIES AND FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY OR CITY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900		1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900	1920	1910	1900
COUNTIES.										COUNTIES—con.									
The state	**106**	**460**	**66**	**113**	**62**	**62**	**5**	**9**	.....	Miller	1	5	.....	4	3	4	.....	1	.....
										Mississippi	.....	8	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	Monroe	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashley	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradley	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	Ouachita	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chicot	1	1	.....	20	16	2	.....	.....	.....										
Cleburne	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Phillips	1	.....	.....	9	3	7	.....	2	.....
Conway	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Poinsett	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
										Polk	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craighead	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Prairie	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Pulaski	8	9	6	3	13	17	2	.....	.....
Crittenden	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
Cross	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	St. Francis	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Desha	5	.....	.....	12	4	2	.....	.....	.....	Scott	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drew	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sebastian	9	11	46	1	.....	6	1	1	.....
										Union	4	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Garland	3	143	.....	1	4	3	.....	2	.....										
Hempstead	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Van Buren	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hot Spring	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Independence	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	White	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	All other counties	.....	227	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
										CITIES.									
Jefferson	7	.....	1	6	4	13	.....	.....	.....										
Lawrence	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Fort Smith	9	11	46	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Lee	9	18	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Little Rock	4	7	6	1	10	17	2	.....	.....
Lincoln	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										
Madison	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1920.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Fort Smith	14,194	14,676	11,993	12,429	487	367	1,708	1,876
Under 5 years	1,375	1,359	1,262	1,230	.....	.....	112	129
Under 1 year	259	289	241	265	.....	.....	18	24
5 to 9 years	1,501	1,467	1,322	1,309	1	5	178	153
10 to 14 years	1,378	1,499	1,224	1,289	8	8	146	201
15 to 19 years	1,251	1,459	1,096	1,261	8	8	146	190
20 to 44 years	5,687	6,234	4,784	5,235	189	154	711	843
45 years and over	2,957	2,621	2,273	2,074	280	192	403	354
Age unknown	45	37	32	31	1	.....	12	6
18 to 44 years	6,163	6,856	5,205	5,777	193	157	762	920
21 years and over	8,493	8,592	6,916	7,083	468	344	1,105	1,163
Hot Springs	5,682	6,013	4,133	4,266	316	168	1,232	1,579
Under 5 years	447	456	372	365	1	.....	74	91
Under 1 year	85	80	75	67	.....	.....	10	13
5 to 9 years	486	444	397	334	.....	.....	89	110
10 to 14 years	473	480	358	380	4	1	111	99
15 to 19 years	366	526	286	388	4	3	76	135
20 to 44 years	2,269	2,693	1,600	1,835	116	62	553	796
45 years and over	1,639	1,412	1,118	962	191	102	329	348
Age unknown	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 44 years	2,405	2,913	1,706	1,996	120	63	579	854
21 years and over	3,832	4,012	2,664	2,729	307	164	860	1,119
Little Rock	31,750	33,392	22,429	23,430	1,024	774	8,292	9,185
Under 5 years	2,666	2,608	2,070	2,016	.....	1	595	591
Under 1 year	584	575	462	430	.....	.....	122	145
5 to 9 years	2,617	2,700	2,027	2,048	4	5	586	646
10 to 14 years	2,686	2,783	2,051	2,034	9	8	625	740
15 to 19 years	2,513	3,134	1,791	2,252	16	24	706	858
20 to 44 years	14,707	16,156	10,193	10,971	435	321	4,077	4,863
45 years and over	6,417	5,890	4,232	4,055	558	414	1,626	1,421
Age unknown	144	121	65	54	2	1	77	66
18 to 44 years	15,801	17,585	10,943	11,983	443	335	4,413	5,266
21 years and over	20,750	21,391	14,132	14,565	989	732	5,626	6,093
North Little Rock	7,178	6,870	4,529	4,326	208	133	2,440	2,411
Under 5 years	728	690	547	517	.....	.....	181	173
Under 1 year	172	137	115	101	.....	.....	57	36
5 to 9 years	712	730	504	501	1	.....	207	229
10 to 14 years	633	720	440	503	1	2	192	215
15 to 19 years	588	630	369	407	3	1	216	222
20 to 44 years	3,219	3,083	1,957	1,814	96	52	1,166	1,217
45 years and over	1,279	1,012	711	583	106	78	461	351
Age unknown	19	5	1	1	1	.....	17	4
18 to 44 years	3,446	3,353	2,092	1,983	97	53	1,257	1,317
21 years and over	4,405	3,947	2,600	2,305	201	130	1,603	1,512
Pine Bluff	9,432	9,848	6,211	6,238	249	172	2,968	3,435
Under 5 years	890	841	673	640	2	.....	215	201
Under 1 year	174	174	120	128	.....	.....	54	46
5 to 9 years	900	890	659	639	2	2	239	249
10 to 14 years	917	899	651	608	1	1	264	289
15 to 19 years	828	986	536	594	6	3	286	387
20 to 44 years	3,990	4,541	2,589	2,723	120	81	1,281	1,737
45 years and over	1,837	1,638	1,082	1,019	118	85	634	534
Age unknown	70	53	21	15	.....	.....	49	38
18 to 44 years	4,322	4,953	2,806	2,955	124	83	1,392	1,913
21 years and over	5,737	5,973	3,590	3,599	234	165	1,910	2,200
Texarkana (part)	3,968	4,289	2,764	2,953	70	59	1,131	1,275
Under 5 years	416	369	310	311	.....	.....	106	58
Under 1 year	96	70	71	59	.....	.....	25	11
5 to 9 years	358	396	271	295	.....	.....	87	101
10 to 14 years	388	382	260	261	.....	1	98	120
15 to 19 years	328	453	225	304	1	2	102	147
20 to 44 years	1,649	1,959	1,121	1,286	24	34	503	637
45 years and over	827	729	545	496	45	22	235	211
Age unknown	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18 to 44 years	1,797	2,157	1,219	1,411	25	35	552	709
21 years and over	2,411	2,589	1,621	1,719	69	55	718	813
Texarkana (total)[1]	9,579	10,158	6,728	7,010	212	168	2,635	2,978
Under 5 years	900	864	713	688	.....	.....	187	176
Under 1 year	195	178	151	145	.....	.....	44	33
5 to 9 years	873	959	659	717	1	1	213	241
10 to 14 years	935	922	695	667	1	4	239	251
15 to 19 years	844	1,107	587	737	3	9	254	361
20 to 44 years	4,049	4,577	2,764	3,012	83	82	1,201	1,481
45 years and over	1,949	1,699	1,299	1,176	124	72	523	451
Age unknown	29	30	11	13	.....	.....	18	17
18 to 44 years	4,415	5,056	3,009	3,329	84	86	1,321	1,639
21 years and over	5,865	6,070	3,965	4,050	204	153	1,692	1,865

[1] Combined population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.										
Total population	1,752,204	21,483	23,410	10,216	36,253	16,098	15,970	11,807	17,786	21,749
Male	895,228	11,365	11,957	5,246	18,261	8,158	8,164	6,074	9,058	10,994
Female	856,976	10,118	11,453	4,970	17,992	7,940	7,806	5,733	8,728	10,755
Native white	1,265,782	15,944	12,902	10,137	35,849	16,038	10,962	7,508	17,590	5,388
Male	649,578	8,452	6,713	5,197	18,025	8,122	5,621	3,936	8,929	2,780
Female	616,204	7,492	6,189	4,940	17,824	7,916	5,341	3,572	8,661	2,608
Native white—Native parentage	1,226,692	14,546	12,707	9,957	34,768	15,767	10,847	7,461	17,214	4,998
Native white—Foreign parentage	19,030	683	54	87	448	90	42	24	142	282
Native white—Mixed parentage	20,060	715	141	93	633	181	73	23	234	108
Foreign-born white	13,975	344	58	75	302	58	52	59	114	280
Male	8,591	193	44	46	180	34	38	37	67	181
Female	5,384	151	14	29	122	24	14	22	47	99
Negro	472,220	5,190	10,443	4	102	2	4,953	4,240	82	16,060
Male	236,895	2,718	5,194	3	56	2	2,503	2,101	62	8,014
Female	235,325	2,472	5,249	1	46	.....	2,450	2,139	20	8,046
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	227	5	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	21
Per cent native white	72.2	74.2	55.1	99.2	98.9	99.6	68.6	63.6	98.9	24.8
Per cent foreign-born white	0.8	1.6	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.3
Per cent Negro	27.0	24.2	44.6	(1)	0.3	(1)	31.0	35.9	0.5	73.8
1910: Total population	1,574,449	16,103	25,268	10,389	33,389	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,829	21,987
Native white	1,114,117	11,396	11,928	10,305	32,736	14,238	9,835	6,444	16,613	3,454
Foreign-born white	16,909	425	61	77	376	73	42	30	148	834
Negro	442,891	4,269	13,276	7	110	7	4,641	3,413	66	17,682
Per cent native white	70.8	70.8	47.2	99.2	98.0	99.4	67.7	65.1	98.7	15.7
Per cent foreign-born white	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	3.8
Per cent Negro	28.1	26.5	52.5	0.1	0.3	(1)	32.0	34.5	0.4	80.4
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.										
Total under 7 years of age	315,042	3,895	4,214	1,974	5,605	3,002	3,012	2,351	2,981	3,220
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	312,478	3,459	4,345	1,990	5,887	2,863	3,038	2,341	3,183	3,505
Number attending school	256,263	2,846	3,589	1,628	5,378	2,633	2,600	1,949	2,966	2,836
Per cent attending school	82.0	82.3	82.6	81.8	91.4	92.0	85.6	83.3	93.2	80.9
Total 14 and 15 years	81,372	927	1,151	515	1,617	732	768	615	817	963
Number attending school	62,632	678	898	452	1,456	659	630	459	737	728
Per cent attending school	77.0	73.1	78.0	87.8	90.0	90.0	82.0	74.6	90.2	75.6
Total 16 and 17 years	75,578	826	1,064	430	1,447	627	688	554	705	904
Number attending school	38,423	361	580	294	874	426	391	298	453	452
Per cent attending school	50.8	43.7	54.5	68.4	60.4	67.9	56.8	53.8	64.3	50.0
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	100,442	1,214	1,423	578	1,816	887	925	685	914	1,247
Number attending school	17,797	164	287	128	373	200	179	124	240	162
Per cent attending school	17.7	13.5	20.2	22.1	20.5	22.5	19.4	18.1	26.3	13.0
Males 21 years of age and over	452,177	6,187	5,824	2,489	10,032	4,065	3,927	2,756	4,656	6,129
Native white—Native parentage	306,174	4,012	3,126	2,385	9,426	3,918	2,637	1,733	4,390	1,385
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,775	525	62	58	401	111	54	15	158	64
Foreign-born white	8,166	186	40	44	177	34	33	28	60	156
Naturalized	4,593	110	21	27	119	25	11	5	44	49
First papers	753	10	1	4	15	3	4	.....	1	2
Alien	1,319	28	13	2	11	.....	6	20	2	87
Unknown	1,501	38	5	11	32	6	12	3	13	18
Negro	123,939	1,463	2,592	2	28	2	1,201	980	48	4,507
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	123	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	17
Females 21 years of age and over	415,115	4,975	5,389	2,240	9,849	3,922	3,612	2,505	4,530	5,781
Native white—Native parentage	280,307	3,218	2,759	2,174	9,255	3,810	2,471	1,523	4,329	1,164
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,481	428	52	39	447	88	20	18	145	51
Foreign-born white	5,000	144	13	26	118	24	10	11	43	86
Naturalized	2,976	105	11	18	90	23	3	2	27	17
First papers	64	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alien	1,066	25	1	3	12	.....	6	9	2	62
Unknown	894	13	.....	5	15	1	1	.....	14	7
Negro	118,295	1,184	2,564	1	29	.....	1,110	953	13	4,479
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	32	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	330,492	4,691	4,304	1,771	5,989	2,839	2,985	2,086	2,979	4,174
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	342,023	4,186	4,620	1,758	6,560	2,988	3,098	2,159	3,045	4,822
ILLITERACY.										
Total 10 years of age and over	1,302,905	16,122	17,362	7,360	28,165	11,847	11,698	8,455	13,433	17,047
Number illiterate	121,837	1,027	2,595	530	718	459	1,077	850	572	4,183
Per cent illiterate	9.4	6.4	14.9	7.2	2.5	3.9	9.2	10.1	4.3	24.5
Per cent illiterate in 1910	12.6	8.9	13.3	10.9	4.2	7.8	13.8	17.7	5.7	30.7
Native white	925,474	11,829	9,323	7,281	27,784	11,787	7,946	5,238	13,245	3,951
Number illiterate	41,411	244	323	523	685	458	217	127	555	103
Per cent illiterate	4.5	2.1	3.5	7.2	2.5	3.9	2.7	2.4	4.2	2.6
Foreign-born white	13,834	343	58	75	299	58	46	49	109	274
Number illiterate	1,145	31	5	7	14	1	4	.....	.....	96
Per cent illiterate	8.3	9.0	.....	.....	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.0
Negro	363,403	3,946	7,975	4	82	2	3,703	3,168	79	12,802
Number illiterate	79,245	750	2,266	.....	19	.....	855	723	17	3,980
Per cent illiterate	21.8	19.0	28.4	.....	.....	.....	23.1	22.8	.....	31.1
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	176,020	2,040	2,487	1,008	3,263	1,514	1,613	1,239	1,619	2,151
Number illiterate	8,961	74	242	31	37	31	72	70	33	297
Per cent illiterate	5.1	3.6	9.7	3.1	1.1	2.0	4.5	5.6	2.0	13.8
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	50,376	435	1,039	242	389	206	441	283	275	1,694
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	11.1	7.0	17.8	9.7	3.9	5.1	11.2	10.3	5.9	27.6
Native white	18,355	106	147	239	374	206	116	52	261	47
Foreign-born white	568	12	4	3	8	.....	3	.....	.....	46
Negro	31,433	317	887	.....	7	.....	321	231	14	1,597
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	49,037	361	991	220	269	192	420	348	245	1,884
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	11.8	7.3	18.4	9.8	2.7	4.9	11.6	13.9	5.4	32.6
Native white	15,632	76	95	216	253	191	75	48	245	33
Foreign-born white	520	17	.....	4	6	1	1	.....	.....	36
Negro	32,876	267	896	.....	10	.....	344	300	.....	1,815
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.										
Dwellings, number	375,316	4,466	4,917	2,165	8,525	3,478	3,323	2,399	3,944	5,582
Families, number	390,960	4,732	5,041	2,210	8,744	3,615	3,417	2,448	4,102	5,858

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	**25,632**	**27,276**	**12,696**	**12,260**	**27,670**	**22,578**	**37,541**	**25,739**	**29,309**	**18,579**	**14,424**
Male	12,892	14,088	6,564	6,273	13,851	11,336	19,349	12,924	15,283	9,653	7,261
Female	12,740	13,188	6,132	5,987	13,819	11,242	18,192	12,815	14,026	8,926	7,163
Native white	17,761	27,192	12,661	8,517	14,971	15,705	35,213	23,920	4,599	10,577	9,457
Male	8,960	14,040	6,542	4,384	7,597	7,962	18,251	11,997	2,513	5,578	4,845
Female	8,801	13,152	6,119	4,133	7,374	7,743	16,962	11,923	2,086	4,999	4,612
Native white—Native parentage	17,635	26,804	12,498	8,440	14,839	14,963	34,502	23,464	4,478	10,329	9,403
Native white—Foreign parentage	36	173	43	42	42	444	306	158	65	143	23
Native white—Mixed parentage	90	215	120	35	90	298	405	298	56	105	31
Foreign-born white	43	81	33	24	51	219	288	124	54	76	29
Male	26	47	22	14	35	114	126	75	37	48	15
Female	17	34	11	10	16	105	162	49	17	28	14
Negro	7,828	3	1	3,719	12,648	6,652	2,036	1,692	24,650	7,925	4,938
Male	3,906	1	.....	1,875	6,219	3,259	968	850	12,728	4,026	2,401
Female	3,922	2	1	1,844	6,429	3,393	1,068	842	11,922	3,899	2,537
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	3	6	1	.....
Per cent native white	69.3	99.7	99.7	69.5	54.1	69.6	93.8	92.9	15.7	56.9	65.6
Per cent foreign-born white	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2
Per cent Negro	30.5	(1)	(1)	30.3	45.7	29.5	5.4	6.6	84.1	42.7	34.2
1910: Total population	**23,686**	**23,690**	**11,903**	**13,481**	**23,820**	**22,729**	**27,627**	**23,942**	**22,447**	**14,042**	**12,621**
Native white	16,260	23,562	11,859	9,103	12,921	14,119	25,981	21,751	3,391	7,832	7,937
Foreign-born white	59	118	37	30	26	312	315	127	51	83	27
Negro	7,367	10	7	4,334	10,869	8,298	1,328	2,063	19,000	6,127	4,657
Per cent native white	68.6	99.5	99.6	67.5	54.2	62.1	94.0	90.8	15.1	55.8	62.9
Per cent foreign-born white	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2
Per cent Negro	31.1	(1)	0.1	32.1	45.6	36.5	4.8	8.6	84.6	43.6	36.9
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	4,891	5,484	2,540	2,391	5,511	4,653	7,091	4,997	4,364	3,367	2,820
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	4,851	5,234	2,403	2,514	5,222	4,379	6,812	4,930	4,677	3,331	2,731
Number attending school	4,395	4,266	2,024	1,954	4,248	3,313	5,767	4,145	2,724	2,587	2,282
Per cent attending school	90.6	81.5	84.2	77.7	81.3	75.7	84.7	84.1	58.2	77.7	83.6
Total 14 and 15 years	1,258	1,327	589	637	1,367	1,114	1,771	1,153	1,301	879	668
Number attending school	1,073	964	452	488	1,094	810	1,364	930	722	611	541
Per cent attending school	85.3	72.6	76.7	76.6	80.0	72.7	77.0	80.7	55.5	69.5	81.0
Total 16 and 17 years	1,216	1,168	597	590	1,323	1,109	1,625	1,119	1,147	823	673
Number attending school	741	523	332	317	787	537	717	575	334	411	414
Per cent attending school	60.9	44.8	55.6	53.7	59.5	48.4	44.1	51.4	29.1	49.9	61.5
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	1,474	1,444	682	750	1,670	1,323	2,043	1,429	1,840	1,103	807
Number attending school	363	225	193	185	411	211	273	209	116	134	197
Per cent attending school	24.6	15.6	28.3	24.7	24.6	15.9	13.4	14.6	6.3	12.1	24.4
Males 21 years of age and over	6,051	6,654	3,060	2,785	6,365	5,149	9,633	6,212	8,681	4,856	3,444
Native white—Native parentage	4,249	6,443	2,966	1,987	3,660	3,358	8,641	5,515	1,446	2,703	2,288
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	49	164	72	24	44	211	281	203	59	106	25
Foreign-born white	25	46	22	13	30	108	122	75	36	48	14
Naturalized	16	25	16	10	12	55	76	40	20	29	6
First papers	2	4	1	3	3	7	3	4	1	4	3
Alien	3	3	1	.....	12	13	16	7	5	10	2
Unknown	4	14	4	.....	3	33	27	24	10	5	3
Negro	1,728	1	.....	761	2,631	1,471	585	419	7,136	1,998	1,117
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	1	.....
Females 21 years of age and over	5,891	5,965	2,825	2,593	6,212	4,851	8,566	5,899	7,299	4,220	3,281
Native white—Native parentage	4,168	5,806	2,751	1,797	3,522	3,111	7,603	5,296	1,043	2,254	2,135
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36	123	62	23	34	166	200	154	33	75	15
Foreign-born white	17	34	10	7	14	97	156	43	15	26	9
Naturalized	16	20	9	4	7	58	53	25	12	18	4
First papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Alien	.....	1	1	3	5	15	12	6	1	6	3
Unknown	1	13	.....	.....	2	23	91	11	2	2	2
Negro	1,670	2	1	766	2,642	1,476	607	406	6,207	1,865	1,122
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,476	4,875	2,146	2,080	4,780	3,963	7,220	4,539	6,274	3,496	2,560
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,853	4,824	2,209	2,154	5,381	4,087	7,223	4,607	6,536	3,647	2,712
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	**18,645**	**19,491**	**9,103**	**8,353**	**19,941**	**16,054**	**27,521**	**18,589**	**23,064**	**13,777**	**10,421**
Number illiterate	1,285	1,510	568	763	2,820	1,797	1,999	1,130	5,886	1,511	705
Per cent illiterate	6.9	7.7	6.2	8.6	14.1	11.2	7.3	6.1	25.5	11.0	6.8
Per cent illiterate in 1910	11.5	8.9	9.3	15.7	17.4	15.6	9.3	10.4	18.7	14.9	10.6
Native white	12,938	19,407	9,068	6,112	10,955	10,972	25,614	17,207	3,528	7,745	6,789
Number illiterate	315	1,504	564	173	318	980	1,719	939	191	436	116
Per cent illiterate	2.4	7.7	6.2	2.8	2.9	8.9	6.7	5.5	5.4	5.6	1.7
Foreign-born white	42	81	33	24	50	219	286	122	54	76	24
Number illiterate	2	3	2	3	12	32	8	6	5	7	5
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.6	2.8	4.9	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5,665	3	1	2,717	8,936	4,861	1,617	1,258	19,476	5,955	3,608
Number illiterate	968	3	1	587	2,490	785	271	184	5,688	1,068	584
Per cent illiterate	17.1	.....	.....	21.6	27.9	16.1	16.8	14.6	29.2	17.9	16.2
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	2,690	2,612	1,279	1,340	2,993	2,432	3,668	2,548	2,987	1,926	1,480
Number illiterate	71	118	38	76	280	114	158	95	530	112	49
Per cent illiterate	2.6	4.5	3.0	5.7	9.4	4.7	4.3	3.7	17.7	5.8	3.3
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	578	702	228	272	1,074	717	913	449	2,371	651	283
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	9.6	10.6	7.5	9.8	16.9	13.9	9.5	7.2	27.3	13.4	8.2
Native white	154	699	226	89	169	404	804	376	91	213	66
Foreign-born white	2	2	2	.....	9	17	4	4	3	5	3
Negro	422	1	.....	183	896	296	104	69	2,277	433	214
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	543	527	238	253	1,045	748	710	428	2,250	561	277
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	9.2	8.8	8.4	9.8	16.8	15.4	8.3	7.3	30.8	13.3	8.4
Native white	133	524	236	50	99	381	573	341	56	121	36
Foreign-born white	.....	1	.....	3	3	15	4	2	2	2	1
Negro	410	2	1	200	943	352	133	85	2,191	438	240
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	5,256	5,732	2,686	2,446	5,499	4,600	7,718	5,317	7,696	4,050	2,938
Families, number	5,440	5,866	2,740	2,502	5,655	4,745	8,184	5,518	7,902	4,242	2,999

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	20,297	21,822	27,681	19,364	11,182	25,785	10,710	26,105	31,602	17,784	18,565
Male	10,491	11,024	14,014	9,779	5,712	12,910	5,600	13,309	15,933	9,120	9,392
Female	9,806	10,798	13,667	9,585	5,470	12,875	5,110	12,796	15,669	8,664	9,173
Native white	4,928	10,990	23,368	18,774	11,105	21,734	9,590	25,948	17,303	15,629	14,274
Male	2,601	5,673	11,859	9,464	5,662	10,990	5,007	13,212	8,897	8,004	7,235
Female	2,327	5,317	11,509	9,310	5,443	10,744	4,583	12,736	8,406	7,625	7,039
Native white—Native parentage	4,740	10,831	22,672	18,019	10,963	20,695	9,452	25,464	17,158	15,326	14,185
Native white—Foreign parentage	66	53	332	416	53	536	68	218	64	86	27
Native white—Mixed parentage	122	106	364	339	89	503	70	266	141	217	62
Foreign-born white	95	42	192	285	51	621	60	125	60	86	26
Male	69	31	104	172	33	402	38	75	38	55	16
Female	26	11	88	113	18	219	22	50	22	31	10
Negro	15,257	10,788	4,121	305	26	3,426	1,060	32	14,176	2,068	4,265
Male	7,806	5,319	2,051	143	17	1,515	555	22	6,997	1,060	2,141
Female	7,451	5,469	2,070	162	9	1,911	505	10	7,179	1,008	2,124
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	17	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Per cent native white	24.3	50.4	84.4	97.0	99.3	84.3	89.5	99.4	54.9	87.9	76.9
Per cent foreign-born white	0.5	0.2	0.7	1.5	0.5	2.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent Negro	75.2	49.4	14.9	1.6	0.2	13.3	9.9	0.1	44.9	11.6	23.0
1910: Total population	15,274	21,960	23,708	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	16,898
Native white	3,047	10,127	19,015	19,777	12,075	21,474	8,416	23,038	14,133	12,989	13,377
Foreign-born white	94	43	231	479	74	983	15	174	51	72	23
Negro	12,129	11,780	4,460	382	44	4,665	994	40	14,100	1,960	3,498
Per cent native white	19.9	46.1	80.2	95.8	99.0	78.7	89.3	99.1	50.0	86.5	79.2
Per cent foreign-born white	0.6	0.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent Negro	79.4	53.7	18.8	1.9	0.4	17.1	10.5	0.2	49.8	13.0	20.7
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	3,148	3,891	5,761	3,808	2,265	3,961	2,164	5,115	5,962	3,490	3,657
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	3,202	4,104	5,357	3,759	2,130	3,963	2,120	4,839	5,881	3,350	3,511
Number attending school	2,417	3,341	4,653	3,161	1,951	3,622	1,879	3,943	5,306	3,022	2,933
Per cent attending school	75.5	81.4	86.9	84.1	91.6	91.4	88.6	81.5	90.2	90.2	83.5
Total 14 and 15 years	814	1,140	1,356	937	515	1,039	552	1,276	1,521	853	864
Number attending school	560	873	1,094	779	443	889	460	1,034	1,288	698	705
Per cent attending school	68.8	76.6	80.7	83.1	86.0	85.6	83.3	81.0	84.7	81.8	81.6
Total 16 and 17 years	744	1,048	1,234	930	454	978	466	1,150	1,452	735	784
Number attending school	305	544	693	478	304	605	236	581	907	381	404
Per cent attending school	41.0	51.9	56.2	51.4	67.0	61.9	50.6	50.5	62.5	51.8	51.5
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	1,191	1,278	1,652	1,107	618	1,240	575	1,394	1,857	1,018	1,045
Number attending school	142	220	408	200	177	305	77	257	392	161	169
Per cent attending school	11.9	17.2	24.7	18.1	28.6	24.6	13.4	18.4	21.1	15.8	16.2
Males 21 years of age and over	6,001	5,303	6,285	4,541	2,683	7,365	2,607	6,426	7,584	4,351	4,485
Native white—Native parentage	1,383	2,640	5,080	4,100	2,600	5,529	2,272	6,149	4,302	3,640	3,479
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	61	74	183	200	46	409	46	192	89	118	43
Foreign-born white	65	31	99	163	31	390	34	73	38	54	15
Naturalized	38	19	57	99	25	239	18	43	27	28	7
First papers	7	2	26	9	2	33	11	1	2	9	2
Alien	6	7	11	29	.....	49	4	7	3	8	.....
Unknown	14	3	5	26	4	69	1	22	6	9	6
Negro	4,481	2,557	923	78	6	1,036	255	12	3,154	538	948
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Females 21 years of age and over	5,197	5,058	6,036	4,282	2,517	7,239	2,226	5,905	7,345	3,987	4,219
Native white—Native parentage	1,116	2,490	4,858	3,925	2,442	5,347	1,956	5,694	4,081	3,386	3,248
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	56	46	157	185	54	363	32	155	69	82	33
Foreign-born white	25	11	86	103	16	209	20	47	21	28	10
Naturalized	15	5	59	66	13	120	9	35	16	20	3
First papers	.....	.....	1	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alien	4	5	20	19	2	37	10	1	3	5	3
Unknown	6	1	6	17	1	38	1	11	2	3	4
Negro	3,998	2,511	935	69	5	1,320	218	9	3,172	491	928
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,465	3,780	4,743	3,375	1,886	4,797	1,974	4,730	5,621	3,214	3,314
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,659	4,160	5,025	3,394	1,955	5,378	1,871	4,813	6,234	3,307	3,570
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	15,784	16,190	19,612	13,896	7,951	20,126	7,637	18,877	23,137	12,843	13,334
Number illiterate	3,070	1,996	1,366	856	531	1,019	428	799	2,409	700	1,055
Per cent illiterate	19.5	12.3	7.0	6.2	6.7	5.1	5.6	4.2	10.4	5.5	7.9
Per cent illiterate in 1910	31.0	19.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	14.2	8.6	10.2
Native white	3,624	8,089	16,438	13,388	7,879	16,564	6,832	18,727	12,807	11,178	10,262
Number illiterate	69	258	820	785	521	701	315	793	318	554	516
Per cent illiterate	1.9	3.2	5.0	5.9	6.6	4.2	4.6	4.2	2.5	5.0	5.0
Foreign-born white	95	42	191	283	51	615	58	125	59	85	26
Number illiterate	5	1	16	32	3	22	6	6	2	1	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	8.4	11.3	.....	3.6	.....	4.8	.....	.....	.....
Negro	12,048	8,058	2,983	225	21	2,946	747	25	10,268	1,579	3,046
Number illiterate	2,994	1,737	530	39	7	295	107	.....	2,088	145	538
Per cent illiterate	24.9	21.6	17.8	17.3	.....	10.0	14.3	.....	20.3	9.2	17.7
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	1,935	2,326	2,886	2,037	1,072	2,218	1,041	2,544	3,309	1,753	1,829
Number illiterate	214	131	94	76	17	41	25	55	196	41	69
Per cent illiterate	11.1	5.6	3.3	3.7	1.6	1.8	2.4	2.2	5.9	2.3	3.8
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	1,276	845	553	362	250	442	211	387	1,002	313	444
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	21.3	15.9	8.8	8.0	9.3	6.0	8.1	6.0	13.2	7.2	9.9
Native white	28	120	340	330	244	315	166	384	155	245	225
Foreign-born white	3	1	5	18	3	11	3	3	2	.....	1
Negro	1,243	724	208	14	3	115	42	.....	844	68	218
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	1,306	869	595	356	245	485	153	285	983	293	445
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	25.1	17.2	9.9	8.3	9.7	6.7	6.9	4.8	13.4	7.3	10.5
Native white	19	85	341	324	243	300	103	282	118	228	232
Foreign-born white	2	.....	11	14	.....	11	3	3	.....	1	.....
Negro	1,285	784	243	18	2	174	47	.....	865	64	213
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	5,056	4,627	5,418	3,901	2,330	6,104	2,135	5,448	6,550	3,673	3,824
Families, number	5,369	4,775	5,644	4,015	2,391	6,501	2,175	5,671	6,740	3,804	3,943

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	23,976	13,871	25,446	60,330	21,062	15,522	22,098	28,852	18,774	16,301	25,866
Male	12,161	7,061	13,206	30,137	10,758	7,848	11,347	14,605	9,701	8,565	13,075
Female	11,815	6,810	12,240	30,193	10,304	7,674	10,751	14,247	9,073	7,736	12,791
Native white	22,841	13,640	19,809	20,117	20,470	7,806	21,401	6,477	5,976	10,241	24,997
Male	11,601	6,945	10,363	10,336	10,426	4,055	10,966	3,369	3,085	5,460	12,608
Female	11,240	6,695	9,446	9,781	10,044	3,751	10,435	3,108	2,891	4,781	12,389
Native white—Native parentage	22,551	13,574	19,561	18,718	19,794	7,698	21,095	6,275	5,919	10,075	23,719
Native white—Foreign parentage	90	18	87	822	331	47	111	80	11	58	704
Native white—Mixed parentage	200	48	161	577	345	61	195	122	46	108	574
Foreign-born white	59	14	65	707	263	31	71	56	35	54	402
Male	39	10	40	415	164	22	55	34	26	35	221
Female	20	4	25	292	99	9	16	22	9	19	181
Negro	1,075	217	5,571	39,493	329	7,685	625	22,300	12,760	6,006	467
Male	520	106	2,802	19,376	168	3,771	325	11,191	6,588	3,070	246
Female	555	111	2,769	20,117	161	3,914	300	11,109	6,172	2,936	221
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	1	.....	1	13	.....	.....	1	19	3	.....	.....
Per cent native white	95.3	98.3	77.8	33.3	97.2	50.3	96.8	22.4	31.8	62.8	96.6
Per cent foreign-born white	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.6
Per cent Negro	4.5	1.6	21.9	65.5	1.6	49.5	2.8	77.3	68.0	36.8	1.8
1910: Total population	24,776	14,561	23,501	52,734	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,350
Native white	23,418	14,310	17,191	14,479	18,848	6,517	19,150	5,183	5,113	7,847	25,185
Foreign-born white	94	9	107	559	333	42	101	46	38	43	524
Negro	1,264	242	6,203	37,692	517	7,181	750	19,003	9,967	5,698	640
Per cent native white	94.5	98.3	73.2	27.5	95.7	47.4	95.7	21.4	33.8	57.7	95.6
Per cent foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0
Per cent Negro	5.1	1.7	26.4	71.5	2.6	52.3	3.7	78.4	65.9	41.9	2.4
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	4,696	2,825	5,012	9,144	4,106	2,602	4,436	4,666	3,134	2,910	5,138
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	4,397	2,612	4,610	9,661	4,035	2,641	4,136	4,997	3,409	2,983	4,900
Number attending school	3,852	2,258	3,377	7,840	3,126	2,194	3,456	3,234	2,468	2,080	4,221
Per cent attending school	87.6	86.4	73.3	81.2	77.5	83.1	83.6	64.7	72.4	69.7	86.1
Total 14 and 15 years	1,137	677	1,201	2,654	1,055	769	1,031	1,364	874	830	1,218
Number attending school	920	565	786	1,974	829	587	760	834	570	506	960
Per cent attending school	80.9	83.5	65.4	74.4	78.6	76.3	73.7	61.1	65.2	61.0	78.8
Total 16 and 17 years	1,061	619	1,117	2,517	963	714	986	1,185	803	728	1,206
Number attending school	655	385	554	1,210	464	405	472	487	330	291	604
Per cent attending school	61.7	62.2	49.6	48.1	48.2	56.7	47.9	41.1	41.1	40.0	50.1
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	1,357	776	1,480	3,576	1,240	979	1,186	1,850	1,144	981	1,440
Number attending school	426	238	332	519	186	183	252	273	126	94	270
Per cent attending school	31.4	30.7	22.4	14.5	15.0	18.7	21.2	14.8	11.0	9.6	18.8
Males 21 years of age and over	5,758	3,284	6,465	16,553	5,056	4,059	5,448	7,738	5,044	4,205	6,089
Native white—Native parentage	5,306	3,199	4,802	5,196	4,598	2,022	5,059	1,716	1,413	2,561	5,381
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	122	30	133	417	213	48	144	69	23	101	389
Foreign-born white	39	10	40	374	159	22	55	33	26	28	217
Naturalized	24	7	13	163	90	17	24	17	10	14	137
First papers	1	.....	3	35	13	.....	3	4	4	.....	30
Alien	4	.....	14	119	33	3	14	8	5	1	30
Unknown	10	3	10	57	23	2	14	4	7	13	20
Negro	291	45	1,489	10,557	86	1,967	189	5,914	3,580	1,515	102
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....
Females 21 years of age and over	5,570	3,078	5,561	16,225	4,607	3,758	4,875	7,052	4,366	3,664	5,875
Native white—Native parentage	5,133	3,003	4,082	4,831	4,270	1,801	4,570	1,435	1,280	2,201	5,207
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	100	21	72	386	168	32	115	71	16	36	382
Foreign-born white	18	4	21	261	88	9	16	20	9	14	181
Naturalized	16	2	11	117	64	7	12	9	5	8	86
First papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Alien	1	.....	4	118	11	1	1	7	4	.....	20
Unknown	1	2	6	26	10	1	3	3	.....	6	64
Negro	319	50	1,386	10,747	81	1,916	174	5,523	3,060	1,413	105
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,233	2,453	4,987	11,582	3,896	3,001	4,129	5,484	3,656	3,055	4,577
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	4,388	2,483	4,919	13,634	3,735	3,203	4,099	6,215	3,741	3,087	4,721
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	17,402	9,927	18,462	47,134	15,196	11,730	15,822	22,054	14,230	12,090	18,611
Number illiterate	1,223	626	2,171	7,891	830	1,635	981	4,068	2,813	1,749	906
Per cent illiterate	7.0	6.3	11.8	16.7	5.5	13.9	6.2	18.4	19.8	14.5	4.9
Per cent illiterate in 1910	8.1	11.1	13.7	19.2	8.4	14.5	11.2	14.4	18.6	17.6	6.1
Native white	16,492	9,759	14,095	15,370	14,689	5,792	15,262	4,791	4,242	7,523	17,873
Number illiterate	1,068	572	1,411	235	761	145	899	137	132	343	820
Per cent illiterate	6.5	5.9	10.0	1.5	5.2	2.5	5.9	2.9	3.1	4.6	4.6
Foreign-born white	59	14	62	695	262	31	71	56	35	47	402
Number illiterate	4	1	3	111	15	1	.....	.....	.....	18	24
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	16.0	5.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0
Negro	850	154	4,304	31,056	245	5,907	488	17,192	9,950	4,520	336
Number illiterate	151	53	756	7,545	54	1,489	82	3,924	2,680	1,388	62
Per cent illiterate	17.8	34.4	17.6	24.3	22.0	25.2	16.8	22.8	26.9	30.7	18.5
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	2,418	1,395	2,597	6,093	2,203	1,693	2,172	3,035	1,947	1,709	2,646
Number illiterate	53	47	191	492	70	148	101	338	274	163	71
Per cent illiterate	2.2	3.4	7.4	8.1	3.2	8.7	4.7	11.1	14.1	9.5	2.7
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	544	234	869	3,096	363	616	420	1,607	1,131	707	385
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	9.4	7.1	13.4	18.7	7.2	15.2	7.7	20.8	22.4	16.8	6.3
Native white	478	222	584	86	330	64	394	65	54	159	355
Foreign-born white	1	1	1	47	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13
Negro	65	11	283	2,963	24	552	26	1,540	1,076	541	17
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	476	250	711	3,597	322	657	320	1,562	997	643	363
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	8.5	8.1	12.8	22.2	7.0	17.5	6.6	22.1	22.8	17.5	6.2
Native white	406	232	424	90	292	47	279	43	41	112	332
Foreign-born white	3	.....	2	55	6	1	.....	.....	.....	8	8
Negro	67	18	285	3,452	24	609	41	1,517	956	523	23
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	5,046	2,819	5,376	14,067	4,299	3,394	4,555	6,828	4,325	3,596	5,192
Families, number	5,115	2,864	5,614	14,808	4,476	3,491	4,733	6,996	4,413	3,656	5,289

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Lonoke.	Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	**33,400**	**14,918**	**10,154**	**24,021**	**47,320**	**21,601**	**11,112**	**21,934**	**11,199**	**20,636**	**9,905**
Male	17,282	7,641	5,204	12,060	24,854	11,073	5,717	11,054	5,798	10,464	5,130
Female	16,118	7,277	4,950	11,961	22,466	10,528	5,395	10,880	5,401	10,172	4,775
Native white	21,661	14,838	10,135	16,508	27,263	8,302	10,892	14,776	11,146	10,168	9,155
Male	11,253	7,595	5,189	8,334	14,519	4,357	5,603	7,515	5,764	5,254	4,736
Female	10,408	7,243	4,946	8,174	12,744	3,945	5,289	7,261	5,382	4,914	4,419
Native white—Native parentage	21,223	14,692	10,066	15,918	26,875	8,072	10,818	14,598	11,043	9,983	8,922
Native white—Foreign parentage	161	48	22	285	209	113	18	48	47	76	130
Native white—Mixed parentage	277	98	47	305	179	117	56	130	56	109	103
Foreign-born white	111	39	19	264	143	89	21	43	43	51	72
Male	67	25	15	156	99	59	12	28	29	33	43
Female	44	14	4	108	44	30	9	15	14	18	29
Negro	11,628	40	.....	7,244	19,907	13,205	198	7,115	10	10,415	678
Male	5,962	20	.....	3,567	10,229	6,653	102	3,511	5	5,175	351
Female	5,666	20	.....	3,677	9,678	6,552	96	3,604	5	5,240	327
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	.....	1	.....	5	7	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Per cent native white	64.9	99.5	99.8	68.7	57.6	38.4	98.0	67.4	99.5	49.3	92.4
Per cent foreign-born white	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.7
Per cent Negro	34.8	0.3	.....	30.2	42.1	61.1	1.8	32.4	0.1	50.5	6.8
1910: Total population	**27,983**	**16,056**	**10,203**	**19,555**	**30,468**	**19,907**	**12,455**	**19,344**	**10,612**	**21,774**	**9,402**
Native white	16,601	15,978	10,184	12,185	16,885	7,285	12,104	12,502	10,573	9,358	8,379
Foreign-born white	106	33	19	198	103	96	37	52	29	83	113
Negro	11,268	45	.....	7,163	13,472	12,526	304	6,790	10	12,333	910
Per cent native-white	59.3	99.5	99.8	62.3	55.4	36.6	97.2	64.6	99.6	43.0	89.1
Per cent foreign-born white	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
Per cent Negro	40.3	0.3	.....	36.6	44.2	62.9	2.4	35.1	0.1	56.6	9.7
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	6,332	2,958	2,087	4,132	7,879	3,603	2,414	4,485	2,481	3,671	2,087
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	6,277	2,846	1,999	4,042	7,989	3,651	2,198	4,311	2,299	3,794	1,971
Number attending school	5,126	2,539	1,613	3,297	5,857	2,596	1,474	3,588	1,762	3,256	1,441
Per cent attending school	81.7	89.2	80.7	81.6	73.3	71.1	67.1	83.2	76.6	85.8	73.1
Total 14 and 15 years	1,635	711	499	1,118	2,125	1,048	528	1,117	565	1,037	480
Number attending school	1,240	611	401	866	1,419	695	382	881	409	818	400
Per cent attending school	75.8	85.9	80.4	77.5	66.8	66.3	72.3	78.9	72.4	78.9	83.3
Total 16 and 17 years	1,471	649	440	1,023	2,004	958	493	1,022	513	982	441
Number attending school	665	371	251	505	853	437	212	531	275	573	254
Per cent attending school	45.2	57.2	57.0	49.4	42.6	45.6	43.0	52.0	53.6	58.4	57.6
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	1,893	813	590	1,393	2,825	1,403	642	1,327	592	1,289	531
Number attending school	293	174	129	189	379	254	121	258	106	316	82
Per cent attending school	15.5	21.4	21.9	13.6	13.4	18.1	18.8	19.4	17.9	24.5	15.4
Males 21 years of age and over	8,322	3,663	2,370	6,260	13,437	5,804	2,535	4,970	2,510	5,021	2,373
Native white—Native parentage	5,122	3,563	2,327	3,958	7,199	2,220	2,443	3,430	2,446	2,561	2,081
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	184	65	28	192	170	78	34	69	35	78	66
Foreign-born white	66	25	15	136	90	59	12	27	27	29	43
Naturalized	40	13	10	66	51	33	5	15	14	20	29
First papers	6	2	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Alien	4	3	2	44	17	9	4	1	5	4	6
Unknown	16	7	2	24	20	17	2	10	7	4	8
Negro	2,950	9	.....	1,971	5,971	3,443	46	1,444	2	2,351	183
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	1	.....	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Females 21 years of age and over	7,470	3,278	2,169	6,053	11,061	5,134	2,302	4,702	2,239	4,842	2,022
Native white—Native parentage	4,532	3,212	2,150	3,724	5,786	1,797	2,232	3,177	2,204	2,409	1,793
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	159	40	15	196	91	68	22	59	21	62	60
Foreign-born white	39	14	4	93	43	29	9	13	12	17	29
Naturalized	32	9	4	43	27	19	6	12	7	14	22
First papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alien	4	3	.....	36	10	7	3	.....	1	2	5
Unknown	3	2	.....	14	6	3	.....	1	4	1	2
Negro	2,740	12	.....	2,038	5,141	3,239	38	1,453	2	2,354	140
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	6,084	2,578	1,738	4,469	10,228	4,226	1,864	3,740	1,878	3,626	1,779
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	6,330	2,519	1,745	5,051	10,088	4,462	1,908	4,009	1,787	4,020	1,666
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	**24,374**	**10,744**	**7,197**	**18,181**	**36,114**	**16,482**	**7,739**	**15,541**	**7,688**	**15,369**	**6,944**
Number illiterate	2,416	605	427	1,979	4,285	2,305	377	1,600	473	1,846	420
Per cent illiterate	9.9	5.6	5.9	10.9	11.9	14.0	4.9	10.3	6.2	12.0	6.0
Per cent illiterate in 1910	15.5	9.7	11.7	16.5	21.4	19.9	9.1	15.7	12.9	13.5	11.6
Native white	15,609	10,670	7,178	12,131	19,908	6,144	7,574	10,581	7,637	7,589	6,373
Number illiterate	506	590	426	432	1,110	218	357	318	469	153	346
Per cent illiterate	3.2	5.5	5.9	3.6	5.6	3.5	4.7	3.0	6.1	2.0	5.4
Foreign-born white	111	39	19	253	143	88	21	42	43	49	72
Number illiterate	4	4	1	53	12	13	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Per cent illiterate	3.6	.....	.....	20.9	8.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	8,654	34	.....	5,792	16,056	10,245	143	4,918	8	7,729	499
Number illiterate	1,906	10	.....	1,494	3,162	2,074	18	1,282	4	1,688	74
Per cent illiterate	22.0	.....	.....	25.8	19.7	20.2	12.6	26.1	.....	21.8	14.8
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	3,364	1,462	1,030	2,416	4,829	2,361	1,135	2,349	1,105	2,271	972
Number illiterate	167	31	22	145	335	181	14	142	26	169	28
Per cent illiterate	5.0	2.1	2.1	6.0	6.9	7.7	1.2	6.0	2.4	7.4	2.9
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	978	257	178	773	1,872	854	149	611	166	685	183
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	11.8	7.0	7.5	12.3	13.9	14.7	5.9	12.3	6.6	13.6	7.7
Native white	221	251	178	171	473	106	142	163	165	76	148
Foreign-born white	2	3	.....	22	6	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Negro	755	2	.....	580	1,392	741	7	448	1	608	35
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	996	278	179	801	1,558	839	158	602	212	749	168
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	13.3	8.5	8.3	13.2	14.1	16.3	6.9	12.8	9.5	15.5	8.3
Native white	179	272	178	136	331	69	152	114	212	61	140
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	19	6	6	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Negro	815	5	.....	646	1,221	764	4	488	.....	684	28
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	7,042	3,114	2,077	5,238	10,965	4,804	2,241	4,357	2,217	4,225	1,989
Families, number	7,317	3,168	2,087	5,515	11,468	4,952	2,304	4,485	2,227	4,342	2,016

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Phillips.	Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	**44,530**	**12,397**	**20,848**	**16,412**	**27,153**	**17,447**	**109,464**	**17,713**	**28,385**	**16,781**	**13,232**
Male	22,878	6,349	11,172	8,319	13,702	9,099	56,284	9,187	14,511	8,685	6,803
Female	21,652	6,048	9,676	8,093	13,451	8,348	53,180	8,526	13,874	8,096	6,429
Native white	11,181	11,516	16,660	16,227	25,187	11,879	70,086	17,299	8,328	16,063	13,154
Male	5,870	5,909	8,945	8,209	12,734	6,246	36,461	8,969	4,314	8,257	6,753
Female	5,311	5,607	7,715	8,018	12,453	5,633	33,625	8,330	4,014	7,806	6,401
Native white—Native parentage	10,295	11,449	16,274	15,730	24,506	10,907	62,457	16,866	8,111	15,488	13,031
Native white—Foreign parentage	542	22	163	195	303	598	4,105	222	122	309	57
Native white—Mixed parentage	344	45	223	302	378	374	3,524	211	95	266	66
Foreign-born white	410	9	109	162	215	340	2,924	120	84	267	54
Male	257	5	75	97	128	198	1,849	66	51	176	38
Female	153	4	34	65	87	142	1,075	54	33	91	16
Negro	32,929	872	4,076	9	1,751	5,226	36,439	294	19,971	451	10
Male	16,745	435	2,149	4	840	2,654	17,963	152	10,144	252	5
Female	16,184	437	1,927	5	911	2,572	18,476	142	9,827	199	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	10	.....	3	14	.....	2	15	.....	2	.....	14
Per cent native white	25.1	92.9	79.9	98.9	92.8	68.1	64.0	97.7	29.3	95.7	99.4
Per cent foreign-born white	0.9	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.9	2.7	0.7	0.3	1.6	0.4
Per cent Negro	73.9	7.0	19.6	0.1	6.4	30.0	33.3	1.7	70.4	2.7	0.1
1910: **Total population**	**33,535**	**12,565**	**12,791**	**17,216**	**24,527**	**13,853**	**86,751**	**18,987**	**22,548**	**16,657**	**14,302**
Native white	6,808	11,625	10,566	16,969	22,371	8,992	48,314	18,282	6,920	14,495	14,196
Foreign-born white	368	19	104	201	289	380	2,953	189	120	321	80
Negro	26,354	918	2,121	46	1,867	4,481	35,462	515	15,508	1,833	22
Per cent native white	20.3	92.5	82.6	98.6	91.2	64.9	55.7	96.3	30.7	87.0	99.3
Per cent foreign-born white	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.9	0.6
Per cent Negro	78.6	7.3	16.6	0.3	7.6	32.3	40.9	2.7	68.8	11.0	0.2
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	6,502	2,483	3,741	2,984	5,665	3,226	13,946	3,456	4,721	3,222	2,624
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	7,387	2,355	3,563	3,046	5,143	3,067	14,410	3,331	5,154	3,081	2,612
Number attending school	5,991	2,024	2,441	2,389	4,121	2,545	12,666	2,540	3,567	2,758	2,125
Per cent attending school	81.1	85.9	68.5	78.4	80.1	83.0	87.9	76.3	69.2	89.5	81.4
Total 14 and 15 years	1,931	599	909	832	1,266	823	3,961	862	1,344	833	651
Number attending school	1,396	482	544	606	991	629	3,146	619	871	682	529
Per cent attending school	72.3	80.5	59.8	72.8	78.3	76.4	79.4	71.8	64.8	81.9	81.3
Total 16 and 17 years	1,736	530	868	707	1,188	788	3,892	821	1,180	741	606
Number attending school	818	250	278	329	543	375	1,727	417	526	366	318
Per cent attending school	47.7	47.2	32.0	46.5	45.7	47.6	44.7	50.8	44.6	49.4	52.5
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	2,717	703	1,289	881	1,587	986	6,440	976	1,690	934	745
Number attending school	290	106	104	121	301	155	853	252	234	165	129
Per cent attending school	10.7	15.1	8.1	13.7	19.0	15.7	13.2	25.8	13.8	17.7	17.3
Males 21 years of age and over	12,607	3,020	5,946	4,103	6,350	4,631	35,133	4,322	7,563	4,253	3,124
Native white—Native parentage	3,053	2,765	4,474	3,827	5,658	2,733	19,504	4,037	2,145	3,781	3,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	275	35	154	176	176	338	2,904	142	88	145	42
Foreign-born white	242	5	70	94	120	191	1,773	66	49	168	37
Naturalized	124	5	31	73	68	108	1,080	31	11	83	21
First papers	14	.....	5	7	20	28	140	16	1	30	2
Alien	66	.....	4	3	15	15	274	2	1	39	3
Unknown	38	.....	30	11	17	40	279	17	36	16	11
Negro	9,033	215	1,245	3	396	1,368	10,943	77	5,279	159	3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	9	.....	2	.....	2
Females 21 years of age and over	11,050	2,707	4,532	3,859	5,954	3,926	31,712	3,945	6,733	3,717	2,870
Native white—Native parentage	2,596	2,487	3,419	3,638	5,314	2,334	17,178	3,697	1,906	3,411	2,824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	236	24	119	156	164	237	2,361	113	65	113	26
Foreign-born white	130	3	30	61	79	137	1,019	54	30	82	15
Naturalized	76	1	21	39	49	84	620	25	7	49	9
First papers	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	3	.....	1	.....
Alien	38	1	3	14	19	27	168	19	1	25	1
Unknown	16	1	6	8	9	24	220	7	22	7	5
Negro	8,686	193	964	3	397	1,217	11,152	81	4,732	111	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	9,578	2,223	4,725	2,617	4,949	3,305	27,133	3,187	5,521	3,117	2,256
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	10,295	2,225	4,079	2,797	4,966	3,213	26,015	3,177	5,857	2,960	2,261
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	**34,832**	**8,903**	**15,567**	**12,085**	**19,243**	**12,907**	**89,402**	**12,814**	**21,545**	**12,199**	**9,476**
Number illiterate	5,134	463	1,249	504	1,523	1,199	6,084	1,260	2,791	718	579
Per cent illiterate	14.7	5.2	8.0	4.2	7.9	9.3	6.8	9.8	13.0	5.9	6.1
Per cent illiterate in 1910	18.9	9.6	6.2	6.9	10.9	11.1	10.5	13.0	20.4	11.8	11.4
Native white	8,560	8,265	12,285	11,910	17,729	8,613	56,468	12,481	6,142	11,553	9,405
Number illiterate	120	359	557	494	1,245	309	1,240	1,187	222	588	570
Per cent illiterate	1.4	4.3	4.5	4.1	7.0	3.6	2.2	9.5	3.6	5.1	6.1
Foreign-born white	406	9	106	160	213	339	2,907	120	82	266	54
Number illiterate	41	.....	4	5	12	52	144	6	3	36	4
Per cent illiterate	10.1	.....	3.8	3.1	5.6	15.3	5.0	5.0	.....	13.5	.....
Negro	25,859	629	3,173	6	1,301	3,953	30,014	213	15,319	380	8
Number illiterate	4,971	104	688	4	266	837	4,700	67	2,566	94	4
Per cent illiterate	19.2	16.5	21.7	.....	20.4	21.2	15.7	31.5	16.8	24.7	.....
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	4,453	1,233	2,157	1,588	2,775	1,774	10,302	1,797	2,870	1,675	1,351
Number illiterate	329	24	125	25	113	87	319	84	179	48	38
Per cent illiterate	7.4	1.9	5.8	1.6	4.1	4.9	3.1	4.7	6.2	2.9	2.8
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	2,182	229	529	212	636	546	2,431	519	1,190	352	266
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	17.3	7.6	8.9	5.2	10.0	11.8	6.9	12.0	15.7	8.3	8.5
Native white	58	183	221	206	539	139	513	489	92	284	259
Foreign-born white	25	.....	2	3	7	17	66	3	.....	24	4
Negro	2,099	46	306	2	90	389	1,852	27	1,098	44	3
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	2,212	166	391	214	597	439	3,003	493	1,113	271	227
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	19.0	6.1	8.6	5.5	10.0	11.2	9.5	12.5	16.5	7.3	7.9
Native white	32	129	172	210	496	102	583	461	77	224	225
Foreign-born white	16	.....	1	2	5	35	72	3	3	10	.....
Negro	2,162	37	218	2	96	302	2,348	29	1,033	37	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	10,722	2,585	4,432	3,651	5,536	3,747	22,399	3,696	6,379	3,443	2,784
Families, number	11,749	2,634	4,630	3,720	5,677	3,885	24,728	3,819	6,586	3,601	2,835

TABLE 9.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR COUNTIES: 1920—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Searcy.	Sebastian.	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	**14,590**	**56,739**	**18,301**	**11,132**	**8,779**	**29,691**	**13,666**	**35,468**	**34,603**	**21,547**	**25,655**
Male	7,522	28,472	9,382	5,670	4,580	15,145	6,977	17,824	17,708	11,071	13,112
Female	7,068	28,267	8,919	5,462	4,199	14,546	6,689	17,644	16,895	10,476	12,543
Native white	14,532	50,710	15,944	11,057	8,731	17,265	13,439	34,624	32,487	10,073	24,127
Male	7,482	25,366	8,172	5,624	4,553	8,876	6,852	17,358	16,619	5,291	12,337
Female	7,050	25,344	7,772	5,433	4,178	8,389	6,587	17,266	15,868	4,782	11,790
Native white—Native parentage	14,416	46,027	15,687	10,858	8,675	17,041	13,375	33,639	31,870	9,875	23,801
Native white—Foreign parentage	42	2,333	122	80	24	75	26	462	212	71	183
Native white—Mixed parentage	74	2,350	135	119	32	149	38	523	405	127	143
Foreign-born white	34	1,719	75	60	33	64	13	333	141	40	110
Male	27	1,024	52	39	20	42	9	208	96	29	66
Female	7	695	23	21	13	22	4	125	45	11	44
Negro	24	4,209	2,282	15	15	12,355	211	508	1,971	11,434	1,418
Male	13	2,075	1,158	7	7	6,221	114	255	992	5,751	709
Female	11	2,224	1,124	8	8	6,134	97	253	979	5,683	709
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 7)	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	7	3	3	4	.....	.....
Per cent native white	99.6	89.4	87.1	99.3	99.5	58.1	98.3	97.6	93.9	46.7	94.0
Per cent foreign-born white	0.2	3.0	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4
Per cent Negro	0.2	7.6	12.5	0.1	0.2	41.6	1.5	1.4	5.7	53.1	5.5
1910: Total population	**14,825**	**52,278**	**16,616**	**11,688**	**8,946**	**30,723**	**13,509**	**33,889**	**28,574**	**20,049**	**26,323**
Native white	14,697	44,351	14,257	11,522	8,825	16,892	13,265	32,849	26,222	8,282	24,409
Foreign-born white	24	2,505	60	83	27	78	24	423	189	62	155
Negro	104	5,410	2,296	83	94	13,747	220	614	2,162	11,705	1,759
Per cent native white	99.1	84.8	85.8	98.6	98.6	55.0	98.2	96.9	91.8	41.3	92.7
Per cent foreign-born white	0.2	4.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
Per cent Negro	0.7	10.3	13.8	0.7	1.1	44.7	1.6	1.8	7.6	58.4	6.7
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	3,036	9,376	3,437	2,189	1,869	5,842	2,899	5,742	6,600	3,909	5,190
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	2,927	9,537	3,641	2,150	1,732	5,659	2,715	6,043	6,360	3,947	4,949
Number attending school	2,365	8,442	3,147	1,903	1,527	4,697	2,183	5,570	5,736	2,289	4,224
Per cent attending school	80.8	88.5	86.4	88.5	88.2	83.0	80.4	92.2	90.2	58.0	85.4
Total 14 and 15 years	712	2,341	934	555	451	1,456	661	1,670	1,681	982	1,200
Number attending school	586	1,908	769	465	379	1,173	486	1,461	1,421	544	963
Per cent attending school	82.3	81.5	82.3	83.8	84.0	80.6	73.5	87.0	84.5	55.4	80.3
Total 16 and 17 years	674	2,349	888	471	355	1,389	593	1,553	1,607	970	1,197
Number attending school	405	1,048	481	302	234	837	308	948	947	324	603
Per cent attending school	60.1	44.6	54.2	64.1	65.9	60.3	51.9	61.0	58.9	33.4	50.4
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	805	2,987	1,047	581	504	1,718	761	1,891	1,964	1,189	1,511
Number attending school	170	413	139	219	191	399	158	408	500	126	282
Per cent attending school	21.1	13.8	13.3	37.7	37.9	23.2	20.8	21.6	25.5	10.6	18.7
Males 21 years of age and over	3,397	15,292	4,416	2,667	2,045	7,053	3,150	9,322	8,567	5,548	6,118
Native white—Native parentage	3,311	11,729	3,755	2,543	1,992	4,211	3,049	8,660	7,739	2,529	5,594
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	54	1,321	116	80	29	88	35	312	248	78	104
Foreign-born white	23	961	52	38	20	38	9	203	95	29	61
Naturalized	15	491	30	28	16	17	2	116	60	14	41
First papers	1	145	3	4	2	3	2	31	5	1	4
Alien	1	145	2	1	1	12	1	26	3	5	5
Unknown	6	180	17	5	1	6	4	30	27	9	11
Negro	9	1,276	493	6	4	2,711	55	146	484	2,912	359
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....
Females 21 years of age and over	3,039	14,857	3,938	2,519	1,823	6,574	2,887	9,238	7,824	5,002	5,490
Native white—Native parentage	2,991	11,548	3,389	2,434	1,789	3,956	2,817	8,685	7,126	2,184	5,023
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36	1,342	74	60	19	49	21	296	192	63	82
Foreign-born white	6	644	22	20	9	18	3	119	44	11	42
Naturalized	5	379	15	18	8	12	2	65	33	9	35
First papers	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Alien	1	171	3	1	.....	3	1	33	4	1	3
Unknown	.....	83	4	1	1	3	.....	14	7	1	4
Negro	6	1,321	453	5	6	2,550	45	138	462	2,744	343
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	2,543	11,085	3,206	1,877	1,511	5,320	2,410	5,896	6,109	4,034	4,501
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	2,484	11,845	3,197	1,959	1,494	5,633	2,332	6,470	6,198	4,291	4,630
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	**10,262**	**43,227**	**13,276**	**7,996**	**6,177**	**21,417**	**9,550**	**27,128**	**25,313**	**15,958**	**18,262**
Number illiterate	597	1,692	801	510	430	2,556	821	878	1,160	2,153	895
Per cent illiterate	5.8	3.9	6.0	6.4	7.0	11.9	8.6	3.2	4.6	13.5	4.9
Per cent illiterate in 1910	13.0	5.7	8.6	10.3	12.5	20.5	12.9	3.8	7.3	17.3	10.4
Native white	10,211	37,989	11,617	7,923	6,133	12,577	9,373	26,416	23,687	7,261	17,087
Number illiterate	592	970	599	502	422	258	781	777	901	395	735
Per cent illiterate	5.8	2.6	5.2	6.3	6.9	2.1	8.3	2.9	3.8	5.4	4.3
Foreign-born white	32	1,708	75	60	32	63	13	333	141	40	109
Number illiterate	.....	167	.....	2	3	16	.....	24	14	2	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.2	9.9	.....	0.9
Negro	19	3,520	1,584	13	12	8,771	161	378	1,483	8,657	1,066
Number illiterate	5	553	202	6	5	2,282	40	77	244	1,756	159
Per cent illiterate	.....	15.7	12.8	.....	.....	26.0	24.8	20.4	16.5	20.3	14.9
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	1,479	5,336	1,935	1,052	859	3,107	1,354	3,444	3,571	2,159	2,708
Number illiterate	25	70	61	23	30	260	58	41	94	164	69
Per cent illiterate	1.7	1.3	3.2	2.2	3.5	8.4	4.3	1.2	2.6	7.6	2.5
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	250	742	365	216	172	989	309	463	518	837	418
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	7.4	4.9	8.3	8.1	8.4	14.0	9.8	5.0	6.0	15.1	6.8
Native white	247	437	279	213	168	134	286	404	405	176	347
Foreign-born white	.....	88	.....	.....	2	8	.....	15	7	.....	.....
Negro	3	216	86	3	2	847	23	44	106	661	71
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	280	800	281	231	183	947	350	332	438	794	312
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	9.2	5.4	7.1	9.2	10.0	14.4	12.1	3.6	5.6	15.9	5.7
Native white	278	417	198	226	181	91	338	295	334	114	250
Foreign-born white	.....	78	.....	2	1	6	.....	9	7	2	1
Negro	2	304	83	3	1	850	12	28	97	678	61
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	2,973	11,840	3,628	2,327	1,753	5,960	2,783	7,914	7,346	4,612	5,237
Families, number	3,010	12,917	3,750	2,372	1,780	6,177	2,822	8,190	7,582	4,800	5,372

TABLE 10.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1920.

SUBJECT.	CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.		CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.				
	Fort Smith.	Little Rock.	Hot Springs.	North Little Rock.[1]	Pine Bluff.	Texarkana. In Arkansas.	Texarkana. In Arkansas and Texas.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.							
Total population	28,870	65,142	11,695	14,048	19,280	8,257	19,737
Male	14,194	31,750	5,682	7,178	9,432	3,968	9,579
Female	14,676	33,392	6,013	6,870	9,848	4,289	10,158
Native white	24,422	45,859	8,399	8,855	12,449	5,717	13,738
Male	11,993	22,429	4,133	4,529	6,211	2,764	6,728
Female	12,429	23,430	4,266	4,326	6,238	2,953	7,010
Native white—Native parentage	21,718	40,851	7,631	7,886	11,435	5,330	12,783
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,289	2,618	416	534	558	169	465
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,415	2,390	352	435	456	218	490
Foreign-born white	854	1,798	484	341	421	129	380
Male	487	1,024	316	208	249	70	212
Female	367	774	168	133	172	59	168
Negro	3,584	17,477	2,811	4,851	6,403	2,406	5,613
Male	1,708	8,292	1,232	2,440	2,968	1,131	2,635
Female	1,876	9,185	1,579	2,411	3,435	1,275	2,978
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Table 7)	10	8	1	1	7	5	6
Per cent native white	84.6	70.4	71.8	63.0	64.6	69.2	69.6
Per cent foreign-born white	3.0	2.8	4.1	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.9
Per cent Negro	12.4	26.8	24.0	34.5	33.2	29.1	28.4
1910: Total population	23,975	45,941	14,434	11,138	15,102	5,655	15,445
Native white	18,566	29,412	9,665	6,551	8,530	3,436	9,735
Foreign-born white	941	1,973	794	372	447	114	387
Negro	4,456	14,539	3,827	4,210	6,124	2,101	5,319
Per cent native white	77.4	64.0	67.0	58.8	56.5	60.8	63.0
Per cent foreign-born white	3.9	4.3	5.5	3.3	3.0	2.0	2.5
Per cent Negro	18.6	31.6	26.5	37.8	40.6	37.2	34.4
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.							
Total under 7 years of age	3,957	7,378	1,286	2,024	2,445	1,096	2,505
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	4,097	7,591	1,313	1,915	2,505	1,045	2,505
Number attending school	3,525	7,096	1,265	1,828	2,407	985	2,412
Per cent attending school	86.0	93.5	96.3	95.5	96.1	94.3	94.0
Total 14 and 15 years	1,014	2,085	368	496	698	294	727
Number attending school	813	1,754	310	408	610	248	602
Per cent attending school	80.2	84.1	84.2	82.3	87.4	84.4	82.8
Total 16 and 17 years	1,123	2,130	355	499	759	309	762
Number attending school	484	1,017	223	183	429	163	366
Per cent attending school	43.1	47.7	62.8	36.7	56.5	52.8	48.0
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	1,594	3,817	529	762	1,163	513	1,243
Number attending school	244	601	122	49	238	79	178
Per cent attending school	15.3	15.7	23.1	6.4	20.5	15.4	14.3
Males 21 year of age and over	8,493	20,750	3,832	4,405	5,737	2,411	5,865
Native white—Native parentage	6,023	12,458	2,347	2,286	3,256	1,497	3,662
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	893	1,674	317	314	334	124	303
Foreign-born white	468	989	307	201	234	69	204
Naturalized	274	539	179	116	123	42	116
First papers	50	109	30	18	22	.....	6
Alien	46	133	44	44	51	11	35
Unknown	98	208	54	23	38	16	47
Negro	1,105	5,626	860	1,603	1,910	718	1,602
Females 21 years of age and over	8,592	21,391	4,012	3,947	5,973	2,589	6,070
Native white—Native parentage	6,099	12,728	2,457	2,014	3,267	1,571	3,720
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	984	1,837	272	291	332	148	330
Foreign-born white	344	732	164	130	165	55	153
Naturalized	225	437	96	79	98	31	96
First papers	2	8	14	3	.....	.....	.....
Alien	68	112	34	29	47	14	31
Unknown	49	175	20	19	20	10	26
Negro	1,163	6,093	1,119	1,512	2,209	813	1,865
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	6,163	15,801	2,405	3,446	4,322	1,797	4,415
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	6,856	17,585	2,913	3,353	4,953	2,157	5,056
ILLITERACY.							
Total 10 years of age and over	23,168	54,551	9,862	11,188	15,759	6,718	16,141
Number illiterate	793	2,421	349	905	1,127	487	910
Per cent illiterate	3.4	4.4	3.5	8.1	7.2	7.2	5.6
Per cent illiterate in 1910	4.6	6.5	4.7	10.3	7.9	11.0	8.8
Native white	19,299	37,698	6,931	6,786	9,838	4,530	10,961
Number illiterate	268	792	113	106	55	65	120
Per cent illiterate	1.4	2.1	1.6	1.6	0.6	1.4	1.2
Foreign-born white	848	1,788	483	340	415	129	378
Number illiterate	56	49	18	32	40	7	28
Per cent illiterate	6.6	2.7	3.7	9.4	9.6	5.4	7.4
Negro	3,012	15,059	2,447	4,061	5,499	2,054	4,706
Number illiterate	468	1,580	217	767	1,032	415	753
Per cent illiterate	15.5	10.5	8.9	18.9	18.8	20.2	15.7
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	2,717	5,947	884	1,261	1,922	822	2,005
Number illiterate	34	106	9	47	46	30	52
Per cent illiterate	1.3	1.8	1.0	3.7	2.4	3.6	2.6
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	304	911	145	370	415	186	352
Per cent of all males 21 years of age and over	3.6	4.4	3.8	8.4	7.2	7.7	6.0
Native white	104	291	53	36	20	27	54
Foreign-born white	24	24	10	11	14	2	13
Negro	176	596	81	323	381	157	285
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	426	1,359	193	469	642	259	488
Per cent of all females 21 years of age and over	5.0	6.4	4.8	11.9	10.7	10.0	8.0
Native white	123	410	51	56	33	30	60
Foreign-born white	31	22	8	20	24	4	14
Negro	271	927	134	393	585	225	414
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.							
Dwellings, number	5,916	13,156	3,050	3,249	4,380	1,866	4,461
Families, number	6,872	15,059	3,343	3,548	4,927	2,076	5,000

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1910.

TABLE 11.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000: 1920.

SUBJECT.	Arkadelphia.	Batesville.	Benton.	Blytheville.	Brinkley.	Camden.	Clarendon.	Conway.	Crossett.	De Queen.	El Dorado.	Fayetteville.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.												
Total population	3,311	4,299	2,933	6,447	2,714	3,238	2,638	4,564	2,707	2,517	3,887	5,362
Male	1,582	2,101	1,484	3,336	1,330	1,534	1,393	2,212	1,435	1,281	1,873	2,537
Female	1,729	2,198	1,449	3,111	1,384	1,704	1,245	2,352	1,272	1,236	2,014	2,825
Native white—Native parentage	2,494	3,575	2,674	5,127	1,256	1,801	1,647	3,575	1,601	2,309	2,801	4,784
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	39	76	88	174	119	83	8	202	38	87	58	216
Foreign-born white	12	21	14	59	52	33	13	46	16	16	21	49
Negro	766	627	157	1,085	1,285	1,319	970	741	1,052	105	1,004	313
Indian, Chinese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.												
Total under 7 years of age	500	644	476	962	337	392	304	633	424	326	601	687
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	472	695	458	905	356	487	322	761	425	388	581	792
Number attending school	453	666	438	797	343	466	316	739	419	346	544	751
Total 14 and 15 years	126	198	122	232	111	154	90	202	99	117	160	235
Number attending school	114	177	103	166	101	131	84	186	87	100	143	195
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	344	435	296	595	265	293	300	507	304	289	322	518
Number attending school	158	247	86	115	133	114	48	267	89	70	130	268
Males 21 years of age and over	886	1,133	811	2,038	836	902	913	1,184	801	728	1,085	1,465
Native white—Native parentage	671	997	714	1,532	368	518	538	909	436	640	799	1,265
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15	28	31	75	33	29	3	65	11	39	22	82
Foreign-born white	7	15	9	40	31	18	12	27	12	12	12	25
Naturalized	3	8	6	25	20	11	7	15	5	9	5	21
Negro	193	183	57	389	402	335	360	183	342	37	249	93
Females 21 years of age and over	983	1,194	770	1,715	809	1,010	709	1,277	654	669	1,138	1,665
Native white—Native parentage	760	950	691	1,309	334	535	431	979	378	609	815	1,460
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13	30	26	47	35	36	.....	69	10	32	12	88
Foreign-born white	4	6	5	15	21	10	1	18	3	4	8	23
Naturalized	4	5	4	10	15	7	1	14	2	3	5	19
Negro	197	208	48	344	410	429	277	211	268	24	303	94
ILLITERACY.												
Total 10 years of age and over	2,613	3,382	2,261	5,085	2,237	2,648	2,196	3,624	2,093	2,025	3,035	4,359
Number illiterate	136	112	126	342	207	150	85	81	190	45	225	114
Whites 10 years of age and over	2,002	2,857	2,122	4,135	1,115	1,561	1,334	3,060	1,246	1,938	2,244	4,114
Number illiterate	28	43	95	132	14	11	4	24	5	10	12	70
Negroes 10 years of age and over	611	525	139	948	1,120	1,085	862	564	847	87	788	245
Number illiterate	108	69	31	210	193	139	81	57	185	35	213	44
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	60	46	56	153	88	42	46	27	100	10	72	56
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	62	60	59	147	112	97	34	48	72	13	114	49
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.												
Dwellings, number	714	953	603	1,344	657	747	631	913	568	547	818	1,234
Families, number	782	975	654	1,534	707	789	631	1,047	580	593	954	1,356

SUBJECT.	Fordyce.	Forrest City.	Harrison.	Helena.	Hope.	Jonesboro.	Malvern.	Marianna.	Mena.	Morrilton.	Newport.	Paragould.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.												
Total population	2,996	3,377	3,477	9,112	4,790	9,384	3,864	5,074	3,441	3,010	3,771	6,306
Male	1,488	1,611	1,677	4,520	2,271	4,496	1,881	2,491	1,624	1,439	1,946	3,089
Female	1,508	1,766	1,800	4,592	2,519	4,888	1,983	2,583	1,817	1,571	1,825	3,217
Native white—Native parentage	1,730	1,900	3,339	3,403	3,255	7,428	2,798	1,710	3,100	1,996	2,239	6,025
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15	116	117	519	91	381	81	93	215	191	93	192
Foreign-born white	10	54	21	205	32	209	33	28	66	44	38	61
Negro	1,241	1,305	.....	4,863	1,412	1,302	951	3,234	.....	778	1,401	28
Indian, Chinese, and all other	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	9	.....	1	.....	.....
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.												
Total under 7 years of age	404	412	589	911	702	1,278	618	602	461	471	444	998
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	495	492	551	982	678	1,323	621	810	559	459	449	986
Number attending school	426	466	536	902	650	1,273	596	737	539	440	419	929
Total 14 and 15 years	137	133	147	259	154	384	147	209	156	130	136	229
Number attending school	127	114	135	189	138	343	134	196	138	116	118	187
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	303	274	286	790	433	905	349	571	296	299	330	503
Number attending school	166	94	100	177	148	305	125	216	104	118	193	137
Males 21 years of age and over	799	960	923	3,102	1,356	2,691	1,050	1,444	943	798	1,272	1,752
Native white—Native parentage	468	512	866	1,121	914	2,057	751	529	833	536	722	1,631
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7	40	44	147	44	142	26	38	76	46	51	76
Foreign-born white	5	30	13	157	10	71	15	14	34	21	21	33
Naturalized	3	4	10	69	14	51	11	10	27	17	6	25
Negro	319	376	.....	1,676	370	417	257	860	.....	194	478	12
Females 21 years of age and over	798	1,106	981	3,068	1,467	2,803	1,079	1,438	1,026	853	1,140	1,778
Native white—Native parentage	460	588	927	1,025	967	2,115	769	488	921	553	631	1,678
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6	33	46	143	36	112	38	31	77	55	25	68
Foreign-born white	5	19	8	81	13	131	16	11	28	22	13	26
Naturalized	3	1	8	36	10	37	12	5	18	19	7	19
Negro	327	466	.....	1,819	451	445	256	908	.....	223	471	6
ILLITERACY.												
Total 10 years of age and over	2,327	2,762	2,652	7,784	3,806	7,548	2,979	4,084	2,736	2,331	3,126	4,875
Number illiterate	94	148	83	686	122	190	125	356	66	130	151	153
Whites 10 years of age and over	1,331	1,659	2,652	3,479	2,673	6,439	2,228	1,485	2,736	1,706	1,899	4,853
Number illiterate	4	16	83	44	6	53	53	3	66	34	23	153
Negroes 10 years of age and over	996	1,101	.....	4,303	1,133	1,105	750	2,593	.....	624	1,227	22
Number illiterate	90	132	.....	642	116	136	72	353	.....	96	128	.....
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	39	52	30	275	54	81	50	138	27	47	55	75
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	47	90	38	365	50	96	54	197	31	77	80	67
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.												
Dwellings, number	641	808	783	2,351	1,062	1,985	864	1,197	898	675	935	1,399
Families, number	669	857	858	2,816	1,154	2,304	919	1,272	922	729	1,016	1,548

TABLE 11.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000: 1920—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Prescott.	Rogers.	Russellville.	Searcy.	Siloam Springs.	Stamps.	Stuttgart.	Truman.	Van Buren.	West Helena.	Wynne.
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.											
Total population	2,691	3,318	4,505	2,836	2,569	2,564	4,522	2,598	5,224	6,226	2,933
Male	1,306	1,588	2,213	1,380	1,193	1,313	2,334	1,443	2,523	3,370	1,433
Female	1,385	1,730	2,292	1,456	1,376	1,251	2,188	1,155	2,701	2,856	1,500
Native white—Native parentage	1,605	3,166	3,885	2,292	2,414	1,425	2,832	2,521	4,440	1,867	1,792
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	47	118	124	43	118	36	417	48	191	96	94
Foreign-born white	16	34	32	12	37	10	96	12	52	19	30
Negro	1,023	.....	464	485	.....	1,093	1,177	17	541	4,244	1,017
Indian, Chinese, and all other	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.											
Total under 7 years of age	380	449	710	393	312	324	580	438	814	793	405
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	402	415	684	426	370	321	538	364	796	1,451	438
Number attending school	386	404	649	399	355	311	517	295	770	1,436	404
Total 14 and 15 years	118	127	189	126	113	84	166	75	199	359	116
Number attending school	101	119	169	101	96	72	150	50	171	322	94
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	277	287	454	292	202	260	438	284	522	811	275
Number attending school	96	122	193	117	83	62	151	28	201	185	83
Males 21 years of age and over	753	975	1,250	789	720	840	1,510	873	1,441	1,513	834
Native white—Native parentage	447	898	1,061	638	663	427	886	841	1,180	537	491
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	16	52	44	16	39	15	159	17	79	48	44
Foreign-born white	10	25	20	10	18	7	45	9	29	12	20
Naturalized	6	15	14	9	13	6	18	3	22	6	13
Negro	280	.....	125	124	.....	391	420	6	153	916	279
Females 21 years of age and over	761	1,065	1,218	810	852	735	1,290	564	1,452	1,299	865
Native white—Native parentage	432	1,008	1,049	658	774	382	741	538	1,203	434	493
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18	48	36	18	59	11	162	16	73	35	29
Foreign-born white	3	9	10	2	19	3	49	3	22	5	10
Naturalized	2	6	8	1	16	2	38	2	15	3	7
Negro	308	.....	123	132	.....	330	338	7	154	825	333
ILLITERACY.											
Total 10 years of age and over	2,132	2,698	3,494	2,256	2,109	2,097	3,723	1,991	4,053	4,804	2,346
Number illiterate	213	29	128	99	34	191	209	145	125	28	204
Whites 10 years of age and over	1,323	2,698	3,134	1,882	2,109	1,150	2,708	1,976	3,607	1,558	1,518
Number illiterate	20	29	78	22	34	21	13	141	63	.....	21
Negroes 10 years of age and over	809	.....	360	372	.....	947	1,015	15	446	3,246	828
Number illiterate	193	.....	50	76	.....	170	196	4	62	28	183
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	86	16	58	41	12	79	97	52	49	14	81
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	103	11	58	46	17	97	97	49	66	14	108
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number	611	850	965	609	660	607	911	499	1,155	1,075	687
Families, number	663	867	1,031	669	683	647	1,050	540	1,242	1,367	751

TABLE 12.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, FOR COUNTIES AND FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE: 1920.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Total foreign-born white.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.																			
		Austria.	Canada.	Czecho-slovakia.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Jugo-Slavia.	Mexico.	Netherlands.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Syria.	All other countries.
COUNTIES.																						
The state	13,975	636	880	492	180	1,137	387	3,979	277	108	676	1,314	117	259	116	529	662	316	331	736	213	630
Arkansas	344	3	18	3	19	41	12	158			5	4	1	14	4	2	20	2	7	8	1	22
Ashley	58	1	4	1	3	3		15			7	1	6	8		1		2	4		1	1
Baxter	75	3	7	6		5	1	32			4					5	1		2	6		3
Benton	302	8	35		12	63	9	72	2	1	21	15			6	1	3	8	24	7		15
Boone	58		11	2	1	14	2	17			1				1		1	2	4			2
Bradley	52	15	6			3	1	11			4		4				1		3			4
Calhoun	59		3			2		1			2			48						1		2
Carroll	114	2	27			21	3	15		2	8			2			1	7	4	9		13
Chicot	280	5	5		2	7	4	14	3	1	2	190	2	1	1	8	11		1		11	12
Clay	81	7	12			4	4	40			1					1	3	1	2	5		1
Columbia	51		3	3		4	2	2	4		4	13	2	3			3					8
Conway	219	14	2	1		5	9	87		1	3	17		3	8	1		6	2	54		6
Craighead	288	11	24	1	2	26	4	86	2	5	14	3			1	5	20	5	1	73		5
Crawford	124	5	16		3	19	5	34		2	10	5			2	3	6	4	2	2	3	3
Crittenden	54	3	5		6	6	2	10								3	9	3			5	2
Cross	76	6	4			5	4	17			3	1	3		1	4	15	1	2	2	1	7
Desha	95	6	3			7	3	15	2		4	3	3		1	3	13	2	6	2	12	10
Faulkner	192		5	1	1	1	6	68		4	4	4			1	10	4		1	77	2	3
Franklin	285	23	3	7	5	21	3	102		1	7	6			1	27	16	10	4	37		12
Fulton	51	7	3			8	1	20											3	2		7
Garland	621	19	72	6	14	52	19	116	37	14	69	23	8		3	23	40	17	28	20	7	34
Grant	60	6	2	35		1	3	4			1					4	1			1		2
Greene	125	5	4	2	2	4	4	70			3		1	2			13	2	4	4		5
Hempstead	60	2	5			17	1	16			5	1				3	1	2			3	4
Hot Spring	86	1	9	1	2	10		23		1	14			1		1	2	1	11	3	4	2
Independence	59	1	6		2	7	1	30		1	2					2			1	3		3
Jackson	65		15		3	6	3	17			1			2	1	1	8		6	1		1
Jefferson	707	26	32	44	3	51	12	119	22		24	242	8	10		20	44	4	8	9	5	24
Johnson	263	8	11	5	2	34	5	120		5	8	10	3			14	8	12	1	6		11
Lawrence	71	2	4		2	4	4	24	4		5					2	8	2	3	1	4	2
Lee	56	7	1	1		1		12			2		6	5		4	7		1			9
Little River	54		5			3		9			1			30		2				1		3
Logan	402	9	5	8	2	6	9	237			6	2		18	10	8	3	5	1	72		1
Lonoke	111	4	13	10	3	7	4	45			6				1	3	7	2	1	2	2	1
Miller	264	2	14	5	2	10	5	47	13		29	36		57	6	3	4	10	4	5	7	5
Mississippi	143	6	8	1	3	3	2	25			8	4	1	2		7	29	1	2		34	7
Monroe	89		7			3	4	21			6		2	4		1	9	1		4	25	2
Ouachita	51		4			9	3	10			2	9		1			4	1	4	1		3
Perry	72	2	1	2	1	1		39			1	6	1			2	6		2	6		2
Phillips	410	14	14	3	1	25	8	39	34	7	18	86		1	2	26	25	2	13	46	31	15
Poinsett	109	6	13		2	5	3	41		3	3	3				3	4	5	3	13	1	1
Polk	162	6	23	2	3	11	7	50		2	11	1	2	1	7	1		5	7	9		14
Pope	215	3	7	24	1	16	3	110			13	1	1		2	8	2	2	4	7	1	10
Prairie	340	8	12	167	2	14	2	93		3	2			2		16	4	1	3	5		6
Pulaski	2,924	130	178	17	38	203	93	922	120	15	161	177	8	12	25	243	202	52	59	129	4	136
Randolph	120	4	4	1		6	5	73		4	1				5		4	3		10		
St. Francis	84		9	3	1	5		20			6	1					21	1	2		11	4
Saline	267	5	3	1		10	10	112		2	4	63			3	3	4	6	5	30	1	5
Scott	54	5	3	5	1	4	2	13			3	12	1		1	1		1		2		
Sebastian	1,719	189	66	12	6	192	61	377	31	19	86	224	37	15	11	43	54	87	32	35	23	110
Sevier	75		10	2	3	11	1	18	1		11	2				1		3	4	4		4
Sharp	60	3	7	8	2		3	30			2	2			1	1				1		
Union	64	3	9	2		3		5			5	11		6	1				5	1	9	4
Washington	333	3	29	2	11	37	7	50		1	16	132	1		1	1	3	8	15	6		10
White	141	2	16		7	17	2	59	1	1	7				2			6	4		3	14
Yell	110	10	1	70		9		9		3	2						1	2	1	1		1
All other counties	571	26	62	28	7	75	26	158	1	10	28	4	16	11	7	8	17	19	25	13	2	28
CITIES.																						
Fort Smith	854	21	54	5	6	58	28	275	28	13	76	75	3	8	10	14	43	25	22	25	22	43
Hot Springs	484	16	41	5	9	47	15	77	35	8	66	20	8		1	14	36	12	23	18	6	27
Little Rock	1,798	73	134	13	20	149	62	620	100	9	113	64	3	12	20	43	134	36	31	93	3	66
North Little Rock	341	22	20	1	2	19	19	107	9	2	6	12	1		2	63	9	6	9	19		13
Pine Bluff	421	11	28	11	3	43	11	98	21		20	68	3	10		15	43	2	6	6	2	20
Texarkana (part of)	129	1	11	5	2	10	2	21	13		27	13		1		3	4	4	1	3	4	4
Texarkana (total)[1]	380	2	23	5	5	30	11	37	14	9	42	70		28	1	12	24	8	8	6	9	36

[1] In Arkansas and Texas.

TABLE 13.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, FOR WARDS OF LITTLE ROCK: 1920.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND SEX.										
Total population	65,142	13,180	8,789	8,537	6,090	5,026	5,762	5,167	10,180	2,411
Male	31,750	6,162	4,225	4,114	2,938	2,547	3,048	2,616	4,943	1,157
Female	33,392	7,018	4,564	4,423	3,152	2,479	2,714	2,551	5,237	1,254
Native white	45,859	7,974	7,062	3,070	4,718	4,473	5,142	2,833	8,479	2,108
Male	22,429	3,797	3,359	1,463	2,264	2,284	2,709	1,401	4,125	1,027
Female	23,430	4,177	3,703	1,607	2,454	2,189	2,433	1,432	4,354	1,081
Native white—Native parentage	40,851	7,250	5,828	2,739	4,196	4,023	4,480	2,438	7,966	1,931
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,618	379	723	163	248	224	370	220	211	80
Native white—Mixed parentage	2,390	345	511	168	274	226	292	175	302	97
Foreign-born white	1,798	243	454	142	158	177	278	150	126	70
Male	1,024	130	261	74	77	97	185	92	75	33
Female	774	113	193	68	81	80	93	58	51	37
Negro	17,477	4,956	1,273	5,325	1,214	376	342	2,183	1,575	233
Male	8,292	2,231	605	2,577	597	166	154	1,122	743	97
Female	9,185	2,725	668	2,748	617	210	188	1,061	832	136
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
AGE, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND CITIZENSHIP.										
Total under 7 years of age	7,378	1,578	907	811	785	674	404	537	1,321	361
Total 7 to 13 years, inclusive	7,591	1,815	944	931	796	558	440	503	1,295	309
Number attending school	7,096	1,713	892	819	755	529	400	468	1,221	290
Total 14 and 15 years	2,085	514	274	249	222	145	125	133	350	73
Number attending school	1,754	456	228	203	195	125	95	107	279	66
Total 16 and 17 years	2,130	453	290	282	220	148	164	167	325	81
Number attending school	1,017	256	133	144	125	47	66	61	138	47
Total 18 to 20 years, inclusive	3,817	729	569	500	366	268	433	338	498	116
Number attending school	601	177	61	76	89	23	60	38	52	25
Males 21 years of age and over	20,750	3,752	2,797	2,821	1,754	1,705	2,347	1,786	3,102	686
Native white—Native parentage	12,458	1,953	1,750	814	1,146	1,338	1,783	821	2,324	529
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,674	250	366	97	156	152	258	145	188	62
Foreign-born white	989	124	254	69	72	93	182	89	73	33
Naturalized	589	46	151	25	42	55	105	51	42	22
Negro	5,626	1,423	427	1,841	380	122	124	730	517	62
Females 21 years of age and over	21,391	4,339	3,008	2,943	1,947	1,528	1,849	1,703	3,289	785
Native white—Native parentage	12,728	2,251	1,915	889	1,298	1,149	1,360	814	2,459	593
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,837	279	447	111	197	157	254	134	195	63
Foreign-born white	732	106	183	62	74	76	89	55	50	37
Naturalized	437	48	119	34	34	53	47	42	29	31
Negro	6,093	1,702	463	1,881	378	146	146	700	585	92
Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive	15,801	2,731	2,169	2,184	1,328	1,339	1,906	1,344	2,266	534
Females 18 to 44 years, inclusive	17,585	3,506	2,475	2,440	1,597	1,263	1,653	1,441	2,573	637
ILLITERACY.										
Total 10 years of age and over	54,551	10,871	7,491	7,353	4,946	4,108	5,175	4,415	8,284	1,908
Number illiterate	2,421	270	177	397	100	67	36	359	984	31
Native white	37,698	6,483	5,925	2,519	3,778	3,603	4,571	2,397	6,794	1,628
Number illiterate	792	28	24	13	27	20	12	33	634	1
Foreign-born white	1,788	240	452	140	157	176	278	150	125	70
Number illiterate	49	3	13	2	5	2	1	18	2	3
Negro	15,059	4,143	1,114	4,694	1,011	329	326	1,867	1,305	210
Number illiterate	1,580	239	140	382	68	45	23	308	348	27
Total 16 to 20 years, inclusive	5,947	1,182	859	782	586	416	597	505	823	197
Number illiterate	106	7	8	10	4	3	.....	12	62	.....
Illiterate males 21 years of age and over	911	110	67	134	47	19	7	159	357	11
Native white	291	7	5	6	16	6	3	18	220	1
Foreign-born white	24	1	7	1	3	.....	.....	9	1	2
Negro	596	102	55	127	28	13	4	132	127	8
Illiterate females 21 years of age and over	1,359	152	100	248	49	44	29	182	536	19
Native white	410	17	14	7	11	10	9	12	330	.....
Foreign-born white	22	1	5	1	1	2	1	9	1	1
Negro	927	134	81	240	37	32	19	161	205	18
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.										
Dwellings, number	13,156	2,980	1,733	1,945	1,303	987	744	1,032	1,875	557
Families, number	15,059	3,193	2,177	2,120	1,464	1,200	1,111	1,251	1,973	570
COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Austria	73	11	19	8	5	2	18	5	3	2
Canada	134	28	22	12	11	16	21	8	7	9
Denmark	20	4	1	.....	1	7	1	1	3	2
England	149	27	21	5	17	26	16	12	16	9
France	62	6	14	6	11	9	7	5	2	2
Germany	620	83	203	49	67	52	64	34	50	18
Greece	100	3	27	5	1	9	35	16	.....	4
Ireland	113	16	19	4	10	14	13	16	12	9
Italy	64	8	11	25	1	.....	14	4	1	.....
Netherlands	20	5	4	2	.....	1	5	1	.....	2
Poland	43	5	13	2	2	6	10	5	.....	.....
Russia	134	7	45	9	5	7	40	20	1	.....
Scotland	36	14	.....	2	2	9	5	1	3	.....
Sweden	31	5	6	3	6	3	3	2	2	1
Switzerland	93	8	32	8	6	5	10	3	20	1
All other countries	106	13	17	2	13	11	16	17	6	11

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1920.

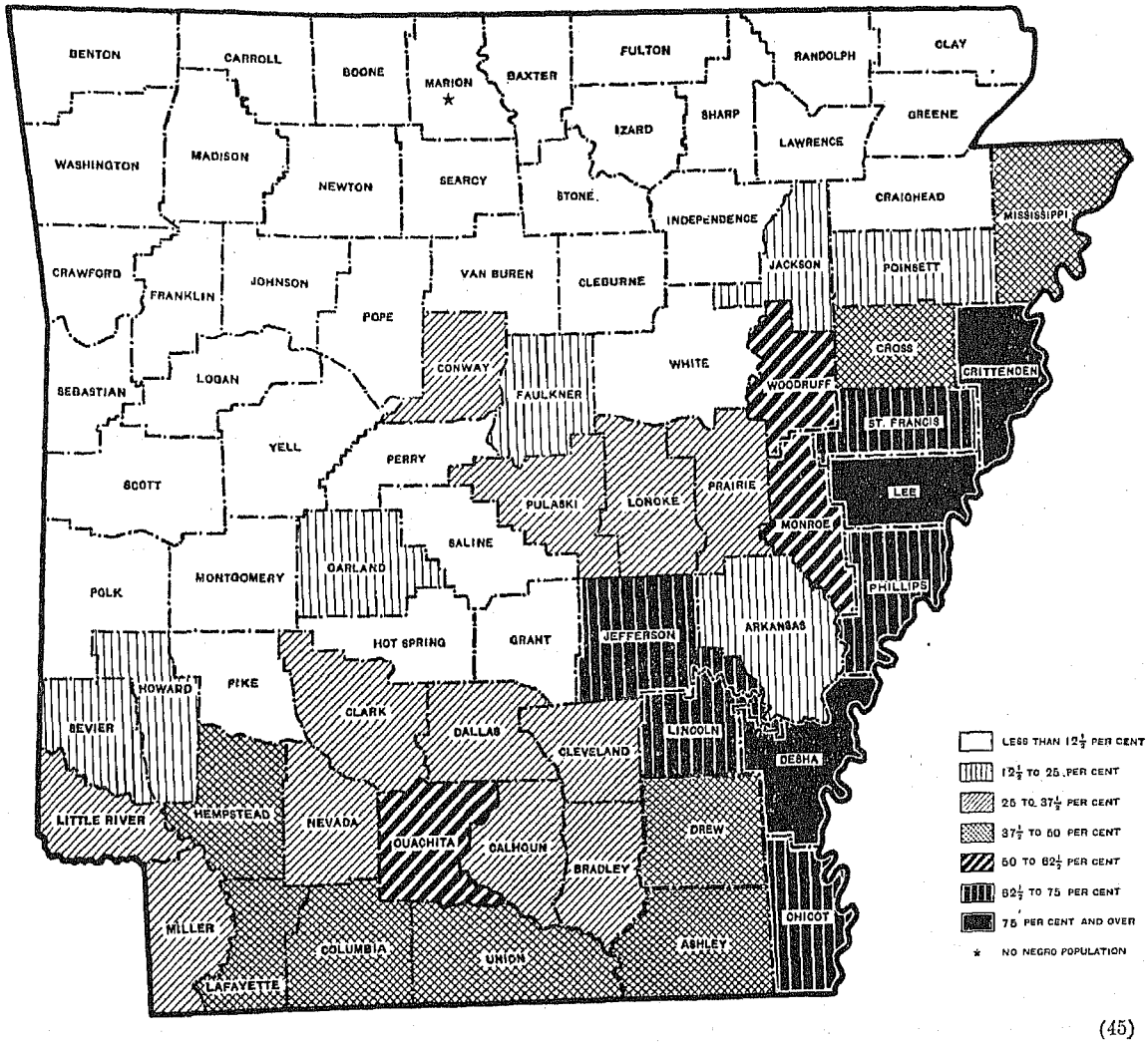


TABLE 14.—AGE, BY QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS, WITH SINGLE YEARS FOR PERSONS UNDER 25, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE.	ALL CLASSES: 1920		NATIVE WHITE: 1920						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1920		NEGRO: 1920		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER: 1920	
			Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**895,228**	**856,976**	**628,856**	**597,836**	**10,369**	**8,661**	**10,353**	**9,707**	**8,591**	**5,384**	**236,895**	**235,325**	**164**	**63**
Under 5 years	111,543	109,268	84,555	82,278	551	567	790	743	21	15	25,615	25,659	11	6
Under 1 year	23,116	22,628	17,703	17,144	79	90	156	161	2	1	5,175	5,231	1	1
5 to 9 years	115,713	112,775	85,123	82,426	708	741	953	873	42	63	28,877	28,666	10	6
10 to 14 years	112,015	109,456	80,235	77,919	836	774	1,008	1,055	95	99	29,834	29,600	7	9
15 to 19 years	90,122	93,730	63,386	64,206	824	753	932	1,046	205	173	24,763	27,545	12	7
20 to 24 years	73,007	78,999	49,443	51,752	972	799	876	869	434	212	21,268	25,356	14	11
25 to 29 years	66,445	70,651	45,758	46,832	928	764	832	805	603	369	18,309	21,875	15	6
30 to 34 years	55,105	59,676	39,479	38,797	814	743	788	822	575	406	13,438	15,904	11	4
35 to 39 years	58,223	55,506	39,627	36,302	836	683	784	794	821	515	16,138	17,208	17	4
40 to 44 years	44,159	43,592	30,836	29,058	683	623	686	735	825	635	11,118	12,537	11	4
45 to 49 years	51,948	36,611	31,336	24,392	830	592	730	599	957	619	18,077	10,409	18	.....
50 to 54 years	35,548	26,564	22,458	17,917	723	524	628	469	965	547	10,763	7,105	11	2
55 to 59 years	24,619	18,271	16,638	13,076	599	405	402	309	828	435	6,135	4,045	17	1
60 to 64 years	21,635	16,247	15,185	11,937	491	335	365	271	743	449	4,845	3,254	6	1
65 to 69 years	15,643	12,073	11,240	9,071	295	175	245	140	567	297	3,295	2,380	1	1
70 to 74 years	9,844	7,884	7,166	5,915	152	91	169	92	427	246	1,928	1,539	2	1
75 to 79 years	5,376	4,549	3,820	3,412	75	50	104	50	284	174	1,092	863	1	.....
80 to 84 years	2,180	2,142	1,515	1,482	36	17	32	18	129	95	468	530	.....	.....
85 to 89 years	795	809	493	537	7	13	13	3	44	25	238	231	.....	.....
90 to 94 years	201	274	90	139	3	1	6	4	11	6	91	124	.....	.....
95 to 99 years	78	85	25	35	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	52	49	.....	.....
100 years and over	63	96	6	15	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	53	80	.....	.....
Age unknown	966	718	442	338	5	10	9	9	12	4	498	357	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....
Under 5 years	12.5	12.8	13.4	13.8	5.3	6.5	7.6	7.7	0.2	0.3	10.8	10.9	6.7	.....
Under 1 year	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.7	(1)	(1)	2.2	2.2	0.6	.....
5 to 9 years	12.9	13.2	13.5	13.8	6.8	8.6	9.2	9.0	0.5	1.2	12.2	12.2	6.1	.....
10 to 14 years	12.5	12.8	12.8	13.0	8.1	8.9	9.7	10.9	1.1	1.8	12.6	12.6	4.3	.....
15 to 19 years	10.1	10.9	10.1	10.7	7.9	8.7	9.0	10.8	2.4	3.2	10.5	11.7	7.3	.....
20 to 24 years	8.2	9.2	7.9	8.7	9.4	9.2	8.5	9.0	5.1	3.9	9.0	10.8	8.5	.....
25 to 29 years	7.4	8.2	7.3	7.8	8.9	8.8	8.0	8.3	7.0	6.9	7.7	9.3	9.1	.....
30 to 34 years	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.5	7.9	8.6	7.6	8.5	6.7	7.5	5.7	6.8	6.7	.....
35 to 39 years	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.1	8.1	7.9	7.6	8.2	9.6	9.6	6.8	7.3	10.4	.....
40 to 44 years	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.9	6.6	7.2	6.6	7.6	9.6	11.8	4.7	5.3	6.7	.....
45 to 49 years	5.8	4.3	5.0	4.1	8.0	6.8	7.1	6.2	11.1	11.5	7.6	4.4	11.0	.....
50 to 54 years	4.0	3.1	3.6	3.0	7.0	6.1	6.1	4.8	11.2	10.2	4.5	3.0	6.7	.....
55 to 59 years	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.2	5.8	4.7	3.9	3.2	9.6	8.1	2.6	1.7	10.4	.....
60 to 64 years	2.4	1.9	2.4	2.0	4.7	3.9	3.5	2.8	8.6	8.3	2.0	1.4	3.7	.....
65 to 74 years	2.8	2.3	2.9	2.5	4.3	3.1	4.0	2.4	11.6	10.1	2.2	1.7	1.8	.....
75 to 84 years	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.3	0.7	4.8	5.0	0.7	0.6	0.6	.....
85 to 94 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	.....	.....
95 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	0.1	.....	.....
Age unknown	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	.....	.....
Year of age (1-24).														
1 year	21,803	21,283	16,830	16,381	109	103	149	131	2	.....	4,712	4,668	1	.....
2 years	22,302	21,585	16,853	16,253	118	98	149	156	7	3	5,174	5,073	1	2
3 years	22,015	22,316	16,473	16,528	111	144	182	140	5	5	5,244	5,498	.....	1
4 years	22,307	21,456	16,696	15,972	134	132	154	155	5	6	5,310	5,189	8	2
5 years	23,755	23,087	17,745	17,152	130	146	196	179	4	7	5,678	5,603	2	.....
6 years	24,003	23,386	17,446	16,883	134	145	197	159	9	14	6,214	6,183	3	2
7 years	22,838	22,669	16,842	16,569	135	165	193	180	9	10	5,656	5,745	3	.....
8 years	23,144	22,656	17,015	16,519	154	145	182	177	10	19	5,782	5,793	1	3
9 years	21,973	20,977	16,075	15,303	155	140	185	178	10	13	5,547	5,342	1	1
10 years	23,575	22,724	17,095	16,329	164	152	195	213	18	13	6,103	6,015	.....	2
11 years	21,329	21,249	15,646	15,529	151	148	199	190	13	11	5,319	5,369	1	2
12 years	24,453	23,565	17,353	16,588	196	181	214	229	18	19	6,670	6,546	2	2
13 years	20,924	20,402	14,952	14,373	147	159	181	220	22	28	5,619	5,621	3	1
14 years	21,734	21,516	15,189	15,100	178	134	219	203	24	28	6,123	6,049	1	2
15 years	18,838	19,284	13,346	13,419	162	153	171	215	28	26	5,131	5,471	.....	.....
16 years	19,751	20,029	14,093	13,944	160	150	196	237	38	32	5,258	5,665	6	1
17 years	17,980	17,818	12,707	12,394	144	143	183	187	45	36	4,900	5,057	1	1
18 years	17,917	19,870	12,412	13,282	182	142	213	199	43	40	5,065	6,206	2	1
19 years	15,636	16,729	10,828	11,167	176	165	169	208	51	39	4,409	5,146	3	4
20 years	13,658	16,632	9,383	10,700	166	157	179	178	62	34	3,867	5,560	1	3
21 years	15,389	14,642	10,279	9,828	232	141	165	162	65	35	4,642	4,475	6	1
22 years	14,970	16,143	9,984	10,432	187	168	186	180	80	42	4,531	5,315	2	6
23 years	14,302	15,677	9,801	10,302	196	152	161	168	105	43	4,034	5,011	5	1
24 years	14,588	15,905	9,996	10,490	191	181	185	181	122	58	4,194	4,995	.....	.....

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 15.—MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, FOR THE STATE: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CENSUS YEAR, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1920																
All classes—15 years and over	**555,957**	**171,241**	**30.8**	**349,040**	**62.8**	**30,594**	**5.5**	**3,954**	**525,477**	**116,084**	**22.1**	**344,325**	**65.5**	**58,954**	**11.2**	**5,370**
15 to 19 years	90,122	86,398	95.9	3,445	3.8	80	0.1	40	93,730	71,915	76.7	20,705	22.1	745	0.8	291
20 to 24 years	73,007	41,014	56.2	30,484	41.8	909	1.2	376	78,999	22,593	28.6	52,750	66.8	2,519	3.2	991
25 to 34 years	121,550	25,765	21.2	91,307	75.1	3,137	2.6	1,122	127,327	12,489	9.8	106,595	83.7	6,359	5.0	1,769
35 to 44 years	102,382	8,972	8.8	87,867	85.8	4,498	4.4	914	99,098	4,638	4.7	84,007	84.8	9,153	9.2	1,214
45 to 54 years	87,496	5,135	5.9	74,958	85.7	6,497	7.4	808	63,175	2,192	3.5	48,871	77.4	11,369	18.0	668
55 to 64 years	46,254	2,347	5.1	37,218	80.5	6,201	13.4	411	34,518	1,084	3.1	21,265	61.6	11,829	34.3	269
65 years and over	34,180	1,372	4.0	23,273	68.1	9,179	26.9	267	27,912	1,020	3.7	9,825	35.2	16,791	60.2	151
Age unknown	966	238	24.6	488	50.5	93	9.6	16	718	153	21.3	307	42.8	189	26.3	17
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over [2]	378,943	120,066	31.7	237,262	62.6	18,922	5.0	1,952	355,213	80,679	22.7	236,299	66.5	35,521	10.0	2,266
15 to 19 years	63,386	60,901	96.1	2,312	3.6	41	0.1	22	64,206	49,813	77.6	13,882	21.6	346	0.5	120
20 to 24 years	49,443	29,013	58.7	19,654	39.8	434	0.9	191	51,752	15,595	30.1	34,683	67.0	1,023	2.0	368
25 to 34 years	85,237	18,235	21.4	64,660	75.8	1,747	2.0	517	85,629	8,663	10.1	73,287	85.6	2,908	3.4	706
35 to 44 years	70,463	5,935	8.4	61,418	87.2	2,588	3.7	440	65,360	3,285	5.0	56,903	87.1	4,624	7.1	505
45 to 54 years	53,794	3,323	6.2	46,360	86.2	3,669	6.8	388	42,309	1,562	3.7	33,849	80.0	6,545	15.5	306
55 to 64 years	31,823	1,612	5.1	25,910	81.4	4,024	12.6	226	25,013	843	3.4	15,987	63.9	7,976	31.9	157
65 years and over	24,355	919	3.8	16,830	69.1	6,379	26.2	166	20,606	831	4.0	7,558	36.7	12,036	58.4	100
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over [2]	15,876	5,640	35.5	9,269	58.4	810	5.1	128	13,615	3,592	26.4	8,419	61.8	1,472	10.8	103
15 to 19 years	1,756	1,735	98.8	20	1.1	1	0.1	.....	1,799	1,609	89.4	178	9.9	7	0.4	2
20 to 24 years	1,848	1,463	79.2	366	19.8	9	0.5	4	1,668	845	50.7	784	47.0	21	1.3	11
25 to 34 years	3,362	1,255	37.3	2,030	60.4	42	1.2	30	3,134	629	20.1	2,399	76.5	77	2.5	26
35 to 44 years	2,989	527	17.6	2,351	78.7	83	2.8	26	2,835	244	8.6	2,339	82.5	215	7.6	33
45 to 54 years	2,911	357	12.3	2,340	80.4	177	6.1	29	2,184	151	6.9	1,674	76.6	334	15.3	22
55 to 64 years	1,857	197	10.6	1,417	76.3	216	11.6	22	1,320	82	6.2	809	61.3	422	32.0	6
65 years and over	1,139	99	8.7	740	65.0	281	24.7	17	656	23	3.5	233	35.5	391	59.6	3
Native white—Foreign parentage:																
15 years and over [2]	8,274	3,010	36.4	4,763	57.6	413	5.0	69	6,579	1,689	25.7	4,068	61.8	761	11.6	44
15 to 19 years	824	817	99.2	6	0.7	1	0.1	.....	753	678	90.0	71	9.4	3	0.4	.....
20 to 24 years	972	775	79.7	186	19.1	6	0.6	.....	799	407	50.9	378	47.3	6	0.8	4
25 to 34 years	1,742	689	39.6	1,016	58.3	19	1.1	14	1,507	313	20.8	1,143	75.8	36	2.4	13
35 to 44 years	1,519	280	18.4	1,183	77.9	39	2.6	15	1,308	138	10.6	1,052	80.6	98	7.5	14
45 to 54 years	1,553	235	15.1	1,202	77.4	98	6.3	14	1,116	83	7.4	845	75.7	179	16.0	8
55 to 64 years	1,090	147	13.5	804	73.8	121	11.1	16	740	51	6.9	453	61.2	231	31.2	4
65 years and over	569	64	11.2	365	64.1	129	22.7	10	348	14	4.0	124	35.6	206	59.2	1
Native white—Mixed parentage:																
15 years and over [2]	7,602	2,630	34.6	4,506	59.3	397	5.2	59	7,036	1,903	27.0	4,351	61.8	711	10.1	59
15 to 19 years	932	918	98.5	14	1.5	.....	.....	.....	1,046	931	89.0	107	10.2	4	0.4	2
20 to 24 years	876	688	78.5	180	20.5	3	0.3	4	869	438	50.4	406	46.7	15	1.7	7
25 to 34 years	1,620	566	34.9	1,014	62.6	23	1.4	16	1,627	316	19.4	1,256	77.2	41	2.5	13
35 to 44 years	1,470	247	16.8	1,168	79.5	44	3.0	11	1,520	106	6.9	1,287	84.2	117	7.7	19
45 to 54 years	1,358	122	9.0	1,138	83.8	79	5.8	15	1,068	68	6.4	829	77.6	155	14.5	14
55 to 64 years	767	50	6.5	613	79.9	95	12.4	6	580	31	5.3	356	61.4	191	32.9	2
65 years and over	570	35	6.1	375	65.8	152	26.7	7	308	9	2.9	109	35.4	185	60.1	2
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over [2]	8,433	2,047	24.3	5,516	65.4	788	9.3	56	5,207	668	12.8	3,461	66.5	1,025	19.7	41
15 to 19 years	205	201	98.0	3	1.5	.....	.....	.....	173	147	85.0	25	14.5	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years	434	364	83.9	67	15.4	1	0.2	.....	212	59	27.8	151	71.2	2	0.9	.....
25 to 34 years	1,178	552	46.9	602	51.1	19	1.6	1	775	129	16.6	622	80.3	19	2.5	2
35 to 44 years	1,646	317	19.3	1,258	76.4	56	3.4	11	1,150	152	13.2	928	80.7	63	5.5	7
45 to 54 years	1,922	299	15.6	1,479	77.0	126	6.6	16	1,166	112	9.6	881	75.6	159	13.6	12
55 to 64 years	1,571	186	11.8	1,185	75.4	175	11.1	21	884	42	4.8	565	63.9	263	29.8	12
65 years and over	1,465	125	8.5	918	62.7	408	27.8	7	843	26	3.1	288	34.2	519	61.6	7
Negro:																
15 years and over [2]	152,569	43,422	28.5	96,929	63.5	10,069	6.6	1,818	151,400	31,135	20.6	96,121	63.5	20,931	13.8	2,958
15 to 19 years	24,763	23,550	95.1	1,109	4.5	38	0.2	18	27,545	20,340	73.8	6,610	24.0	392	1.4	168
20 to 24 years	21,268	10,163	47.8	10,394	48.9	465	2.2	181	25,356	6,092	24.0	17,125	67.5	1,472	5.8	611
25 to 34 years	31,747	5,708	18.0	24,064	75.8	1,329	4.2	574	37,779	3,067	8.1	30,280	80.2	3,354	8.9	1,034
35 to 44 years	27,256	2,183	8.0	22,823	83.7	1,770	6.5	437	29,745	957	3.2	23,830	80.1	4,250	14.3	669
45 to 54 years	28,840	1,144	4.0	24,765	85.9	2,523	8.7	375	17,514	367	2.1	12,466	71.2	4,330	24.7	328
55 to 64 years	10,980	346	3.2	8,691	79.2	1,784	16.2	142	7,299	117	1.6	3,902	53.5	3,168	43.4	94
65 years and over	7,217	228	3.2	4,782	66.3	2,111	29.3	77	5,805	139	2.4	1,746	30.1	3,844	66.2	41
Indian—15 years and over	40	16	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8	.....	17	.....	3	.....	2
Chinese—15 years and over	91	48	.....	37	.....	5	.....	.....	11	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....
Japanese—15 years and over	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other—15 years and over	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910																
All classes—15 years and over	**497,182**	**170,709**	**34.3**	**292,715**	**58.9**	**29,092**	**5.9**	**2,653**	**457,026**	**108,141**	**23.7**	**292,600**	**64.0**	**51,628**	**11.3**	**3,504**
Native white:																
Native parentage	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,666	5.0	1,314	304,841	72,934	23.9	199,744	65.5	30,113	9.9	1,513
Foreign or mixed parentage	13,700	5,537	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	5.0	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,760	58.4	1,107	9.6	69
Foreign-born white	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	8.7	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	16.9	26
Negro	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	7.8	1,190	134,532	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	14.4	1,889
Indian	114	38	33.3	70	61.4	4	3.5	2	157	40	25.5	89	56.7	20	12.7	7
Chinese	56	34	.....	19	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900																
All classes—15 years and over	**400,267**	**150,675**	**37.6**	**224,494**	**56.1**	**22,430**	**5.6**	**1,287**	**367,584**	**95,713**	**26.0**	**223,313**	**60.8**	**45,987**	**12.5**	**2,119**
Native white:																
Native parentage	269,195	102,733	38.2	152,054	56.5	13,042	4.8	580	247,090	64,928	26.3	153,450	62.1	27,631	11.2	875
Foreign or mixed parentage	11,461	4,844	42.3	5,924	51.7	634	5.5	40	9,237	2,972	32.2	5,326	57.7	899	9.7	28
Foreign-born white	8,637	2,348	27.2	5,483	63.5	748	8.7	36	5,029	769	15.3	3,418	68.0	823	16.4	13
Negro	110,886	40,700	36.7	61,002	55.0	8,000	7.2	630	106,208	27,036	25.5	61,110	57.5	16,631	15.7	1,203
Indian	31	17	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	18	8	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....
Chinese	57	33	.....	19	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 16.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND NEGRO POPULATION, WITH STATE OF BIRTH FOR NATIVES, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

NATIVITY AND STATE OF BIRTH.	All classes:[1] 1920	White: 1920	Negro: 1920	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL. All classes. 1920	All classes. 1910	White. 1920	White. 1910	Negro. 1920	Negro. 1910	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF NATIVE WHITE. 1920	1910
Total population	**1,752,204**	**1,279,757**	**472,220**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	.....	.....
Native	1,738,067	1,265,782	472,134	99.2	98.9	98.9	98.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Born in—											
Arkansas	1,196,930	885,648	311,247	68.3	67.1	69.2	67.2	65.9	66.8	70.0	68.2
Mississippi	98,532	33,777	64,751	5.6	4.1	2.6	2.2	13.7	8.9	2.7	2.2
Tennessee	75,335	55,102	20,230	4.3	5.4	4.3	5.3	4.3	5.6	4.4	5.4
Missouri	62,623	60,887	1,733	3.6	3.4	4.8	4.6	0.4	0.4	4.8	4.7
Louisiana	40,241	11,718	28,522	2.3	2.2	0.9	0.8	6.0	5.7	0.9	0.8
Illinois	34,361	33,728	632	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9	0.1	0.2	2.7	3.0
Alabama	33,953	21,662	12,282	1.9	2.4	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.9	1.7	2.2
Texas	33,853	28,744	5,106	1.9	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.1	1.2	2.3	1.8
Kentucky	23,878	22,512	1,366	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	0.3	0.4	1.8	2.0
Georgia	20,392	13,055	7,336	1.2	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.3	1.0	1.5
Oklahoma	19,891	18,597	1,250	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.0
Indiana	16,176	16,012	162	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	(2)	(2)	1.3	1.5
North Carolina	11,128	5,915	5,211	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.7	0.5	0.7
Kansas	9,914	9,738	175	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	(2)	(2)	0.8	0.6
South Carolina	9,312	3,232	6,079	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.9	0.3	0.4
Ohio	8,522	8,294	227	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	(2)	0.1	0.7	0.9
Iowa	6,431	6,108	323	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	(2)	0.5	0.5
Other states	28,606	26,024	2,550	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	0.5	0.9	2.1	2.1
Other native [3]	7,989	5,029	2,952	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Foreign born	14,137	13,975	86	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.5	(2)	(2)	.....	.....

[1] Includes Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other; see Table 1. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Comprises persons born in the United States, state of birth not reported; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and persons of foreign birth whose parents were American citizens temporarily absent from the United States.

TABLE 17.—COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF THE FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[See also Tables 5, 6, and 12.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	TOTAL FOREIGN BORN. Both sexes. Number.	Per cent distribution.	Male.	Female.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE. Total.	Naturalized. Number.	Per cent.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total.	Naturalized. Number.	Per cent.
Total	**14,137**	**100.0**	**8,728**	**5,409**	**13,975**	**7,809**	**55.9**	**824**	**2,845**	**2,497**	**13,166**	**7,569**	**57.5**
Germany	3,979	28.1	2,338	1,641	3,979	2,636	66.2	256	468	619	3,859	2,583	66.9
Italy	1,314	9.3	843	471	1,314	360	27.4	122	752	80	1,132	329	29.1
England	1,141	8.1	702	439	1,137	712	62.6	32	119	274	1,097	693	63.2
Canada	803	6.3	548	345	880	445	50.6	17	72	346	828	427	51.6
Switzerland	736	5.2	356	380	736	413	56.1	34	105	184	708	401	56.6
Ireland	676	4.8	423	253	676	393	58.1	30	89	164	670	388	57.9
Russia	662	4.7	443	219	662	417	63.0	44	110	91	614	390	63.5
Austria	636	4.5	375	261	636	362	56.9	61	125	88	591	338	57.2
Poland	529	3.7	358	171	529	326	61.6	25	125	53	513	317	61.8
Czechoslovakia	492	3.5	260	232	492	256	52.0	53	129	54	451	251	55.7
France	387	2.7	228	159	387	226	58.4	26	46	89	374	221	59.1
Sweden	331	2.3	225	106	331	230	69.5	9	35	57	324	227	70.1
Scotland	316	2.2	195	121	316	201	63.6	10	35	70	300	195	65.0
Mexico	280	2.0	179	101	259	15	5.8	2	195	47	170	12	7.1
Greece	277	2.0	233	44	277	94	33.9	19	126	38	258	91	35.3
Syria	213	1.5	145	68	213	87	40.8	8	64	54	199	82	41.2
Denmark	180	1.3	127	53	180	129	71.7	6	17	28	173	126	72.8
All other countries	1,095	7.7	750	345	971	507	52.2	70	233	161	905	498	55.0

TABLE 18.—YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

SEX.	Total foreign born: 1920	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION. 1918-1919	1916-1917	1911-1915	1906-1910	1901-1905	1900 or earlier.	Year not reported.	PER CENT OF TOTAL ARRIVING IN— 1918-1919	1916-1917	1911-1915	1906-1910	1901-1905	1900 or earlier.	Year not reported.
Both sexes	**14,137**	**112**	**132**	**903**	**1,325**	**1,266**	**6,754**	**3,645**	**0.8**	**0.9**	**6.4**	**9.4**	**9.0**	**47.8**	**25.8**
Male	8,728	67	83	601	869	813	4,411	1,884	0.8	1.0	6.9	10.0	9.3	50.5	21.6
Female	5,409	45	49	302	456	453	2,343	1,761	0.8	0.9	5.6	8.4	8.4	43.3	32.6

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

SEX	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1920. Total number.	Unable to speak English. Number.	Per cent.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1920. Total number.	Unable to speak English. Number.	Per cent.
Both sexes	**13,834**	**697**	**5.0**	**13,166**	**650**	**4.9**
Male	8,528	303	3.6	8,166	273	3.3
Female	5,306	394	7.4	5,000	377	7.5

TABLE 20.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[See also Table 2. Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	Total number of persons attending school: 1920	PERSONS 7 TO 13 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 14 AND 15 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 16 AND 17 YEARS OF AGE.			PERSONS 18 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.			OTHERS ATTENDING SCHOOL.	
		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Under 7 years of age.	21 years of age and over.
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
All classes	**410,853**	**312,478**	**256,263**	**82.0**	**81,372**	**62,632**	**77.0**	**75,578**	**38,423**	**50.8**	**100,442**	**17,797**	**17.7**	**31,911**	**3,827**
Male	205,683	158,236	129,398	81.8	40,572	30,757	75.8	37,731	18,508	49.1	47,211	8,775	18.6	15,965	2,280
Female	205,170	154,242	126,865	82.3	40,800	31,875	78.1	37,847	19,915	52.6	53,231	9,022	16.9	15,946	1,547
Native white:															
Native parentage	311,143	226,188	194,873	86.2	57,054	46,502	81.5	53,138	28,702	54.0	67,772	13,400	19.8	24,766	2,900
Male	157,077	114,978	98,836	86.0	28,535	23,066	80.8	26,800	14,115	52.7	32,623	6,817	20.9	12,508	1,735
Female	154,066	111,210	96,037	86.4	28,519	23,436	82.2	26,338	14,587	55.4	35,149	6,583	18.7	12,258	1,165
Foreign parentage	3,091	2,192	2,004	91.4	627	490	78.1	597	236	39.5	988	99	10.0	207	55
Male	1,588	1,102	1,009	91.6	340	276	81.2	304	110	36.2	524	53	10.1	97	43
Female	1,503	1,090	995	91.3	287	214	74.6	293	126	43.0	464	46	9.9	110	12
Mixed parentage	4,039	2,736	2,476	90.5	808	669	82.8	803	401	49.9	1,146	199	17.4	252	42
Male	1,956	1,349	1,218	90.3	390	327	83.8	379	165	43.5	561	102	18.2	121	23
Female	2,083	1,387	1,258	90.7	418	342	81.8	424	236	55.7	585	97	16.6	131	19
Foreign-born white	415	213	167	78.4	106	72	67.9	151	44	29.1	269	25	9.3	6	101
Male	252	100	78	78.0	52	33	.....	83	25	.....	156	19	12.2	4	93
Female	163	113	89	78.8	54	39	.....	68	19	.....	113	6	5.3	2	8
Negro	92,132	81,127	56,726	69.9	22,774	14,897	65.4	20,880	9,034	43.3	30,253	4,072	13.5	6,676	727
Male	44,793	40,696	28,250	69.4	11,254	7,054	62.7	10,158	4,089	40.3	13,341	1,783	13.4	3,233	384
Female	47,339	40,431	28,476	70.4	11,520	7,843	68.1	10,722	4,945	46.1	16,912	2,289	13.5	3,443	343

TABLE 21.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, BY SINGLE YEARS FROM 5 TO 20, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[See also Table 2. Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

YEAR OF AGE.	NUMBER AND PER CENT OF TOTAL AT SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1920															
	All classes.						Native white.						Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Both sexes.		Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.					
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years	5,550	11.8	2,738	11.5	2,812	12.2	4,355	12.5	33	12.0	34	9.1	.....	.....	1,128	10.0
6 years	26,062	55.0	13,092	54.5	12,970	55.5	20,191	58.8	168	60.2	216	60.7	6	.....	5,477	44.2
7 years	34,000	74.7	17,077	74.8	16,923	74.7	26,449	79.2	245	81.7	308	82.6	12	.....	6,984	61.3
8 years	36,409	79.5	18,387	79.4	18,022	79.5	28,097	83.8	267	89.3	309	86.1	19	.....	7,715	66.7
9 years	35,224	82.0	18,037	82.1	17,187	81.9	26,893	85.7	272	92.2	326	89.8	21	.....	7,710	70.8
10 years	39,084	84.4	19,778	83.9	19,306	85.0	29,672	88.8	295	93.4	383	93.9	24	.....	8,708	71.9
11 years	36,398	85.5	18,165	85.2	18,233	85.8	27,786	89.1	284	95.0	361	92.8	17	.....	7,947	74.4
12 years	40,517	84.4	20,542	84.0	19,975	84.8	30,122	88.7	354	93.9	420	94.8	34	.....	9,584	72.5
13 years	34,631	83.8	17,412	83.2	17,219	84.4	25,854	88.2	287	93.8	369	92.0	40	.....	8,078	71.9
14 years	34,818	80.5	17,341	79.8	17,477	81.2	25,810	85.2	264	84.6	367	87.0	38	.....	8,337	68.5
15 years	27,814	73.0	13,416	71.2	14,398	74.7	20,692	77.3	226	71.7	302	78.2	34	.....	6,560	61.9
16 years	23,389	58.8	11,214	56.8	12,175	60.8	17,423	62.1	139	44.8	240	55.4	31	.....	5,552	50.8
17 years	15,034	42.0	7,294	40.6	7,740	43.4	11,279	44.9	97	33.8	161	43.5	13	.....	3,482	35.0
18 years	9,904	26.2	4,739	26.4	5,165	26.0	7,360	28.6	45	13.9	100	24.3	11	.....	2,387	21.2
19 years	5,301	16.4	2,713	17.4	2,588	15.5	4,013	18.2	32	9.4	57	15.1	8	.....	1,191	12.5
20 years	2,592	8.6	1,323	9.7	1,269	7.6	2,027	10.1	22	6.8	42	11.8	6	.....	494	5.2

TABLE 22.—ILLITERACY OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[See also Table 4. Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES: 1920			NATIVE WHITE.									FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.								
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
10 years and over	**1,302,905**	**121,837**	**9.4**	**892,310**	**40,753**	**4.6**	**16,463**	**275**	**1.7**	**16,701**	**383**	**2.3**	**13,834**	**1,145**	**8.3**	**363,403**	**79,245**	**21.8**
Male	667,972	63,959	9.6	459,178	22,721	4.9	9,110	165	1.8	8,610	239	2.8	8,528	608	7.1	182,403	40,202	22.0
Female	634,933	57,878	9.1	433,132	18,032	4.2	7,353	110	1.5	8,091	144	1.8	5,306	537	10.1	181,000	39,043	21.6
21 years and over	**867,292**	**99,413**	**11.5**	**586,481**	**33,403**	**5.7**	**12,953**	**242**	**1.9**	**12,303**	**342**	**2.8**	**13,166**	**1,088**	**8.3**	**242,234**	**64,309**	**26.5**
Male	452,177	50,376	11.1	306,174	17,993	5.9	7,284	146	2.0	6,491	216	3.3	8,166	568	7.0	123,939	31,433	25.4
Female	415,115	49,037	11.8	280,307	15,410	5.5	5,669	96	1.7	5,812	126	2.2	5,000	520	10.4	118,295	32,876	27.8
Both sexes:																		
10 to 14 years	221,471	11,912	5.4	158,154	3,944	2.5	1,610	13	0.8	2,063	20	1.0	194	8	4.1	59,434	7,925	13.3
15 to 24 years	335,858	18,193	5.4	228,787	5,542	2.4	3,348	36	1.1	3,723	32	0.9	1,024	86	8.4	98,932	12,489	12.6
25 to 34 years	248,877	17,882	7.2	170,866	6,055	3.5	3,249	54	1.7	3,247	54	1.7	1,953	178	9.1	69,526	11,534	16.6
35 to 44 years	201,480	19,956	9.9	135,823	6,508	4.8	2,825	43	1.5	2,999	57	1.9	2,796	231	8.3	57,001	13,113	23.0
45 to 54 years	150,671	22,729	15.1	96,103	6,767	7.0	2,669	51	1.9	2,426	71	2.9	3,088	251	8.1	46,354	15,585	33.6
55 to 64 years	80,772	15,368	19.0	56,836	5,966	10.5	1,830	39	2.1	1,347	67	5.0	2,455	170	6.9	18,279	9,118	49.9
65 years and over	62,092	15,460	24.9	44,961	5,924	13.2	917	39	4.3	878	82	9.3	2,308	220	9.5	13,022	9,192	70.6
Male:																		
10 to 14 years	112,015	6,952	6.2	80,235	2,404	3.0	836	7	0.8	1,008	11	1.1	95	4	.....	29,834	4,524	15.2
15 to 24 years	163,129	11,130	6.8	112,829	3,732	3.3	1,796	19	1.1	1,808	20	1.1	639	58	9.1	46,031	7,298	15.9
25 to 34 years	121,550	9,578	7.9	85,237	3,732	4.4	1,742	34	2.0	1,620	35	2.2	1,178	98	8.3	31,747	5,674	17.9
35 to 44 years	102,382	9,623	9.4	70,463	3,767	5.3	1,519	21	1.4	1,470	34	2.3	1,646	130	7.9	27,256	5,668	20.8
45 to 54 years	87,496	11,841	13.5	53,794	3,676	6.8	1,553	36	2.3	1,358	49	3.6	1,922	128	6.7	28,840	7,949	27.6
55 to 64 years	46,254	7,476	16.2	31,823	2,836	8.9	1,090	27	2.5	767	36	4.7	1,571	79	5.0	10,980	4,491	40.9
65 years and over	34,180	7,209	21.1	24,355	2,549	10.5	569	21	3.7	570	54	9.5	1,465	110	7.5	7,217	4,474	62.0
Female:																		
10 to 14 years	109,456	4,960	4.5	77,919	1,540	2.0	774	6	0.8	1,055	9	0.9	99	4	.....	29,600	3,401	11.5
15 to 24 years	172,729	7,063	4.1	115,958	1,810	1.6	1,552	17	1.1	1,915	12	0.6	385	28	7.3	52,901	5,191	9.8
25 to 34 years	127,327	8,304	6.5	85,629	2,323	2.7	1,507	20	1.3	1,627	19	1.2	775	80	10.3	37,779	5,860	15.5
35 to 44 years	99,098	10,333	10.4	65,360	2,741	4.2	1,306	22	1.7	1,529	23	1.5	1,150	101	8.8	29,745	7,445	25.0
45 to 54 years	63,175	10,888	17.2	42,309	3,091	7.3	1,116	15	1.3	1,068	22	2.1	1,166	123	10.5	17,514	7,636	43.6
55 to 64 years	34,518	7,892	22.9	25,013	3,130	12.5	740	12	1.6	580	31	5.3	884	91	10.3	7,299	4,627	63.4
65 years and over	27,912	8,251	29.6	20,606	3,375	16.4	348	18	5.2	308	28	9.1	843	110	13.0	5,805	4,718	81.3

TABLE 23.—COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[Figures for country of origin relate to countries as constituted prior to the World War.]

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Total foreign white stock: 1920	Foreign-born white—Birthplace of father.	NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.			
			Total.	Both parents foreign.	Father foreign.	Mother foreign.
Total	53,065	13,975	39,090	19,030	15,344	4,716
Northwestern Europe:						
England	5,256	1,210	4,046	968	2,316	762
Scotland	1,585	392	1,193	310	657	226
Wales	387	94	293	106	122	65
Ireland	5,053	823	4,230	1,555	2,148	527
Norway	300	99	201	94	77	30
Sweden	1,016	334	682	243	330	109
Denmark	510	186	324	90	183	51
Netherlands	423	118	305	96	156	53
Belgium	207	100	107	47	39	21
Luxemburg	20	10	10	4	3	3
Switzerland	2,049	728	1,321	613	485	223
France	1,556	335	1,221	341	710	170
Central and Eastern Europe:						
Germany	18,751	4,295	14,456	7,290	5,583	1,583
Austria	3,264	1,155	2,109	1,473	487	149
Hungary	505	350	155	109	34	12
Russia	1,965	923	1,042	732	261	49
Finland	25	17	8	1	7	.....
Rumania	85	52	33	24	8	1
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	33	25	8	3	5	.....
Turkey in Europe	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
Southern Europe:						
Greece	405	272	133	91	42	.....
Italy	2,977	1,319	1,658	1,355	247	56
Spain	72	27	45	10	31	4
Portugal	14	3	11	4	4	3
Europe, not specified	32	2	30	15	10	5
Asia:						
Turkey in Asia	478	242	236	183	47	6
All other countries	23	7	16	2	11	3
America:						
Canada—French	213	48	165	44	73	48
Canada—Other	2,360	486	1,874	263	1,137	474
Newfoundland	21	19	2	1	.....	1
West Indies [1]	40	6	34	2	25	7
Mexico	366	254	112	60	29	23
Central and South America	38	7	31	1	9	21
All other	166	35	131	33	67	31
Of mixed foreign parentage	2,867	.....	2,867	2,867	.....	.....

MOTHER TONGUE.	Total foreign white stock: 1920	Foreign-born white.	NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.			
			Total.	Both parents foreign.	Father foreign.	Mother foreign.
Total	53,065	13,975	39,090	19,030	15,344	4,716
English and Celtic	15,920	3,157	12,763	4,002	6,607	2,154
Germanic:						
German	21,328	5,137	16,191	8,439	5,984	1,768
Dutch and Frisian	578	155	423	137	215	71
Flemish	126	60	66	23	24	19
Scandinavian:						
Swedish	975	329	646	235	310	101
Norwegian	288	97	191	90	71	30
Danish	499	179	320	93	175	52
Latin and Greek:						
Italian	3,019	1,332	1,687	1,371	254	62
French	2,299	539	1,760	594	894	272
Spanish	460	291	169	76	63	30
Portuguese	17	8	9	3	4	2
Rumanian	67	36	31	23	7	1
Greek	415	278	137	93	44	.....
Slavic and Lettic:						
Polish	1,292	472	820	601	191	28
Czech	1,006	387	619	455	110	54
Slovak	769	310	459	376	77	6
Russian [2]	677	341	336	228	99	9
Ruthenian	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
Slovenian	125	58	67	56	6	5
Serbo-Croatian	95	57	38	35	2	1
Bulgarian	28	21	7	2	5	.....
Slavic, not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian and Lettish	77	46	31	24	7	.....
Unclassified:						
Yiddish and Hebrew	749	334	415	315	87	13
Magyar	119	63	56	37	10	9
Finnish	15	10	5	1	4	.....
Armenian	6	5	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian and Arabic	461	228	233	181	46	6
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	3	.....	3	1	.....	2
Unknown	167	44	123	54	48	21
Of mixed mother tongue	1,482	.....	1,482	1,482	.....	.....

[1] Except possessions of the United States. [2] Probably includes a considerable proportion of Hebrews erroneously reported as of Russian mother tongue.

TABLE 24.—OWNERSHIP OF HOMES, FOR COUNTIES AND PLACES HAVING 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Total homes.	Rented.	OWNED.				Tenure unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.	
The state	390,960	208,491	171,253	119,279	46,727	5,247	11,216
COUNTIES.							
Arkansas	4,732	2,470	2,084	1,537	508	39	178
Ashley	5,041	3,356	1,618	1,198	396	24	67
Baxter	2,210	751	1,410	1,093	312	5	49
Benton	8,744	2,731	5,820	3,985	1,750	85	193
Boone	3,615	1,274	2,282	1,613	627	42	59
Bradley	3,417	1,457	1,866	1,249	594	23	94
Calhoun	2,448	1,060	1,342	983	352	7	46
Carroll	4,102	1,320	2,711	2,008	679	24	71
Chicot	5,858	4,301	1,295	753	514	28	262
Clark	5,440	2,599	2,737	2,121	558	58	104
Clay	5,866	3,100	2,560	1,445	1,014	101	206
Cleburne	2,740	914	1,796	1,347	414	35	30
Cleveland	2,502	1,057	1,416	1,027	372	17	29
Columbia	5,655	2,664	2,901	2,084	786	31	90
Conway	4,745	2,270	2,324	1,776	494	54	151
Craighead	8,184	4,843	3,120	2,106	941	73	221
Crawford	5,518	2,471	2,824	1,822	808	194	223
Crittenden	7,902	6,362	1,017	554	307	156	523
Cross	4,242	2,899	1,197	815	285	97	146
Dallas	2,999	1,159	1,797	1,378	413	6	43
Desha	5,369	4,198	1,090	719	344	27	81
Drew	4,775	2,768	1,908	1,301	591	16	99
Faulkner	5,644	2,541	3,013	2,058	910	45	90
Franklin	4,015	1,751	2,192	1,688	475	29	72
Fulton	2,301	765	1,608	1,286	304	18	18
COUNTIES—con.							
Garland	6,501	3,177	3,165	2,551	578	36	159
Grant	2,175	771	1,371	939	398	34	33
Greene	5,671	2,891	2,656	1,779	835	42	124
Hempstead	6,740	3,530	3,127	2,113	980	34	83
Hot Spring	3,804	1,431	2,328	1,782	538	8	45
Howard	3,943	1,933	1,937	1,287	365	285	73
Independence	5,115	2,395	2,629	2,114	437	78	91
Izard	2,864	1,097	1,745	1,437	287	21	22
Jackson	5,614	3,905	1,349	961	302	86	360
Jefferson	14,808	10,112	4,380	3,079	1,243	58	316
Johnson	4,476	2,005	2,357	1,714	559	84	114
Lafayette	3,491	1,954	1,426	1,016	393	17	111
Lawrence	4,733	2,806	1,840	1,269	523	48	87
Lee	6,996	4,668	1,917	1,147	700	70	411
Lincoln	4,413	3,147	1,165	744	395	26	101
Little River	3,656	2,054	1,522	964	524	34	80
Logan	5,289	2,148	3,058	1,962	1,036	60	83
Lonoke	7,317	4,764	2,459	1,634	788	37	94
Madison	3,168	945	2,157	1,671	439	47	66
Marion	2,087	921	1,121	850	164	107	45
Miller	5,515	2,650	2,465	1,440	931	94	400
Mississippi	11,468	8,652	1,996	1,089	709	198	820
Monroe	4,952	3,411	1,440	949	390	101	101
Montgomery	2,304	747	1,434	899	320	215	123
Nevada	4,485	2,098	2,319	1,414	872	33	68

TABLE 24.—OWNERSHIP OF HOMES, FOR COUNTIES AND PLACES HAVING 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920—Con.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Total homes.	Rented.	OWNED.				Tenure unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.	
COUNTIES—con.							
Newton	2,227	565	1,597	1,433	152	12	65
Ouachita	4,342	2,009	2,105	1,561	484	60	228
Perry	2,016	1,005	964	690	263	11	47
Phillips	11,749	8,937	2,449	1,533	813	103	363
Pike	2,634	1,081	1,478	1,176	286	16	75
Poinsett	4,630	3,138	1,254	722	393	139	238
Polk	3,720	1,202	2,450	1,677	761	12	68
Pope	5,677	2,573	2,968	2,019	833	116	136
Prairie	3,885	2,155	1,664	1,119	513	32	66
Pulaski	24,728	14,285	9,664	6,082	3,288	294	779
Randolph	3,819	1,910	1,819	1,127	467	225	90
St. Francis	6,586	4,701	1,593	1,071	448	74	292
Saline	3,601	1,626	1,908	1,462	420	26	67
Scott	2,835	1,136	1,598	1,000	406	192	101
Searcy	3,010	1,025	1,907	1,410	453	44	78
Sebastian	12,917	6,599	6,010	4,028	1,859	123	308
Sevier	3,750	1,613	2,012	1,239	624	149	125
Sharp	2,372	859	1,497	1,134	332	31	16
Stone	1,780	523	1,191	1,068	68	55	66
Union	6,177	2,986	3,104	2,226	838	40	87
COUNTIES—con.							
Van Buren	2,822	837	1,939	1,589	310	40	46
Washington	8,190	2,873	5,144	3,689	1,364	91	173
White	7,582	3,300	4,195	2,906	1,182	107	87
Woodruff	4,800	3,450	1,091	801	219	71	259
Yell	5,372	2,810	2,361	1,767	497	97	201
CITIES.							
Fort Smith	6,872	3,758	2,901	1,597	1,250	54	213
Hot Springs	3,343	2,083	1,183	981	188	14	77
Little Rock	15,059	8,658	5,985	3,589	2,323	73	416
Ward 1	3,193	1,382	1,714	1,147	558	9	97
Ward 2	2,177	1,540	584	422	144	18	53
Ward 3	2,120	1,592	436	343	89	4	92
Ward 4	1,464	729	717	439	269	9	18
Ward 5	1,200	848	325	260	55	10	27
Ward 6	1,111	890	154	115	35	4	67
Ward 7	1,251	905	323	141	175	7	23
Ward 8	1,973	638	1,306	510	785	11	29
Ward 9	570	134	426	212	213	1	10
North Little Rock	3,548	2,137	1,365	642	585	138	46
Pine Bluff	4,927	3,074	1,718	1,246	447	25	135
Texarkana (part of)	2,076	1,052	963	544	405	14	61
Texarkana[1] (total)	5,069	2,531	2,403	1,373	974	56	135

[1] In Arkansas and Texas.

TABLE 25.—TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SELECTED OCCUPATION, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

[Population 10 years of age and over—Total, 1,302,905; males, 667,972; females, 634,933. Persons gainfully occupied—Total, 634,564; males, 518,754; females, 115,810. Per cent of persons 10 years of age and over gainfully occupied—Total, 48.7; males, 77.7; females, 18.2.]

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total.	COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.					AGE PERIODS.					
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	10 to 17 years.	18 and 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years (includes age unknown).	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.									
MALES	518,754	348,777	14,287	7,711	147,846	133	54,097	25,514	66,693	[1] 219,054	128,915	24,481
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	342,341	228,085	5,685	2,658	105,894	19	47,552	17,693	41,283	130,982	86,572	18,259
Dairy farm and stock farm laborers	412	338	14	6	54	.....	91	51	59	138	60	13
Farm foremen, general farms	1,457	1,265	57	14	120	1	.....	26	112	707	480	132
Farm laborers (home farm)	64,401	43,465	879	111	19,945	1	41,122	8,741	8,913	4,061	647	317
Farm laborers (working out)	45,861	28,412	709	233	16,504	3	5,946	6,136	11,270	14,901	6,116	1,492
Farmers, general farms	220,340	147,330	3,682	2,060	67,254	14	.....	2,358	19,719	106,130	76,621	15,512
Fishermen and oystermen	423	349	20	11	43	.....	11	8	26	161	184	33
Fruit growers	377	336	24	16	1	.....	.....	2	11	139	167	58
Garden laborers	416	226	32	15	143	.....	64	21	38	70	116	107
Gardeners	1,088	869	63	86	70	.....	.....	7	26	286	440	329
Greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers	404	362	9	7	26	.....	46	30	73	142	94	19
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers:												
Teamsters and haulers	745	569	11	2	163	.....	36	31	142	436	94	6
Other lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	5,029	3,415	105	42	1,467	.....	231	265	829	2,580	1,003	121
Stock raisers	519	474	30	10	5	.....	.....	2	17	233	218	49
All other occupations	869	675	50	45	99	.....	5	15	48	398	332	71
Extraction of minerals	5,551	4,153	503	630	265	.....	239	344	913	2,769	1,175	111
Coal mine operatives	3,771	2,705	396	533	137	.....	169	239	579	1,904	803	77
Oil and gas well operatives	459	403	21	6	29	.....	13	38	126	219	58	5
All other occupations	1,321	1,045	86	91	99	.....	57	67	208	646	314	29
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	72,109	44,893	3,024	1,517	22,658	17	3,195	3,597	10,478	35,320	16,977	2,542
Apprentices	565	468	46	3	48	.....	371	104	54	35	.....	1
Bakers	331	200	54	39	36	2	16	18	63	180	50	4
Blacksmiths	2,435	1,943	116	64	312	.....	.....	30	156	1,201	885	163
Boiler makers	378	271	51	21	35	.....	.....	3	38	262	73	2
Brick and stone masons	631	338	36	38	219	.....	.....	5	31	305	235	55
Builders and building contractors	798	603	91	42	62	.....	.....	4	16	373	357	48
Carpenters	8,207	6,431	350	175	1,250	1	55	149	599	3,856	3,004	544
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	539	474	40	8	17	.....	10	31	93	276	121	8
Electricians	596	512	58	10	16	.....	.....	42	133	364	54	3
Engineers (stationary)	1,525	1,271	84	44	126	.....	11	31	129	834	465	55
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	1,241	697	39	8	496	1	17	27	146	677	340	34
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	1,349	1,182	94	22	51	.....	.....	6	83	788	445	27
Laborers (not otherwise specified):												
Building, general, and not specified laborers	6,579	3,162	145	63	3,206	3	426	405	1,017	2,767	1,570	394
Clay, glass, and stone industries	664	300	20	22	322	.....	43	52	140	280	140	9
Food industries	539	231	17	6	285	.....	35	39	133	240	82	10
Helpers in building and hand trades	487	226	9	3	248	1	22	27	51	231	128	28
Iron and steel industries—												
Car and railroad shops	965	255	16	6	688	.....	24	29	126	528	239	19
Other iron and steel industries	1,015	627	37	21	330	.....	70	85	201	472	161	26
Lumber and furniture industries—												
Saw and planing mills[2]	14,071	5,976	125	70	7,896	4	987	1,055	2,834	6,717	2,263	215
Other lumber and furniture industries	3,913	2,437	50	20	1,406	.....	410	341	700	1,732	649	81
Other industries	4,193	1,336	30	15	2,811	1	288	300	804	1,999	723	79

[1] Includes 774 males of unknown age.

[2] Includes box factories (wood).

TABLE 25.—TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SELECTED OCCUPATION, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920—Con.

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total.	COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.					AGE PERIODS.					
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	10 to 17 years.	18 and 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years (includes age unknown).	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.									
MALES—Continued.												
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Con.												
Machinists	2,200	1,711	255	102	131	1	.....	84	390	1,236	441	49
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing)	1,601	1,418	129	54	.....	.....	.....	6	69	954	532	40
Manufacturers	1,208	1,015	120	66	6	1	.....	2	45	594	501	66
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	2,421	2,032	135	54	200	.....	.....	190	632	1,250	298	51
Millwrights	332	290	22	7	13	.....	.....	.....	15	181	125	11
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building)	1,290	1,023	96	39	132	.....	15	28	128	663	386	70
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	666	450	96	22	98	.....	.....	24	68	417	147	10
Sawyers	1,093	815	22	10	246	.....	.....	46	154	609	265	19
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified):												
Iron and steel industries—												
Car and railroad shops	679	494	35	14	136	.....	9	20	69	412	162	7
Other iron and steel industries	524	409	35	19	61	.....	29	37	114	253	76	15
Lumber and furniture industries—												
Saw and planing mills[1]	1,636	1,141	41	14	440	.....	93	70	283	841	317	32
Other lumber and furniture industries	988	745	47	31	163	2	71	71	154	479	180	33
Other industries	2,330	1,500	159	69	602	.....	165	123	346	1,171	447	78
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	632	369	30	99	134	.....	7	15	50	250	227	83
Tailors	418	170	21	78	149	.....	1	10	57	252	81	17
All other occupations	3,070	2,371	273	139	287	.....	20	88	357	1,641	808	156
Transportation	**27,288**	**17,613**	**895**	**379**	**8,397**	**4**	**965**	**1,407**	**4,331**	**14,575**	**5,566**	**444**
Brakemen	1,224	991	46	9	178	.....	.....	18	198	887	117	4
Chauffeurs	984	611	23	8	342	.....	58	92	257	496	80	1
Conductors (steam railroad)	672	616	44	10	2	.....	.....	1	6	398	260	7
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen[2]	4,248	2,535	71	11	1,631	.....	280	308	732	1,935	881	112
Express messengers and railway mail clerks	336	274	12	3	47	.....	.....	8	58	208	60	2
Foremen and overseers (steam railroad)	1,080	863	64	30	122	1	.....	2	39	608	417	14
Foremen and overseers (other transportation industries)	327	270	20	10	27	.....	.....	8	19	179	109	12
Inspectors (steam railroad)	328	286	25	11	6	.....	1	.....	10	219	91	7
Laborers:												
Road and street building and repairing	1,803	779	36	40	947	1	144	165	384	778	295	37
Steam railroad	7,111	3,143	119	107	3,741	1	257	482	1,384	3,564	1,339	85
Other transportation industries	1,242	519	18	4	701	.....	76	114	291	611	136	14
Locomotive engineers	1,079	917	110	50	2	.....	.....	.....	22	616	424	17
Locomotive firemen	1,000	879	45	12	64	.....	.....	24	182	715	77	2
Mail carriers	1,040	889	29	2	119	1	21	31	136	594	232	26
Officials and superintendents (steam railroad)	298	247	40	11	.....	.....	.....	1	6	175	112	4
Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad)	656	536	38	13	69	.....	1	6	44	422	156	27
Telegraph operators	587	549	32	6	.....	.....	13	20	136	328	83	7
Ticket and station agents	378	358	16	4	.....	.....	3	7	46	247	68	7
All other occupations	2,895	2,351	107	38	399	.....	111	120	381	1,595	629	59
Trade	**33,809**	**27,454**	**1,955**	**1,313**	**3,027**	**60**	**924**	**1,065**	**3,738**	**17,005**	**9,626**	**1,451**
Bankers and bank officials	1,010	949	52	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	632	272	36
Brokers and money lenders	491	440	38	13	.....	.....	.....	1	27	252	184	27
Clerks in stores[3]	1,929	1,718	104	48	54	5	149	189	444	865	241	41
Commercial travelers	2,037	1,839	153	36	9	.....	.....	20	181	1,203	586	47
Deliverymen	1,250	635	33	13	569	.....	151	122	256	560	153	8
Insurance agents	981	782	65	15	119	.....	.....	6	57	569	306	43
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.	586	250	11	5	320	.....	23	28	100	273	138	24
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	1,328	318	20	11	979	.....	126	95	242	620	224	21
Real estate agents and officials	1,104	957	72	30	45	.....	.....	1	31	441	515	116
Retail dealers[4]	13,764	11,450	796	868	609	41	11	87	677	6,938	5,194	857
Salesmen (stores)	7,342	6,580	428	195	125	14	338	474	1,485	3,639	1,249	157
Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters	468	380	62	19	7	.....	.....	.....	20	261	170	17
All other occupations	1,519	1,156	121	51	191	.....	126	42	148	752	394	57
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	**7,754**	**5,468**	**895**	**479**	**905**	**7**	**79**	**353**	**1,931**	**3,687**	**1,444**	**260**
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	778	520	25	29	204	.....	6	9	54	263	358	88
Laborers (public service)	1,237	606	30	17	583	1	45	87	196	567	282	60
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	403	384	13	2	4	.....	.....	.....	13	212	159	19
Officials and inspectors (city and county)	484	440	30	10	4	.....	.....	.....	7	235	201	41
Postmasters	418	393	14	9	2	.....	.....	3	19	215	150	31
Soldiers, sailors, and marines[5]	3,435	2,259	683	398	89	6	24	239	1,538	1,573	57	4
United States officials (except postmasters)	445	378	59	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	327	66	1
All other occupations	554	488	41	6	19	.....	4	15	53	295	171	16
Professional service	**11,357**	**9,100**	**474**	**248**	**1,531**	**4**	**67**	**143**	**938**	**5,633**	**3,827**	**749**
Civil engineers and surveyors	536	483	42	8	3	.....	.....	.....	84	323	103	26
Clergymen	2,069	1,137	49	72	811	.....	.....	.....	39	883	963	184
Dentists	349	311	11	3	24	.....	.....	.....	17	225	89	18
Lawyers, judges, and justices	1,333	1,238	58	11	26	.....	.....	.....	16	670	519	128
Physicians and surgeons	2,334	2,073	78	32	150	1	.....	.....	15	1,032	1,079	208
Teachers (school)	2,367	1,987	28	7	345	.....	23	92	536	1,270	404	42
All other occupations	2,369	1,871	208	115	172	3	44	51	231	1,230	670	143

[1] Includes box factories (wood).
[2] Teamsters in agriculture, forestry, and the extraction of minerals are classified with the other workers in those industries, respectively; and drivers for bakeries and laundries are classified with deliverymen in trade.
[3] Many of the "Clerks in stores" probably are "Salesmen."
[4] Includes, also, managers and superintendents of retail stores.
[5] Includes only those resident in continental United States at the date of the enumeration.

TABLE 25.—TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SELECTED OCCUPATION, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920—Con.

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total.	COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.					AGE PERIODS.					
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	10 to 17 years.	18 and 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years (includes age unknown).	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.									
MALES—Continued.												
Domestic and personal service	10,010	4,474	281	342	4,891	22	515	390	1,294	4,809	2,495	507
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	1,889	1,329	53	24	483	.....	13	24	181	1,240	412	19
Hotel keepers and managers	451	367	31	29	24	.....	.....	.....	10	148	230	63
Janitors and sextons	574	186	15	14	359	.....	14	15	42	208	224	71
Porters (except in stores)	1,015	90	1	5	919	.....	72	57	184	501	182	19
Restaurant, café, and lunch room keepers	820	538	29	101	151	1	.....	4	58	450	267	41
Servants	2,609	712	59	77	1,760	1	236	145	409	1,086	562	171
Waiters	683	265	13	38	365	2	61	73	176	294	73	6
All other occupations	1,969	987	80	54	830	18	119	72	234	882	545	117
Clerical occupations	8,535	7,537	575	145	278	.....	561	522	1,787	4,274	1,233	158
Accountants and auditors	391	340	38	12	1	.....	.....	6	47	242	86	10
Agents	824	735	50	17	22	.....	4	7	69	487	238	19
Bookkeepers and cashiers	2,736	2,505	172	46	13	.....	41	125	651	1,512	365	42
Canvassers and collectors	347	308	13	11	15	.....	20	8	31	166	99	23
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	3,554	3,122	271	55	106	.....	168	297	853	1,743	433	60
Messenger, bundle, and office boys [1]	451	313	19	2	117	.....	318	56	43	28	5	1
Stenographers and typists	232	214	12	2	4	.....	10	23	93	96	7	3
FEMALES	115,810	52,150	2,432	949	60,273	6	23,875	9,112	18,990	[2] 43,201	17,913	2,619
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	66,310	25,616	495	255	39,943	1	21,282	4,865	8,022	20,584	9,996	1,561
Farm forewomen, general farms	412	373	6	1	32	.....	.....	.....	3	129	205	75
Farm laborers (*home farm*)	43,035	16,816	304	91	25,824	.....	19,748	3,665	5,464	11,067	2,902	189
Farm laborers (*working out*)	10,616	2,465	35	45	8,070	1	1,494	1,183	2,094	4,245	1,407	193
Farmers, general farms	11,827	5,639	128	110	5,950	.....	.....	.....	439	5,007	5,328	1,053
All other occupations	420	323	22	8	67	.....	40	17	22	136	154	51
Extraction of minerals (all occupations)	5	2	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	4,225	2,615	192	62	1,356	.....	310	299	611	2,049	868	88
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	1,672	1,031	59	28	554	.....	6	24	126	933	531	52
Laborers (not otherwise specified):												
Building, general, and not specified laborers	330	55	4	.....	271	.....	17	23	62	145	67	16
Lumber and furniture industries	436	183	4	.....	249	.....	68	57	89	188	31	3
Other industries	250	133	8	1	108	.....	50	40	50	91	16	3
Milliners and millinery dealers	317	279	18	5	15	.....	7	11	37	183	73	6
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified):												
Clothing industries	363	291	37	8	27	.....	26	33	70	181	53	.....
Other industries	557	413	35	12	97	.....	111	78	124	186	53	5
All other occupations	300	230	27	8	35	.....	25	33	53	142	44	3
Transportation	1,437	1,264	80	13	80	.....	192	288	477	411	65	4
Telephone operators	1,155	1,071	70	10	4	.....	175	254	395	297	32	2
All other occupations	282	193	10	3	76	.....	17	34	82	114	33	2
Trade	4,654	3,938	355	104	257	.....	304	468	1,025	2,215	598	44
Clerks in stores [3]	817	682	78	11	46	.....	87	106	218	339	62	5
Retail dealers [4]	556	383	42	42	89	.....	.....	8	34	309	185	20
Saleswomen (stores)	2,926	2,610	211	43	62	.....	207	334	730	1,372	274	9
All other occupations	355	263	24	8	60	.....	10	20	43	195	77	10
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	319	270	12	3	34	.....	.....	13	48	186	65	7
Postmistresses	244	230	8	3	3	.....	.....	9	38	149	45	3
All other occupations	75	40	4	.....	31	.....	.....	4	10	37	20	4
Professional service	9,061	7,062	408	240	1,350	1	264	967	3,106	3,974	703	47
Musicians and teachers of music	645	523	51	16	55	.....	17	43	184	325	72	4
Teachers (school)	6,855	5,417	213	95	1,130	.....	207	817	2,566	2,866	381	18
Trained nurses	651	499	71	30	51	.....	3	60	197	330	57	4
All other occupations	910	623	73	99	114	1	37	47	159	453	193	21

[1] Except telegraph messengers.
[2] Includes 268 females of unknown age.
[3] Many of the "Clerks in stores" probably are "Saleswomen."
[4] Includes, also, managers and superintendents of retail stores.

TABLE 25.—TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN EACH SELECTED OCCUPATION, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920—Con.

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total.	COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.					AGE PERIODS.					
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	10 to 17 years.	18 and 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years (includes age unknown).	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.									
FEMALES—Continued.												
Domestic and personal service	**24,713**	**6,881**	**474**	**238**	**17,117**	**3**	**1,283**	**1,481**	**3,873**	**11,765**	**5,449**	**862**
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	510	67	5	1	437	.....	10	14	105	347	32	2
Boarding and lodging house keepers	1,376	992	71	26	287	.....	.....	10	38	635	617	76
Hotel keepers and managers	310	273	11	4	22	.....	.....	.....	6	160	128	16
Housekeepers and stewardesses	1,199	804	68	36	291	.....	.....	60	178	536	362	63
Laundresses (not in laundry)	7,382	983	30	18	6,351	.....	158	213	745	3,739	2,166	361
Laundry operatives	570	215	9	3	343	.....	49	47	112	287	70	5
Nurses (not trained)	671	379	51	27	214	.....	.....	43	91	272	232	33
Servants	11,401	2,506	188	110	8,594	3	954	949	2,331	5,240	1,646	281
Waitresses	703	476	23	3	201	.....	97	126	214	236	27	3
All other occupations	591	186	18	10	377	.....	15	19	53	313	169	22
Clerical occupations	**5,086**	**4,502**	**415**	**33**	**135**	**1**	**338**	**731**	**1,827**	**2,016**	**168**	**6**
Bookkeepers and cashiers	1,591	1,421	109	14	47	.....	74	203	559	699	56	.....
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	1,075	953	82	5	35	.....	98	148	364	408	55	2
Stenographers and typists	2,192	1,948	206	10	27	1	139	361	859	803	30	.....
All other occupations	228	180	18	4	26	.....	27	19	45	106	27	4

TABLE 26.—WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN EACH PRINCIPAL CLASS OF THE POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION, WITH A DISTRIBUTION OF THE MARRIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR THE STATE: 1920.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	Aggregate.	MARRIED.						Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown.
		Total.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 years and over.[1]	
All classes	**103,143**	**36,919**	**2,453**	**6,184**	**12,034**	**9,422**	**6,826**	**66,224**
Native white—Native parentage	45,868	11,674	789	1,851	3,817	2,962	2,255	34,194
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,338	448	12	41	113	157	125	1,890
Foreign-born white	939	247	3	13	54	81	96	692
Negro	53,992	24,549	1,649	4,278	8,050	6,222	4,350	29,443
Indian	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

[1] Includes age unknown.

AGRICULTURE—ARKANSAS.

INTRODUCTION.

In the following pages are presented all of the published results of the 1920 census of agriculture for this state and its counties, except certain detailed tabulations for the state which appear in Volume V of the Fourteenth Census Reports and a few minor items which have been published in special bulletins. The statistics of farms and farm property, including live stock, relate to January 1, 1920; those of live-stock products, crops, and farm expenditures are for the calendar year 1919. In order to show the present tendency in agriculture, comparative figures for the census of 1910 are given throughout; and to show the general trend of the agricultural industry over a considerable period of time, all general farm information available is presented for the different censuses since 1850.

FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY: 1920 AND 1910.

ITEM.	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	INCREASE.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population, total	1,752,204	1,574,449	177,755	11.3
Rural [2]	1,461,707	1,371,768	89,939	6.6
Urban	290,497	202,681	87,816	43.3
Per cent rural	83.4	87.1		
Number of farms	232,604	214,678	17,926	8.4
Approximate land area of the state ... acres	33,616,000	33,616,000		
All land in farms ... acres	17,456,750	17,416,075	40,675	0.2
Improved land in farms ... acres	9,210,556	8,076,254	1,134,302	14.0
Woodland in farms ... acres	7,396,028	8,511,510	−1,115,482	−13.1
Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	850,166	828,311	21,855	2.6
Per cent of land area in farms	51.9	51.8		
Per cent of farm land improved	52.8	46.4		
Average acreage per farm	75.0	81.1	−6.1	−7.5
Average improved acreage per farm	39.6	37.6	2.0	5.3
Value of all farm property	$924,395,483	$400,089,303	$524,306,180	131.0
Land and buildings	753,110,666	309,166,813	443,943,853	143.6
Land alone	607,773,440	246,021,450	361,751,990	147.0
Buildings	145,337,226	63,145,363	82,191,863	130.2
Implements and machinery	43,432,237	16,864,198	26,568,039	157.5
Live stock	127,852,580	74,058,292	53,794,288	72.6
Average value per farm:				
All farm property	3,974	1,864	2,110	113.2
Land and buildings	3,238	1,440	1,798	124.9
Land alone	2,613	1,146	1,467	128.0
Buildings	625	294	331	112.6
Implements and machinery	187	79	108	136.7
Live stock	550	345	205	59.4
Average value per acre of land in farms:				
All farm property	52.95	22.97	29.98	130.5
Land and buildings	43.14	17.75	25.39	143.0
Land alone	34.82	14.13	20.69	146.4
Buildings	8.33	3.63	4.70	129.5
Implements and machinery	2.49	0.97	1.52	156.7
Live stock	7.32	4.25	3.07	72.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

[2] Population residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or over. The rate of increase in the rural population between the two censuses is affected somewhat by the fact that certain places classified as rural in 1910 had become urban by 1920. The population in 1910 of the territory classified as rural in 1920 was 1,343,586. For this territory, the increase in population between 1910 and 1920 was 8.8 per cent, which percentage indicates the rate of growth of the rural population, leaving out of consideration the changes in classification of territory.

ARKANSAS

COUNTIES, PRINCIPAL CITIES, RIVERS, AND MOUNTAINS.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

Farm.—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term, referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising domestic animals, poultry, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least $250 worth of farm products in the year 1919, or required for its agricultural operations the continuous services of at least one person.

Farmer.—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operation of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, managers, and tenants.

Farm owners include (1) farmers operating their own land only and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "full owners" being then used for those owning all their land.

Managers are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

Farm tenants are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1920 in five classes: (1) Share tenants—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter, for the use of the farm but furnish their own farm equipment and animals; (2) croppers—share tenants who do not furnish their work animals; (3) share-cash tenants—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; (4) cash tenants—those who pay a cash rental, as $7 per acre of crop land or $500 for the use of the whole farm; (5) standing renters—those who pay a stated amount of farm products for the use of the farm, as 3 bales of cotton or 500 bushels of corn. In some cases the character of the tenancy was not ascertained by the enumerator; such tenants are designated "unspecified."

Farm land.—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) other unimproved land.

Improved land includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land in pasture which has been cleared or tilled, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings.

Woodland includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products.

All other unimproved land includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest.

The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics, therefore, must be considered at best only a close approximation.

NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE: 1850 TO 1920.

CENSUS YEAR.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.					
			All land.		Improved land.		Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land improved.
	Number.	Per cent of increase.	Acres.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Acres.	Per cent of increase.[1]		
1920	232,604	8.4	17,456,750	0.2	9,210,556	14.0	51.9	52.8
1910	214,678	20.1	17,416,075	4.7	8,076,254	16.1	51.8	46.4
1900	178,694	43.2	16,636,719	11.7	6,953,735	27.0	49.5	41.8
1890	124,760	32.1	14,891,356	23.5	5,475,043	52.3	44.3	36.8
1880	94,433	91.1	12,061,547	58.8	3,595,603	93.3	35.9	29.8
1870	49,424	26.7	7,597,296	−20.6	1,859,821	−6.2	22.6	24.5
1860	39,004	119.6	9,573,706	268.5	1,983,313	153.8	28.5	20.7
1850	17,758	.....	2,598,214	.....	781,530	.....	7.7	30.1

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

TABLE 3.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: 1850 TO 1920.

CENSUS YEAR.	ALL FARM PROPERTY.		LAND AND BUILDINGS.		IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY.		LIVE STOCK.	
	Value.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Value.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Value.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Value.	Per cent of increase.[1]
1920	$924,395,483	131.0	$753,110,666	143.6	$43,432,237	157.5	$127,852,580	72.6
1910	400,089,303	120.5	309,166,813	128.7	16,864,198	92.7	74,058,292	97.6
1900	181,416,001	17.0	135,182,170	14.0	8,750,060	54.3	37,483,771	21.8
1890	155,019,702	56.0	118,574,422	59.7	5,672,400	22.3	30,772,880	50.3
1880	99,359,577	108.8	74,249,655	131.9	4,637,497	159.1	20,472,425	48.6
1870[2]	47,591,690	−59.6	32,023,758	−65.1	1,789,927	−57.1	13,778,005	−37.6
1860	117,922,076	401.5	91,649,773	500.4	4,175,326	160.8	22,096,977	232.4
1850	23,514,510	.....	15,265,245	.....	1,601,290	.....	6,647,969	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

TABLE 4.—AVERAGE ACREAGE AND AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: 1850 TO 1920.

[Averages are based on "all farms" in the state.]

CENSUS YEAR.	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.		AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM.			
	All land.	Improved land.	All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
1920	75.0	39.6	$3,974	$3,238	$187	$550
1910	81.1	37.6	1,864	1,440	79	345
1900	93.1	38.9	1,015	757	49	210
1890	119.4	43.9	1,243	950	45	247
1880	127.7	38.1	1,052	786	49	217
1870[1]	153.7	37.6	963	648	36	279
1860	245.4	50.8	3,023	2,350	107	567
1850	146.3	44.0	1,324	860	90	374

[1] Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

TABLE 5.—AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE: 1850 TO 1920.

[Averages are based on "all land in farms" in the state.]

CENSUS YEAR.	All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Land alone.	Buildings alone.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
1920	$52.95	$43.14	$34.82	$8.33	$2.49	$7.32
1910	22.97	17.75	14.13	3.63	0.97	4.25
1900	10.90	8.13	6.32	1.81	0.53	2.25
1890	10.41	7.96	.....	.....	0.38	2.07
1880	8.24	6.16	.....	.....	0.38	1.70
1870[1]	6.26	4.22	.....	.....	0.24	1.81
1860	12.32	9.57	.....	.....	0.44	2.31
1850	9.05	5.88	.....	.....	0.62	2.56

[1] Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

FARMS BY SIZE.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY SIZE AND BY COLOR OF FARMER: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE.[1]		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1920	1910	Number.	Per cent.	1920	1910
All farmers	232,604	214,678	17,926	8.4	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres	35,943	36,259	−316	−0.9	15.5	16.9
Under 3 acres	229	114	115	100.9	0.1	0.1
3 to 9 acres	5,433	6,270	−837	−13.3	2.3	2.9
10 to 19 acres	30,281	29,875	406	1.4	13.0	13.9
20 to 49 acres	92,438	74,983	17,455	23.3	39.7	34.9
50 to 99 acres	50,619	45,373	5,246	11.6	21.8	21.1
100 to 174 acres	36,275	39,353	−3,078	−7.8	15.6	18.3
175 to 499 acres	15,732	17,149	−1,417	−8.3	6.8	8.0
175 to 259 acres	9,973	11,135	−1,162	−10.4	4.3	5.2
260 to 499 acres	5,759	6,014	−255	−4.2	2.5	2.8
500 to 999 acres	1,195	1,163	32	2.8	0.5	0.5
1,000 acres and over	402	398	4	1.0	0.2	0.2
White	160,322	151,085	9,237	6.1	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres	14,389	17,255	−2,866	−16.6	9.0	11.4
Under 3 acres	214	99	115	.....	0.1	0.1
3 to 9 acres	3,243	3,554	−311	−8.8	2.0	2.4
10 to 19 acres	10,932	13,602	−2,670	−19.6	6.8	9.0
20 to 49 acres	53,432	43,827	9,605	21.9	33.3	29.0
50 to 99 acres	42,703	37,182	5,521	14.8	26.6	24.6
100 to 174 acres	33,449	35,555	−2,106	−5.9	20.9	23.5
175 to 499 acres	14,813	15,790	−977	−6.2	9.2	10.5
175 to 259 acres	9,369	10,226	−857	−8.4	5.8	6.8
260 to 499 acres	5,444	5,564	−120	−2.2	3.4	3.7
500 to 999 acres	1,143	1,091	52	4.8	0.7	0.7
1,000 acres and over	393	385	8	2.1	0.2	0.3
Colored	72,282	63,593	8,689	13.7	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres	21,554	19,004	2,550	13.4	29.8	29.9
Under 3 acres	15	15	.....	.....	(2)	(2)
3 to 9 acres	2,190	2,716	−526	−19.4	3.0	4.3
10 to 19 acres	19,349	16,273	3,076	18.9	26.8	25.6
20 to 49 acres	39,006	31,156	7,850	25.2	54.0	49.0
50 to 99 acres	7,916	8,191	−275	−3.4	11.0	12.9
100 to 174 acres	2,826	3,798	−972	−25.6	3.9	6.0
175 to 499 acres	919	1,359	−440	−32.4	1.3	2.1
175 to 259 acres	604	909	−305	−33.6	0.8	1.4
260 to 499 acres	315	450	−135	−30.0	0.4	0.7
500 to 999 acres	52	72	−20	.....	0.1	0.1
1,000 acres and over	9	13	−4	.....	(2)	(2)

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when base is less than 100.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY SIZE: 1880 TO 1920.

SIZE GROUP.	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
Total number of farms	232,604	214,678	178,694	124,760	94,433
Under 10 acres	5,662	6,384	4,474	1,921	2,167
10 to 19 acres	30,281	29,875	20,191	10,202	10,780
20 to 49 acres	92,438	74,983	55,332	29,609	19,282
50 to 99 acres	50,619	45,373	38,595	28,221	21,787
100 to 499 acres	52,007	56,502	58,447	52,532	37,976
500 to 999 acres	1,195	1,163	1,239	1,654	1,793
1,000 acres and over	402	398	416	621	648
Per cent of all farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 acres	2.4	3.0	2.5	1.5	2.3
10 to 19 acres	13.0	13.9	11.3	8.2	11.4
20 to 49 acres	39.7	34.9	31.0	23.7	20.4
50 to 99 acres	21.8	21.1	21.6	22.6	23.1
100 to 499 acres	22.4	26.3	32.7	42.1	40.2
500 to 999 acres	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.9
1,000 acres and over	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7

TABLE 8.—FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1920 AND 1910.

SIZE GROUP (ACRES).	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
Total	17,456,750	17,416,075	9,210,556	8,076,254	$753,110,666	$309,166,313
Under 20	475,109	476,539	463,317	467,555	52,658,666	21,086,055
20 to 49	2,914,479	2,343,264	2,438,209	1,944,165	203,019,999	70,534,909
50 to 99	3,658,894	3,299,148	2,135,253	1,799,792	156,022,219	63,280,020
100 to 174	4,870,400	5,395,529	2,089,270	1,993,878	142,550,313	66,823,373
175 to 499	4,011,210	4,316,389	1,567,467	1,455,435	125,499,006	57,492,644
500 to 999	754,347	763,283	276,207	228,306	35,132,895	14,164,369
1,000 and over	772,311	821,923	240,833	187,123	38,227,568	15,785,443

TABLE 9.—PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND AVERAGE VALUES, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1920 AND 1910.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
			Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
Total	52.8	46.4	$3,238	$1,440	$43.14	$17.75
Under 20 acres	97.5	98.1	1,465	582	110.83	44.25
20 to 49 acres	83.7	83.0	2,196	941	69.66	30.10
50 to 99 acres	58.4	54.6	3,082	1,395	42.64	19.18
100 to 174 acres	42.9	37.0	3,930	1,698	29.27	12.38
175 to 499 acres	39.1	33.7	7,977	3,353	31.29	13.32
500 to 999 acres	36.6	29.9	29,400	12,179	46.57	18.56
1,000 acres and over	31.2	22.8	95,093	39,662	49.50	19.21

FARMS BY TENURE.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE AND COLOR OF FARMER: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE.[1]		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1920	1910	Number.	Per cent.	1920	1910
All farmers	232,604	214,678	17,926	8.4	100.0	100.0
Owners	112,647	106,649	5,998	5.6	48.4	49.7
Owning entire farm	98,037	87,866	10,171	11.6	42.1	40.9
Hiring additional land	14,610	18,783	−4,173	−22.2	6.3	8.7
Managers	736	763	−27	−3.5	0.3	0.4
Tenants	119,221	107,266	11,955	11.1	51.3	50.0
Share tenants	47,219	68,553	26,331	38.4	20.3	31.9
Croppers	47,665				20.5	
Share-cash tenants	3,837	3,030	807	26.6	1.6	1.4
Cash tenants	17,419	30,405	−12,234	−40.2	7.5	14.2
Standing renters	752				0.3	
Unspecified	2,329	5,278	−2,949	−55.9	1.0	2.5
White	160,322	151,085	9,237	6.1	100.0	100.0
Owners	97,274	91,987	5,287	5.7	60.7	60.9
Owning entire farm	85,171	76,006	9,165	12.1	53.1	50.3
Hiring additional land	12,103	15,981	−3,878	−24.3	7.5	10.6
Managers	641	717	−76	−10.6	0.4	0.5
Tenants	62,407	58,381	4,026	6.9	38.9	38.6
Share tenants	34,993	40,971	8,999	22.0	21.8	27.1
Croppers	14,977				9.3	
Share-cash tenants	1,552	1,530	22	1.4	1.0	1.0
Cash tenants	8,523	13,301	−4,388	−33.0	5.3	8.8
Standing renters	390				0.2	
Unspecified	1,972	2,579	−607	−23.5	1.2	1.7
Colored	72,282	63,593	8,689	13.7	100.0	100.0
Owners	15,373	14,662	711	4.8	21.3	23.1
Owning entire farm	12,866	11,860	1,006	8.5	17.8	18.6
Hiring additional land	2,507	2,802	−295	−10.5	3.5	4.4
Managers	95	46	49	.....	0.1	0.1
Tenants	56,814	48,885	7,926	16.2	78.6	76.9
Share tenants	12,226	27,582	17,332	62.8	16.9	43.4
Croppers	32,688				45.2	
Share-cash tenants	2,285	1,500	785	52.3	3.2	2.4
Cash tenants	8,896	17,104	−7,846	−45.9	12.3	26.9
Standing renters	362				0.5	
Unspecified	357	2,699	−2,342	−86.8	0.5	4.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when base is less than 100.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY TENURE: 1880 TO 1920.

TENURE.	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880
Total number of farms	232,604	214,678	178,694	124,760	94,433
Farms operated by owners	112,647	106,649	96,735	[1] 84,706	[1] 65,245
Owning entire farm	98,037	87,866	85,794	(2)	(2)
Hiring additional land	14,610	18,783	10,941	(2)	(2)
Farms operated by managers	736	763	819	(3)	(3)
Farms operated by tenants	119,221	107,266	81,140	40,054	29,188
Share tenants [4]	94,884	68,553	53,837	23,575	19,272
Share-cash tenants	3,837	3,030			
Cash tenants [5]	18,171	30,405	27,303	16,479	9,916
Unspecified	2,329	5,278			
Per cent of all farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Operated by owners	48.4	49.7	54.1	[1] 67.9	[1] 69.1
Owning entire farm	42.1	40.9	48.0	(2)	(2)
Hiring additional land	6.3	8.7	6.1	(2)	(2)
Operated by managers	0.3	0.4	0.5	(3)	(3)
Operated by tenants	51.3	50.0	45.4	32.1	30.9
Share and share-cash	42.4	33.3	30.1	18.9	20.4
Cash and unspecified	8.8	16.6	15.3	13.2	10.5

[1] Includes farms operated by managers.
[2] Not reported separately.
[3] Included with farms operated by owners.
[4] Includes croppers.
[5] Includes standing renters.

TABLE 12.—FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE, BY TENURE AND COLOR OF FARMER: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND TENURE.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
All farmers	17,456,750	17,416,075	9,210,556	8,076,254	$753,110,666	$309,166,813
Owners	11,810,397	12,389,542	5,340,197	4,815,122	407,346,897	181,882,010
Managers	351,505	328,186	143,616	112,699	25,327,476	10,440,663
Tenants	5,294,788	4,698,347	3,726,743	3,148,433	320,436,293	116,844,140
White	14,831,988	14,762,752	7,266,816	6,303,048	570,653,057	240,153,704
Owners	10,767,826	11,185,428	4,799,531	4,273,857	361,754,359	161,187,795
Managers	338,354	322,093	137,913	109,631	24,139,921	10,201,748
Tenants	3,725,808	3,255,231	2,329,372	1,919,560	184,758,777	68,764,161
Colored	2,624,762	2,653,323	1,943,740	1,773,206	182,457,609	69,013,109
Owners	1,042,571	1,204,114	540,666	541,265	45,592,538	20,694,215
Managers	13,211	6,093	5,703	3,068	1,187,555	238,915
Tenants	1,568,980	1,443,116	1,397,371	1,228,873	135,677,516	48,079,979

TABLE 13.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS AND OF FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE, BY TENURE, FOR WHITE AND COLORED FARMERS: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND TENURE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		ALL LAND IN FARMS.		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS.		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
All farmers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	48.4	49.7	67.7	71.1	58.0	59.6	54.1	58.8
Managers	0.3	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	3.4	3.4
Tenants	51.3	50.0	30.3	27.0	40.5	39.0	42.5	37.8
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	60.7	60.9	72.6	75.8	66.0	67.8	63.4	67.1
Managers	0.4	0.5	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.7	4.2	4.2
Tenants	38.9	38.6	25.1	22.1	32.1	30.5	32.4	28.6
Colored	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners	21.3	23.1	39.7	45.4	27.8	30.5	25.0	30.0
Managers	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3
Tenants	78.6	76.9	59.8	54.4	71.9	69.3	74.4	69.7

TABLE 14.—AVERAGE ACREAGE, PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED, AND AVERAGE VALUES, BY TENURE AND COLOR OF FARMER: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND TENURE.	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	All land.		Improved land.				Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
All farmers	75.0	81.1	39.6	37.6	52.8	46.4	$3,238	$1,440	$43.14	$17.75
Owners	104.8	116.2	47.4	45.2	45.2	38.9	3,616	1,705	34.49	14.68
Managers	477.7	430.1	195.1	147.7	40.9	34.3	34,412	13,684	72.04	31.81
Tenants	44.4	43.8	31.3	29.4	70.4	67.0	2,688	1,089	60.52	24.87
White	92.5	97.7	45.3	41.7	49.0	42.7	3,559	1,590	38.47	16.27
Owners	110.7	121.6	49.3	46.5	44.6	38.2	3,719	1,752	33.60	14.41
Managers	527.9	449.2	215.2	152.9	40.8	34.0	37,660	14,228	71.35	31.67
Tenants	59.7	55.8	37.3	32.9	62.5	59.0	2,961	1,178	49.59	21.12
Colored	36.3	41.7	26.9	27.9	74.1	66.8	2,524	1,085	69.51	26.01
Owners	67.8	82.1	35.2	36.9	51.9	45.0	2,966	1,411	43.73	17.19
Managers	139.1	132.5	60.0	66.7	43.2	50.4	12,501	5,194	89.89	39.21
Tenants	27.6	29.5	24.6	25.1	89.1	85.2	2,388	984	86.47	33.32

FARMS BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF FARMER.

TABLE 15.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND TENURE OF FARMER: 1920.

SEX AND TENURE.	Number of farms.	All land in farms (acres).	Improved land in farms (acres).	Value of land and buildings.	AVERAGE PER FARM.		
					All land (acres).	Improved land (acres).	Value of land and buildings.
Total	232,604	17,456,750	9,210,556	$753,110,666	75.0	39.6	$3,238
Male	221,577	16,804,965	8,878,193	726,557,531	75.8	40.1	3,279
Female	11,027	651,785	332,363	26,553,135	59.1	30.1	2,408
Owners	112,647	11,810,397	5,340,197	407,346,897	104.8	47.4	3,616
Male	106,848	11,296,748	5,119,935	390,384,997	105.7	47.9	3,654
Female	5,799	513,649	220,262	16,961,900	88.6	38.0	2,925
Managers	736	351,505	143,616	25,327,476	477.7	195.1	34,412
Male	722	350,694	143,308	25,300,026	485.7	198.5	35,042
Female	14	871	308	27,450	62.2	22.0	1,961
Tenants	119,221	5,294,788	3,726,743	320,436,293	44.4	31.3	2,688
Male	114,007	5,157,523	3,614,950	310,872,508	45.2	31.7	2,727
Female	5,214	137,265	111,793	9,563,785	26.3	21.4	1,834

TABLE 16.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF WHITE FARMERS AND BY RACE OF COLORED FARMERS: 1920 AND 1910.

COLOR AND NATIVITY OR RACE.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS, 1920 (ACRES).		Value of land and buildings, 1920
	1920	1910	Total.	Improved.	
All farmers	232,604	214,678	17,456,750	9,210,556	$753,110,666
White farmers	160,322	151,085	14,831,988	7,266,816	570,653,057
Native [1]	158,273	148,627	14,606,175	7,153,794	560,656,331
Foreign-born	2,049	2,458	225,813	113,022	9,996,726
Country of birth:					
Austria	152	105	17,778	9,567	694,610
Canada	85	113	8,029	3,792	318,150
Denmark	42	45	4,638	2,380	179,800
England	132	201	13,017	5,391	477,050
France	51	69	5,252	2,759	268,000
Germany	856	1,247	104,290	50,195	4,592,171
Ireland	38	117	4,996	2,133	154,510
Italy	187	91	9,686	6,498	684,680
Russia	37	32	4,720	2,366	251,650
Sweden	52	69	6,514	2,173	261,975
Switzerland	124	142	12,005	6,046	522,245
Other countries	293	227	34,988	19,722	1,591,885
Colored farmers	72,282	63,593	2,624,762	1,943,740	182,457,609
Negro	72,275	63,578	2,623,888	1,943,210	182,378,759
Indian	7	15	874	530	78,850

[1] Includes farmers with country of birth not reported, as follows: For 1920, 3,133; for 1910, 68.

TABLE 17.—NUMBER OF FARMERS, CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1920 AND 1910.

TENURE.	ALL FARMERS.		NATIVE WHITE.[1]		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
Total	232,604	214,678	158,273	148,627	2,049	2,458	72,282	63,593
Owners	112,647	106,649	95,539	89,839	1,735	2,148	15,373	14,662
Managers	736	763	637	707	4	10	95	46
Tenants	119,221	107,266	62,097	58,081	310	300	56,814	48,885

[1] Includes farmers with country of birth not reported.

FARM MORTGAGES.

TABLE 18.—MORTGAGED FARMS: 1920 AND 1910.

[Owned farms only; includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.]

CLASS.	NUMBER OF OWNED FARMS.		INCREASE.[1]		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1920	1910	Number.	Per cent.	1920	1910
Total	112,647	106,649	5,998	5.6	100.0	100.0
Free from mortgage	64,881	82,321	−17,440	−21.2	57.6	77.2
Mortgaged	33,990	22,374	11,616	51.9	30.2	21.0
Unknown	13,776	1,954	11,822	605.0	12.2	1.8

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. The comparative figures shown for farms free from mortgage and mortgaged are affected somewhat by the fact that more farms were tabulated as "unknown" in 1920 than in 1910.

TABLE 19.—MORTGAGED FARMS (OR FARM HOMES): 1890 TO 1920.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS.		OWNED FARM HOMES.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
	1920	1910	1900	1890	1920	1910	1900	1890
Total	112,647	106,649	94,344	79,275	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Free from mortgage	64,881	82,321	77,089	75,961	57.6	77.2	81.7	95.8
Mortgaged	33,990	22,374	12,833	3,314	30.2	21.0	13.6	4.2
Unknown	13,776	1,954	4,422	.....	12.2	1.8	4.7	.....

TABLE 20.—MORTGAGE DEBT: 1920 AND 1910.

ITEM.	OWNED FARMS MORTGAGED.[1]		INCREASE.	
	1920	1910	Amount.	Per cent.
Number of farms reporting amount of debt	29,504	16,555	12,949	78.2
Value of land and buildings	$129,347,657	$35,035,023	$94,312,634	269.2
Amount of mortgage debt	$38,539,428	$8,941,332	$29,598,096	331.0
Ratio of debt to value, per cent	29.8	25.5	.....	.....
Average rate of interest paid, per cent	7.8	.....	.....	.....
Average value per farm	$4,384	$2,116	$2,268	107.2
Average debt per farm	$1,306	$540	$766	141.9
Average equity per farm	$3,078	$1,576	$1,502	95.3

[1] Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting amount of debt. In considering the comparative figures it should be borne in mind that the mortgage debt may have been more completely reported at one census than at the other.

FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED.

TABLE 21.—FARMS REPORTING EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.		INCREASE.[1]		PER CENT OF ALL FARMS.	
	1919	1909	Number.	Per cent.	1919	1909
Labor	66,720	70,638	−3,918	−5.5	28.7	32.9
Fertilizer	41,338	22,113	19,225	86.9	17.8	10.3
Feed	118,998	73,098	45,900	62.8	51.2	34.1

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22.—AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	AMOUNT EXPENDED.		INCREASE.[1]	
	1919	1909	Amount.	Per cent.
Labor, total	$13,207,550	$7,654,571	$5,552,979	72.5
Amount in cash	12,068,268	6,304,169	5,764,099	91.4
Value of rent and board furnished	1,139,282	1,350,402	−211,120	−15.6
Fertilizer	2,572,678	596,553	1,976,125	331.3
Feed	17,725,489	4,275,587	13,449,902	314.6

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

(DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.)

Domestic animals: 1920 and 1910.—The census of 1920 was taken as of January 1 and that of 1910 as of April 15. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the period between January 1 and April 15 and, on the other hand, a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not fully comparable. In addition to the change in the date of enumeration, there have been certain changes in the age and sex classifications. The 1910 figures presented in the following tables are therefore restricted to those classes of domestic animals which are least affected by these changes and for which the figures are fairly comparable with the 1920 returns.

Dairy cows: 1920 and 1910.—In 1910 the census called for "cows and heifers kept for milk" and "cows and heifers *not* kept for milk." The instructions read: "Report as cows kept for milk those whose milk is used in some form for human food. Cows milked for three months during the year should be reported as *kept for milk*, although a part of the year they run with their calves."

In 1920 the census called for "dairy cattle" and "beef cattle." Dairy cattle were defined as those "kept mainly for milk production," and the following instructions were given the enumerators: "Classify all cattle as beef cattle or as dairy cattle according to the principal purpose for which they are kept." It is believed that under this rule the fully established dairy and beef breeds have been properly reported, with few errors, and that cattle of the dual-purpose breeds or of no definite breeding have been placed in one class or the other, according to the principal purpose for which they are kept.

In states where cattle are raised extensively for beef production the result of this new classification will be to reduce materially the proportion of cows classified as dairy cows, and even in states having few strictly beef cattle the 1920 classification may be expected to give a somewhat smaller proportion of dairy cows than the 1910 classification.

In Arkansas the number of "dairy cows," including heifers 1 year old and over, reported for January 1,

1920, was 516,689, as compared with 425,793 "cows kept for milk" reported for April 15, 1910. This represents an increase of 90,896, or 21.3 per cent. The number of "beef cows" reported for January 1, 1920, was 163,309, as compared with 146,199 "cows not kept for milk" reported for April 15, 1910, representing an increase of 17,110, or 11.7 per cent.

Farms reporting domestic animals: 1910.—Horses were reported by 124,393 farms in Arkansas in 1910, mules by 110,014 farms, cattle by 167,494, sheep by 8,397, and swine by 157,209. In comparing these figures with the 1920 figures given in the table below, due allowance should be made for the fact that the total number of farms in Arkansas increased from 214,678 in 1910 to 232,604 in 1920.

TABLE 23.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS: 1920.

CLASS.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total	214,163	92.1	.....	$121,372,537	.....
Horses, total	125,706	54.0	251,926	24,151,061	$95.87
Colts under 1 year of age	10,515	4.5	12,808	586,290	45.78
Colts 1 year old and under 2 years	9,691	4.2	12,246	766,419	62.59
Mares 2 years old and over	77,083	33.1	119,672	12,088,354	101.01
Geldings 2 years old and over	70,704	30.4	104,861	10,309,113	98.31
Stallions 2 years old and over	1,778	0.8	2,339	400,885	171.39
Mules, total	134,819	58.0	322,677	47,751,655	147.99
Mule colts under 1 year of age	9,941	4.3	14,625	923,076	63.12
Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years	9,134	3.9	15,394	1,569,185	101.93
Mules 2 years old and over	126,489	54.4	292,658	45,259,394	154.65
Asses and burros	1,843	0.8	3,218	348,757	108.38
Cattle, total	175,614	75.5	1,072,966	35,023,854	32.64
Beef cattle, total	45,085	19.4	345,806	10,476,051	30.29
Calves under 1 year of age	26,824	11.5	86,791	1,204,755	13.88
Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years	14,009	6.0	43,466	1,040,997	23.95
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over	24,691	10.6	119,843	5,000,795	41.73
Steers 1 year old and under 2 years	12,328	5.3	50,011	1,299,146	25.98
Steers 2 years old and over	6,426	2.8	39,531	1,524,291	38.56
Bulls 1 year old and over	4,807	2.1	6,164	406,067	65.88
Dairy cattle, total	153,723	66.1	727,160	24,547,803	33.76
Calves under 1 year of age	100,479	43.2	198,445	2,311,329	11.65
Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years	53,452	23.0	101,182	2,393,593	23.66
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over	150,174	64.6	415,507	19,326,991	46.51
Bulls 1 year old and over	9,599	4.1	12,026	515,890	42.90
Sheep, total	6,271	2.7	100,159	827,294	8.26
Lambs under 1 year of age	3,570	1.5	22,352	142,231	6.36
Ewes 1 year old and over	5,704	2.5	68,882	604,318	8.77
Rams 1 year old and over	3,233	1.4	5,104	55,370	10.85
Wethers 1 year old and over	756	0.3	3,821	25,375	6.64
Goats, total	7,683	3.3	123,809	460,003	3.72
Kids under 1 year of age, raised for fleeces	424	0.2	4,713	18,052	3.83
Goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces	611	0.3	15,121	83,591	5.53
All other goats	7,352	3.2	103,966	358,360	3.45
Swine, total	172,959	74.4	1,378,991	12,809,913	9.30
Pigs under 6 months old	103,610	44.5	699,946	2,851,491	4.07
Sows and gilts for breeding, 6 months old and over	119,432	51.3	266,185	4,844,129	18.20
Boars for breeding, 6 months old and over	12,171	5.2	15,574	465,387	29.88
All other hogs, 6 months old and over	81,407	35.0	396,386	4,648,906	11.73

TABLE 24.—POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS: 1920 AND 1910.

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING, 1920.		NUMBER REPORTED.[1]		Value, 1920	Average value, 1920
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)		
Poultry, total	208,119	89.5	7,395,654	[2] 5,788,570	$6,143,635	$0.83
Chickens	208,031	89.4	6,955,132	5,182,670	5,560,070	0.80
Turkeys	16,934	7.3	73,368	83,550	222,161	3.03
Ducks	14,321	6.2	81,435	109,483	63,356	0.78
Geese	24,653	10.6	191,171	343,995	230,777	1.21
Guinea fowls	14,399	6.2	78,908	52,287	44,825	0.57
Pigeons	1,421	0.6	15,580	16,339	4,446	0.29
Ostriches	1	(3)	60	147	18,000	300.00
Hives of bees	22,993	9.9	112,475	92,731	336,408	2.99

[1] The numbers of the different classes of poultry are not strictly comparable for the two censuses, since a considerable number of fowls are killed between Jan. 1 and Apr. 15.
[2] Includes a small number of peafowls.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 25.—SELECTED CLASSES OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS: 1920 AND 1910.

CLASS.	NUMBER.		INCREASE.[1]	
	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	Number.	Per cent.
Horses:				
Total, excluding spring colts reported for 1910	251,926	245,861	6,065	2.5
Colts under 1 year old on Jan. 1 of census year	12,808	17,382	−4,574	−26.3
Horses 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	239,118	228,479	10,639	4.7
Mules:				
Total, excluding spring colts reported for 1910	322,677	217,655	105,022	48.3
Mule colts under 1 year old on Jan. 1 of census year	14,625	11,203	3,422	30.5
Mules 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	308,052	206,452	101,600	49.2
Cattle:				
Total, excluding spring calves reported for 1910	1,072,966	[2] 858,831	214,135	24.9
Calves under 1 year old on Jan. 1 of census year	285,236	226,744	58,492	25.8
Cows and heifers 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	679,998	571,992	108,006	18.9
Steers and bulls 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	107,732	57,233	50,499	88.2
Sheep:				
Total, excluding spring lambs reported for 1910	100,159	96,517	3,642	3.8

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Includes animals not classified.

TABLE 26.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS: 1920 AND 1910.

CLASS.	INCLOSURES REPORTING.		ANIMALS.			
			Number.		Increase.[1]	
	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	Number.	Per cent.
Total	42,152	36,326	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horses	14,983	18,476	26,829	33,040	−6,211	−18.8
Horses 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	.....	.....	26,134	31,793	−5,659	−17.8
Mules	6,256	3,319	24,973	9,728	15,245	156.7
Mules 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	.....	.....	24,068	9,337	14,731	157.8
Asses and burros	321	164	655	269	386	143.5
Cattle	28,829	25,280	74,185	63,632	10,553	16.6
Cattle 1 year old and over on Jan. 1 of census year	.....	.....	58,020	42,281	15,739	37.2
Sheep	95	83	1,244	1,187	57	4.8
Goats	452	413	3,230	2,084	1,146	55.0
Swine	19,120	11,461	78,533	56,173	22,360	39.8

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

TABLE 27.—TOTAL NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1920.

CLASS.	Total.	On farms.	Not on farms.
Horses	278,755	251,926	26,829
Horses 2 years old and over	252,262	226,872	25,390
Mules	347,650	322,677	24,973
Mules 2 years old and over	315,104	292,658	22,446
Asses and burros	3,873	3,218	655
Cattle	1,117,151	1,072,966	74,185
Beef cattle	361,583	345,806	15,777
Dairy cattle	785,568	727,160	58,408
Dairy cows	454,204	415,507	38,697
Sheep	101,403	100,159	1,244
Goats	127,030	123,800	3,230
Swine	1,456,624	1,378,091	78,533

LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS.

Farm value of live-stock products: 1919 and 1909.—The Thirteenth Census schedule called for the total value as well as the total quantity of all live-stock products, whether sold or consumed on the farm. The 1909 values are therefore based directly on the reported figures. But in the Fourteenth Census schedule the question as to value in the case of dairy products, eggs, and chickens was restricted to the amounts sold. The 1919 value of butter made on farms has been computed on the basis of the average value received per pound for butter sold; the values of eggs produced and chickens raised have been computed in a similar way. The values of cheese made on farms and of honey and wax produced have been computed on the basis of average values per pound secured through the Bureau of Crop Estimates of the Department of Agriculture. The method of obtaining these average values was the same as that used for securing average values for the important crops, which is described in a later paragraph.

Dairy products.—It is difficult to secure reports of the total quantity of milk produced during a given year, especially from farmers who keep cows chiefly to supply milk and butter for family use. Since such farmers usually keep no records, they are able to make only rough estimates of the milk production, and frequently underestimate the quantity of milk produced for home use. Many farmers, too, either because they are unwilling to make any estimates or for other reasons, fail to report their milk production, even though they report butter or other dairy products as well as dairy cows.

For several decades past the Bureau of the Census has made estimates for such incomplete reports, where the farmer reported "cows kept for milk" but failed to report the amount of milk produced, these estimates being based on the average production per cow as shown by the complete reports. Since farmers with first-class dairy herds and up-to-date methods are more likely to make complete reports than those with cows of a lower grade, the estimates obtained in this way have probably been somewhat above the actual production. With the new basis of classification for dairy cows in use for 1920, however, as already noted, the estimates should be more satisfactory than heretofore, since milk will be estimated only for cows kept mainly for milk production.

In the table which follows, both the actual reported quantity of milk produced and the estimated total are given. The latter includes, in addition to the milk reported, an estimate of the amount of milk produced on farms which reported dairy cows but failed to report any milk. A certain quantity of milk, on the other hand, was reported from farms which reported no dairy cows. This is included in the total and may represent either milk produced by beef cows milked a part of the year on farms having no dairy cows or milk produced on farms which kept dairy cows some time during the year 1919 but had none on January 1, 1920.

TABLE 28.—DAIRY COWS ON FARMS, 1920; AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	Value.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			
Dairy cows on farms Jan. 1, 1920, total	150,174	64.6	415,507	Head	.....
On farms reporting milk produced	123,129	52.9	355,260	Head	.....
On farms not reporting milk produced	27,045	11.6	60,247	Head	.....
Average production of milk per dairy cow, 1919 [1]	.....	.....	190	Gals.	.....
Specified dairy products:					
Milk, as reported ... 1919	.....	.....	76,176,721	Gals.	.....
1909	.....	.....	83,081,875	Gals.	.....
Increase, 1909–1919 [2]	.....	.....	−6,905,154	Gals.	.....
Per cent of increase [2]	.....	.....	−8.3	.....	.....
Total production of milk, including estimates ... 1919	.....	.....	87,623,651	Gals.	.....
Butter made ... 1919	135,363	58.2	25,571,098	Lbs.	$11,182,984
1909	139,635	65.0	29,907,337	Lbs.	$5,883,584
Cheese made ... 1919	104	(3)	8,603	Lbs.	$3,441
1909	120	0.1	20,435	Lbs.	$3,027
Milk sold ... 1919	10,162	4.4	4,332,116	Gals.	$1,469,776
1909	4,941	2.3	3,952,322	Gals.	$638,755
Cream sold ... 1919	1,875	0.8	234,791	Gals.	$332,771
1909	132	0.1	53,302	Gals.	$43,642
Butter fat sold ... 1919	3,147	1.4	897,812	Lbs.	$456,152
1909	183	0.1	74,607	Lbs.	$18,420
Butter sold ... 1919	34,600	14.9	3,182,328	Lbs.	$1,416,072
1909	37,672	17.5	3,694,311	Lbs.	$803,841
Value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and of butter and cheese made [4] ... 1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13,445,124
1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,587,428
Increase, 1909–1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,857,696
Per cent of increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	104.1
Receipts from sale of dairy products [5] ... 1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,674,771
1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,505,882
Increase, 1909–1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,168,889
Per cent of increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	144.0

[1] Based on the 1919 milk production as reported for dairy cows, and the number of dairy cows on hand Jan. 1, 1920.
[2] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] This item represents the total farm value of dairy products, excluding milk and cream consumed as such on the farm where produced.
[5] Figures for 1919 do not include "cheese sold," as that item was not reported for 1919. The value of cheese sold in 1909 was $1,224.

TABLE 29.—SHEEP ON FARMS, 1920 AND 1910; GOATS ON FARMS, 1920; AND WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED, 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	Farms reporting.	Number of sheep (or goats) on hand.	WOOL (OR MOHAIR) PRODUCED.		
			Number of animals shorn.	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep on farms Jan. 1, 1920, total	6,271	100,159			
On farms reporting wool	3,964	75,037			
On farms not reporting wool	2,307	25,122			
Sheep of shearing age[1] on farms Apr. 15, 1910	7,926	96,517			
Wool produced, as reported, total 1919	4,074		63,738	291,886	$137,268
On farms reporting sheep	3,964		61,547	280,784	$132,315
On farms not reporting sheep	110		2,191	11,102	$4,953
Total production of wool, including estimates 1919				374,595	$176,060
1909				376,877	$86,045
Increase, 1909–1919[2]				−2,282	$90,015
Per cent of increase[2]				−0.6	104.6
Goats raised for fleeces, on farms Jan. 1, 1920	661	19,834			
Mohair produced, as reported, total 1919	620		14,504	33,770	$15,547
1909	194			7,265	$1,516

[1] Sheep born before Jan. 1, 1910. [2] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

TABLE 30.—CHICKENS (OR FOWLS) ON FARMS, 1920 AND 1910; AND POULTRY PRODUCTS, 1919 AND 1909.

[The products shown for 1919 include chicken eggs and chickens only, while the 1909 figures include the products of all kinds of poultry.]

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Value.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		
			Number.	
Chickens on farms Jan. 1, 1920, total	208,031	80.4	6,955,132	
On farms reporting eggs produced	185,655	79.8	6,465,880	
On farms reporting chickens raised	147,299	63.3	5,435,266	
Fowls on farms Apr. 15, 1910	183,816	85.6	5,788,570	
			Dozens.	
Eggs produced, as reported 1919	186,578	80.2	26,267,290	$9,442,620
Total production of eggs, including estimates 1919			28,168,285	10,140,583
1909			27,054,674	4,459,272
Eggs sold, as reported 1919	111,486	47.9	12,048,940	4,158,751
1909	97,866	45.6	10,814,594	1,735,524
			Number.	
Chickens raised, as reported 1919	148,008	63.6	7,137,703	4,774,404
Total chickens raised, including estimates 1919			9,111,223	6,104,519
1909			10,808,758	2,868,562
Chickens sold, as reported 1919	61,434	26.4	1,815,467	1,225,772
1909	72,797	33.9	2,344,601	688,528

TABLE 31.—BEES ON FARMS, 1920 AND 1910; AND HONEY AND WAX PRODUCED, 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	Farms reporting.	Hives of bees.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity (pounds).	Value.
Bees on farms Jan. 1, 1920, total	22,993	112,475		
On farms reporting honey	11,422	72,370		
On farms not reporting honey	11,571	40,105		
Bees on farms Apr. 15, 1910	19,692	92,731		
Honey produced 1919	11,478		791,598	$197,910
1909	10,906		913,515	107,846
Wax produced 1919			12,359	4,207
1909			20,403	5,122

CROPS.

Summary: 1919 and 1909.—This section summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1919 and 1909, including the percentage of increase for the decade in acreage, production, and value.

In comparing one year with another it should be borne in mind that the acreage of crops (or the number of fruit trees) and the number of farms reporting are on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies in agriculture than either the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due mainly to favorable or unfavorable seasons, and variations in the value of the crops may result largely from changes in prices.

The combined acreage of crops harvested in Arkansas in 1919 for which the acreage was reported was 6,464,540, which represents 70.2 per cent of the total improved land in farms (9,210,556 acres). The total crop acreage reported for 1909 was 5,375,930, or 66.6 per cent of the improved land in farms (8,076,254 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage of which was not reported.

In addition to the crops regularly harvested in 1919, as shown in the tables, there were reported 26,457 acres of mature crops grazed or "hogged off" and 4,236 acres in velvet beans, the latter including the total acreage on which velvet beans were grown for any purpose, either alone or mixed with other crops.

Farm value of crops.—At the census of 1920 the farm schedule called for the value of all farm property, including live stock, and the value of live-stock products sold.

In the case of farm crops, however, wherever a unit value could be used, such as the value per bushel or per ton, the farmer was asked to report the acreage and production of each crop but not the value. To supplement the information obtained from the farmers, the Bureau of Crop Estimates of the United States Department of Agriculture secured by special schedule from its crop reporters average values for such crops. These special schedules were tabulated by the Bureau of the Census, and the resulting averages, approved by the Bureau of Crop Estimates as representing a fair average of the farm value per unit, were used in computing most of the crop values presented in the accompanying tables.

For some products it was not possible to find any satisfactory unit on which to base a computation of the total value. Values were therefore obtained on the 1920 census schedule for vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes, and for the farm garden.

TABLE 32.—SUMMARY FOR ALL CROPS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP.	Farms reporting. Number. 1919	Farms reporting. Number. 1909	Farms reporting. Per cent of all farms. 1919	Farms reporting. Per cent of all farms. 1909	Acres harvested. 1919	Acres harvested. 1909	Acres harvested. Per cent of increase.[1]	Production. Quantity. Unit.	Production. Quantity. 1919	Production. Quantity. 1909	Production. Quantity. Per cent of increase.[1]	Production. Value. 1919	Production. Value. 1909	Production. Value. Per cent of increase.
All crops												$340,813,256	$112,129,230	203.9
With acreage reports					[2]6,464,540	5,375,930	20.2					312,063,321	108,980,380	186.3
With no acreage reports												28,749,935	3,148,850	813.0
Cereals, total					2,868,583	2,564,898	11.8	Bu.	45,812,921	42,655,839	7.4	86,996,422	31,262,922	178.3
Corn	199,101	176,106	85.6	82.0	2,292,119	2,277,116	0.7	Bu.	34,226,935	37,609,544	−9.0	61,608,482	27,910,044	120.7
Oats	25,549	31,836	11.0	14.8	173,317	197,449	−12.2	Bu.	2,703,753	3,212,891	−15.8	2,703,753	1,641,752	64.7
Wheat	24,582	5,197	10.6	2.4	256,211	60,426	324.0	Bu.	2,051,405	526,414	289.7	4,266,922	532,712	701.0
Emmer and spelt	17	8	(3)	(3)	22	12		Bu.	295	132	123.5	561	134	318.7
Barley	70	41	(3)	(3)	273	82		Bu.	2,900	1,267	128.9	4,641	1,136	308.5
Rye	614	303	0.3	0.1	2,082	1,080	92.8	Bu.	13,900	7,354	89.0	27,800	6,834	306.8
Buckwheat	38	13	(3)	(3)	148	20		Bu.	1,383	123		2,766	133	
Kafir and milo	409	530	0.2	0.2	913	1,294	−29.4	Bu.	13,239	15,284	−13.4	26,478	12,074	119.3
Rough rice	1,201	290	0.5	0.1	143,211	27,419	422.3	Bu.	6,797,126	1,282,830	429.9	18,352,240	1,158,103	
Mixed crops[4]	30		(3)		287			Bu.	1,985			2,779		
Other grains and seeds with acreage reports, total[5]					49,821	63,770	−21.9	Bu.	440,158	402,420	9.4	1,294,972	566,465	128.6
Dry edible beans	544	538	0.2	0.3	361	819	−55.9	Bu.	2,355	4,080	−42.3	12,717	6,588	93.0
Soy beans	497		0.2		1,207			Bu.	7,770			32,633		
Dry peas	9,442	13,821	4.1	6.4	26,107	52,730	−50.5	Bu.	119,369	229,444	−48.0	519,258	376,076	38.1
Peanuts	12,115	10,025	5.2	4.7	21,062	10,192	115.5	Bu.	308,676	168,608	83.1	725,388	183,364	295.6
Sorghum seed	87	11	(3)	(3)	138	24		Bu.	1,270	200	535.0	3,180	319	896.9
Sunflower seed	6	5	(3)	(3)	46	5		Bu.	718	86		1,796	114	
Seeds with no acreage reports, total[5]								Bu.	11,223	1,180	851.1	60,848	5,729	962.1
Red clover seed	53		(3)					Bu.	411	399	91.7	12,330	3,688	493.5
Other clover and alfalfa seed	32		(3)					Bu.	354			9,558		
Grass seed (other than timothy)	164	27	0.1	(3)				Bu.	10,293	531		38,084	921	
Hay and forage, total[7]	106,053	55,909	45.6	26.0	1,002,333	441,698		Tons.	989,780	472,367		22,760,223	4,985,308	
All tame or cultivated grasses					351,529	189,537	85.5	Tons.	423,124	214,004	97.7	11,562,979	2,493,953	363.6
Timothy alone	3,165	4,579	1.4	2.1	23,774	36,964	−35.7	Tons.	24,693	35,113	−29.7	679,077	428,939	58.3
Timothy and clover mixed	8,171	6,471	3.5	3.0	85,749	69,855	22.8	Tons.	91,214	72,190	26.4	2,371,564	826,794	186.8
Clover alone	4,610	2,468	2.0	1.1	32,526	17,004	91.3	Tons.	36,635	18,369	99.4	1,007,482	216,938	364.4
Alfalfa	8,186	2,363	3.5	1.1	61,457	15,929	285.8	Tons.	128,147	33,231	285.6	4,228,851	443,875	852.7
Other tame grasses[8]	26,873		11.6		148,023	49,785	197.3	Tons.	142,435	55,101	158.5	3,276,005	577,407	467.4
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	14,679	9,139	6.3	4.3	138,382	112,741	22.7	Tons.	146,053	119,873	21.8	2,628,954	887,264	196.3
Small grains cut for hay	36,026	23,779	15.5	11.1	193,154	106,589	153.1	Tons.	135,971	96,940	109.1	3,195,340	1,235,214	307.2
Annual legumes cut for hay	18,153		7.8		76,593				66,705			1,834,405		
Silage crops	391		0.2		5,969			Tons.	26,162	41,039		261,620	364,512	
Corn cut for forage[7]	19,006		8.2		147,376	32,577			82,852			1,367,073		
Kafir, sorghum, etc., for forage	28,439		12.2		88,184				107,371			1,879,012		
Root crops for forage	406		0.2		1,146	254	351.2	Tons.	1,542	511	201.8	30,840	4,365	606.5
Vegetables, total												23,635,595	7,643,102	209.2
Potatoes (Irish or white)	81,751	79,127	35.1	36.9	24,128	29,719	−18.8	Bu.	1,765,277	2,096,893	−15.8	4,060,143	1,439,991	182.0
Sweet potatoes and yams	84,189	53,297	36.2	24.8	39,019	22,388	74.3	Bu.	3,959,870	1,685,308	135.0	6,533,789	1,359,669	380.5
Other vegetables[9]	10,826	149,093	4.7	69.4	18,985	60,251						1,143,487	4,843,442	
Farm garden[10]	183,935		79.1									11,898,176		
Miscellaneous crops, total					2,599,174	2,185,174	18.9					186,689,969	63,921,091	192.1
Tobacco	3,056	3,329	1.3	1.6	622	758	−17.9	Lbs.	267,050	316,418	−15.6	93,472	40,489	130.9
Cotton	172,632	148,311	74.2	69.1	2,553,811	2,153,222	18.6	Bales	869,350	776,879	11.9	159,960,400	54,559,503	193.2
Cottonseed (estimated)								Tons.	412,072	388,440	6.1	24,724,320	8,596,180	187.6
Sorghum grown for sirup	39,073	28,295	16.8	13.2	41,424	27,532	50.5	Tons.	120,416	83,041	45.0	1,654,562	563,851	193.4
Sugar cane	3,686	5,286	1.6	2.5	2,406	3,330	−27.7	Tons.	9,695	19,868	−51.2	232,399	152,298	52.6
Broom corn	2,038	294	0.9	0.1	911	332	174.4	Lbs.	282,892	106,576	165.4	22,628	8,198	176.0
Sundry minor crops[11]												2,188	572	282.5
Fruits and nuts, total												19,375,227	3,744,613	417.4
Small fruits	10,255		4.4		9,873	8,032	22.9	Qts.	12,538,205	8,965,572	39.8	2,584,502	601,722	329.5
Other fruits and nuts												16,790,725	3,142,891	434.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when base is less than 100 or when per cent is more than 1,000.
[2] Excluding 147,376 acres reported for corn cut for forage, which is practically all duplicated in the acreage shown for corn harvested as grain.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Principally oats and peas grown and harvested together.
[5] The 1909 figures include a small quantity of flaxseed. A considerable part of the acreage in soy beans, peas, and possibly some other crops, is probably a duplication of other crop acreage.
[6] Includes small quantities of timothy seed and millet seed (1919 and 1909), and of flower and vegetable seeds (value only, 1909). The entire acreage from which the grass and clover seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage.
[7] Corn cut for forage was not reported to any extent in 1909; hence no fair comparison between 1919 and 1909 can be made, either for the hay and forage totals or for the bracketed group in which corn cut for forage appears.
[8] Includes millet and Hungarian grass.
[9] The 1919 figures represent vegetables raised for sale only.
[10] In 1909 the value of the farm garden was largely included in the value of "other vegetables."
[11] These crops comprise maple sugar and sirup and ginseng.

TABLE 33.—ACREAGE OF IMPORTANT CROPS HARVESTED: 1879 TO 1919.

CROP.	1919	1909	1899	1889	1879
Corn	2,292,119	2,277,116	2,317,742	1,648,443	1,298,310
Oats	173,317	197,449	280,115	288,332	160,518
Wheat	256,211	60,426	379,453	140,464	204,084
Rough rice	143,211	27,419	25		
Hay and forage	[1] 1,002,333	441,698	239,426	138,200	25,740
Cotton	2,553,811	2,153,222	1,641,855	1,700,578	1,042,976

[1] Includes 147,376 acres in corn cut for forage. This crop was not included to any extent in the hay and forage totals prior to 1919. If its acreage be deducted to make the 1919 figures more closely comparable with those of earlier years, the remaining area in hay and forage will be 854,957 acres.

TABLE 34.—PERCENTAGES AND AVERAGES FOR IMPORTANT CROPS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP.	Per cent of improved land occupied. 1919	Per cent of improved land occupied. 1909	Average yield per acre. Unit.	Average yield per acre. 1919	Average yield per acre. 1909	Average value per acre. 1919	Average value per acre. 1909
Corn	24.9	28.2	Bu.	14.9	16.5	$26.88	$12.26
Oats	1.9	2.4	Bu.	15.6	16.3	15.60	8.31
Wheat	2.8	0.7	Bu.	8.0	8.7	16.65	8.82
Rough rice	1.6	0.3	Bu.	47.5	46.8	128.15	42.24
Hay and forage	10.9	5.5	Tons.	0.99	1.07	22.71	11.29
Cotton	27.7	26.7	Bales.	0.34	0.36	62.64	25.34

TABLE 35.—VEGETABLES RAISED FOR SALE: 1919.

[Vegetables other than potatoes and sweet potatoes.]

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres harvested.	Value of product.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		
Total	10,826	4.7	18,985	$1,143,487
Beans (green)	1,873	0.8	624	55,187
Cabbages	2,252	1.0	505	64,777
Cantaloupes and muskmelons	3,418	1.5	8,999	389,144
Corn (sweet)	463	0.2	269	17,309
Cucumbers	746	0.3	152	14,797
Onions	1,761	0.8	222	26,661
Peas (green)	800	0.3	368	16,044
Radishes	122	0.1	90	10,912
Tomatoes	2,640	1.1	2,627	173,182
Turnips	92	(1)	97	7,547
Watermelons	3,427	1.5	4,717	319,684
All other vegetables	.....	.....	133	20,114
Mixed vegetables	204	0.1	182	28,129

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 36.—SUGAR CROPS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP.		FARMS REPORTING.		Acres (or trees).	PRODUCTION.		
		Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Quantity.	Unit.	Value.
				Trees tapped.			
Maple sugar and sirup, total	1919	16	(1)	469	.....	.....	$186
	1909	20	(1)	1,001	.....	.....	230
Sugar made	1919	.....	.....	.....	385	Lbs.	112
	1909	15	(1)	.....	807	Lbs.	166
Sirup made	1919	.....	.....	.....	37	Gals.	74
	1909	14	(1)	.....	68	Gals.	64
				Acres.			
Sorghum grown for sirup	1919	39,073	16.8	[2] 41,424	[2] 120,416	Tons.	.....
	1909	28,295	13.2	27,532	83,041	Tons.	.....
Sirup made	1919	.....	.....	.....	[2] 1,438,748	Gals.	1,654,562
	1909	.....	.....	.....	1,140,532	Gals.	563,851
Sugar cane, total	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232,399
	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 152,298
Cane grown	1919	3,686	1.6	2,406	9,695	Tons.	.....
	1909	5,280	2.5	3,330	19,868	Tons.	.....
Cane sold	1919	3	(1)	.....	4	Tons.	72
	1909	57	(1)	.....	109	Tons.	1,103
Sirup made	1919	3,683	1.6	.....	165,947	Gals.	232,327
	1909	5,248	2.4	.....	286,637	Gals.	151,111

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Figures include estimates for incomplete reports.
[3] Includes the value of a small quantity of molasses made on farms.

TABLE 37.—SMALL FRUITS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP.		FARMS REPORTING.		Acres harvested.	PRODUCTION.	
		Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Quantity (quarts).	Value.
Total	1919	10,255	4.4	9,873	12,538,205	$2,584,502
	1909	.....	.....	8,032	8,965,572	601,722
Strawberries	1919	6,032	2.6	8,324	11,463,971	2,407,436
	1909	3,869	1.8	7,361	8,259,240	549,041
Raspberries	1919	811	0.3	226	153,766	38,450
Loganberries	1919	12	(1)	2	585	94
Raspberries and loganberries	1909	449	0.2	123	96,414	9,766
Blackberries and dewberries	1919	3,481	1.5	1,269	885,539	132,833
	1909	1,430	0.7	525	587,977	40,843
Currants	1919	48	(1)	11	4,701	941
	1909	58	(1)	4	3,201	300
Other berries	1919	508	0.2	41	29,643	4,748
	1909	.....	.....	19	18,740	1,682

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 38.—FRUIT AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1920 AND 1910.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.				TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	
	Number.		Per cent of all farms.			
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
Orchard fruits, total [1]	41,213	.....	17.7	.....	2,051,439	7,258,166
Apples	20,678	46,394	12.8	21.6	877,376	3,940,089
Peaches	27,599	40,889	11.9	19.0	988,966	2,884,927
Pears	9,734	18,615	4.2	8.7	49,412	196,753
Plums and prunes	7,639	10,656	3.3	5.0	70,264	179,967
Cherries	6,712	6,263	2.9	2.9	65,264	47,556
Subtropical fruits, total [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,344	2,635
Figs	1,040	824	0.4	0.4	3,344	2,518
Grapes	5,940	4,851	2.6	2.3	101,241	177,624
Nuts, total [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,523	21,996
Almonds	23	22	(4)	(4)	107	307
Pecans	2,210	1,134	1.0	0.5	26,860	13,811
Walnuts (Persian or English)	241	182	0.1	0.1	556	1,260

[1] Includes apricots and (for 1910) quinces and mulberries. Since these fruits were not specifically called for by the 1920 schedule, the returns for that year are somewhat incomplete.
[2] The 1910 figures include oranges, lemons, and Japanese persimmons.
[3] The 1910 figures include black walnuts and several other varieties of nuts not called for by the 1920 schedule.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 39.—ORCHARD AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS, GRAPES, AND NUTS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE.				NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE.		PRODUCTION.				
	Number.		Per cent of all farms.				Quantity.			Value.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	Unit.	1919	1909	1919	1909
Orchard fruits, total [1]	86,235	.....	37.1	.....	7,938,406	15,531,761	Bu.	10,823,373	4,437,917	$16,501,017	$3,011,377
Apples	64,172	67,716	27.6	31.5	4,074,870	7,650,103	Bu.	7,163,619	2,296,043	10,745,448	1,322,785
Peaches	73,325	77,332	31.5	36.0	3,342,387	6,859,962	Bu.	3,340,823	1,901,647	5,178,276	1,502,996
Pears	17,576	19,024	7.6	8.9	145,789	221,764	Bu.	123,605	37,547	210,130	38,140
Plums and prunes	20,082	23,884	8.6	11.1	202,323	731,276	Bu.	161,906	194,649	267,146	137,003
Cherries	10,951	8,845	4.7	4.1	82,921	60,046	Bu.	33,255	5,993	99,765	8,424
Subtropical fruits, total [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,958	4,271	.....	.....	.....	3,042	6,016
Figs	1,501	1,456	0.6	0.7	3,958	4,174	Lbs.	25,359	80,707	3,042	5,953
Grapes	18,479	11,247	7.9	5.2	607,244	805,921	Lbs.	2,444,598	2,593,727	195,567	97,985
Nuts, total [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,907	25,805	Lbs.	364,342	787,854	91,099	27,513
Almonds	23	13	(4)	(4)	119	1,100	Lbs.	1,706	3,330	427	622
Pecans	2,228	1,030	1.0	0.5	19,233	13,958	Lbs.	348,382	249,955	87,106	17,603
Walnuts (Persian or English)	197	182	0.1	0.1	555	1,284	Lbs.	14,254	15,436	3,566	1,384

[1] Includes apricots and (for 1910) quinces and mulberries. Since these fruits were not specifically called for by the 1920 schedule, the returns for that year are somewhat incomplete.
[2] The figures for 1910 and 1909 include oranges, lemons, and Japanese persimmons.
[3] The figures for 1910 and 1909 include black walnuts and several other varieties of nuts not called for by the 1920 schedule.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Age of farmers.—A farmer or farm operator, as defined for census purposes, is a person who operates a farm. The number of farm operators, for which the age distribution is shown in the following table, is therefore the same as the number of farms.

TABLE 40.—FARM OPERATORS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO AGE, COLOR, AND TENURE: 1920 AND 1910.

AGE AND COLOR.	TOTAL.		OWNERS.		MANAGERS.		TENANTS.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
All farmers, total	232,604	214,678	112,647	106,649	736	763	119,221	107,266
Reporting age	230,426	214,231	111,577	106,488	717	752	118,132	106,991
Under 25 years	21,327	21,959	4,326	4,348	55	55	16,946	17,556
25 to 34 years	53,034	56,863	19,774	21,890	102	173	33,068	34,800
35 to 44 years	56,638	50,522	27,660	26,189	213	177	28,765	24,156
45 to 54 years	53,614	45,694	28,328	26,332	149	246	25,137	19,116
55 to 64 years	28,857	26,491	18,904	18,351	61	76	9,892	8,064
65 years and over	16,956	12,702	12,585	9,378	47	25	4,324	3,299
Not reporting age	2,178	447	1,070	161	19	11	1,089	275
White, total	160,322	151,085	97,274	91,987	641	717	62,407	58,381
Reporting age	158,828	150,823	96,367	91,859	623	706	61,838	58,258
Under 25 years	14,041	15,610	3,890	3,987	51	53	10,100	11,570
25 to 34 years	37,884	40,178	17,934	19,657	171	157	19,779	20,364
35 to 44 years	39,853	35,280	24,470	22,844	187	167	15,196	12,269
45 to 54 years	33,604	30,572	23,177	21,750	125	233	10,302	8,589
55 to 64 years	20,767	19,902	16,124	15,745	51	72	4,592	4,085
65 years and over	12,679	9,281	10,772	7,876	38	24	1,869	1,381
Not reporting age	1,494	262	907	128	18	11	569	123
Colored, total	72,282	63,593	15,373	14,662	95	46	56,814	48,885
Reporting age	71,598	63,408	15,210	14,629	94	46	56,294	48,733
Under 25 years	7,286	6,349	436	361	4	2	6,846	5,986
25 to 34 years	15,150	16,685	1,840	2,233	21	16	13,289	14,436
35 to 44 years	16,785	15,242	3,190	3,345	26	10	13,569	11,887
45 to 54 years	20,010	15,122	5,151	4,582	24	13	14,835	10,527
55 to 64 years	8,090	6,589	2,780	2,606	10	4	5,300	3,979
65 years and over	4,277	3,421	1,813	1,502	9	1	2,455	1,918
Not reporting age	684	185	163	33	1	.....	520	152

Farmers classified by number of years on farm.—In the following table the farmers of the state are classified according to the number of years they had been on the farms which they were operating when the census was taken. The purpose of this classification is to show the relative stability of the different classes.

TABLE 41.—FARM OPERATORS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY COLOR AND TENURE: 1920 AND 1910.

NOTE.—In 1920 the date of enumeration (January 1) came just before the period during which changes from one farm to another are commonly made in most localities, and hence at a time when many farmers had almost, but not quite, completed one, two, or more years on their farms. Considerable numbers of these farmers reported one, two, or more full years, in place of reporting the correct number of months (or years and months). In 1910, however, the enumeration date (April 15) was late enough so that, in localities where the common moving time was in the early part of the year, the number of years of occupancy was accurately reported. These differences seriously affect the comparability of the returns, especially for the first two years of occupancy. Hence these two years, which were tabulated separately and are so published in Volume V of the Fourteenth Census Reports, have been combined in the following table.

NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM AND COLOR.	TOTAL.		OWNERS.		MANAGERS.		TENANTS.	
	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910	1920	1910
All farmers, total	232,604	214,678	112,647	106,649	736	763	119,221	107,266
Rptg. years on farm	220,537	194,798	109,864	94,873	659	704	110,014	99,221
Less than 2 years	81,427	75,033	21,312	15,762	299	276	59,816	58,995
2 to 4 years	56,915	49,530	23,321	22,050	212	239	33,382	27,241
5 to 9 years	30,430	30,538	19,685	22,017	94	126	10,651	8,395
10 years and over	51,765	39,697	45,546	35,044	54	63	6,165	4,590
Not reporting	12,067	19,880	2,783	11,776	77	59	9,207	8,045
White, total	160,322	151,085	97,274	91,987	641	717	62,407	58,381
Rptg. years on farm	152,663	138,796	94,949	82,854	596	660	57,118	55,282
Less than 2 years	55,987	51,954	19,593	14,519	275	255	36,119	37,180
2 to 4 years	34,187	33,335	19,829	19,748	191	234	14,167	13,353
5 to 9 years	21,510	22,300	17,024	18,852	81	118	4,405	3,330
10 years and over	40,979	31,207	38,503	29,735	49	53	2,427	1,419
Not reporting	7,659	12,289	2,325	9,133	45	57	5,289	3,099
Colored, total	72,282	63,593	15,373	14,662	95	46	56,814	48,885
Rptg. years on farm	67,874	56,002	14,915	12,019	63	44	52,896	43,939
Less than 2 years	25,440	23,079	1,719	1,243	24	21	23,697	21,815
2 to 4 years	22,728	16,195	3,492	2,302	21	5	19,215	13,888
5 to 9 years	8,920	8,238	2,661	3,165	13	8	6,246	5,065
10 years and over	10,786	8,490	7,043	5,309	5	10	3,738	3,171
Not reporting	4,408	7,591	458	2,643	32	2	3,918	4,946

Cooperative marketing and purchasing.—Cooperative marketing of farm products or cooperative purchasing of supplies through farmers' organizations in 1919 was reported by 3,144 farms in Arkansas, including 813 farms which reported both sales and purchases, 2,072 farms which reported sales only, and 259 farms which reported purchases only.

TABLE 42.—COOPERATIVE MARKETING AND PURCHASING THROUGH FARMERS' ORGANIZATIONS: 1919.

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING.		AMOUNT.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Total.	Average per farm.
Marketing or purchasing	3,144	1.4	.....	.....
Marketing	2,885	1.2	$1,726,491	$1,638
Purchasing	1,072	0.5	173,722	162

Farm facilities—Motor vehicles, telephones, water, and light on farms.—The following table indicates the extent to which the farmers of Arkansas used motor vehicles and telephones, and the extent to which the farm homes were supplied with water and modern lighting facilities.

TABLE 43.—MOTOR VEHICLES, TELEPHONES, WATER, AND LIGHT ON FARMS: 1920.

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING.		Number reported.	Number per 1,000 of all farms.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		
Automobiles	15,401	6.6	16,408	70
Motor trucks	973	0.4	1,027	4
Tractors	1,423	0.6	1,822	8
Telephones	52,869	22.7	.....	.....
Water piped into house	1,780	0.8	.....	.....
Gas or electric light	2,643	1.1	.....	.....

Pure-bred live stock on farms.—The inquiry relating to pure-bred live stock called for registered animals only, but it seems evident, from a study of the returns, that some animals merely eligible for registry (but not actually registered) were included in the reports.

The number of farms in Arkansas in 1920 was 232,604, of which number 214,163 reported domestic animals of some kind, and 15,475 reported pure-bred live stock.

TABLE 44.—PURE-BRED LIVE STOCK CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED: 1920.

NOTE.—Pure-bred horses reported in Arkansas represented 0.2 per cent of all horses on farms (see Table 23); pure-bred cattle, 1.3 per cent of the total; pure-bred sheep, 0.8 per cent; pure-bred swine, 3.3 per cent.

BREED.	Number.	BREED.	Number.
Horses, total	446	**Sheep, total**	799
American Saddler	54	Hampshire Down	82
Belgian	10	Merino	45
German Coach	11	Oxford	35
Hackney	20	Rambouillet	59
Percheron	124	Shropshire	293
Standard Bred	26	Southdown	24
Thoroughbred	7	All other breeds [1]	261
All other breeds [1]	194		
Cattle, total	13,486	**Swine, total**	46,606
		Berkshire	399
Beef breeds, total	6,536	Chester White	1,085
Aberdeen Angus	893	Duroc-Jersey	23,386
Galloway	61	Essex	100
Hereford	1,726	Hampshire	1,036
Polled Durham	1,388	Poland China	18,155
Shorthorn	2,128	Spotted Poland China	258
All other beef breeds [1]	340	Tamworth	121
Dairy breeds, total	6,950	All other breeds [1]	966
Guernsey	19		
Holstein-Friesian	2,001		
Jersey	4,627		
All other dairy breeds [1]	303		

[1] Includes animals reported as pure bred, with breed not specified.

Calves, pigs, and lambs raised on farms.—The figures presented include young animals born in 1919 which were retained on the farm, sold to others, or slaughtered for food, but do not include young animals purchased or those that died.

TABLE 45.—CALVES, PIGS, AND LAMBS RAISED ON FARMS: 1919.

ITEM.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS RAISED.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Average per farm.
Calves	120,573	51.8	301,431	2.5
Pigs	107,705	46.3	966,896	9.0
Lambs	3,662	1.6	37,532	10.2

Domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms.—The number of cattle, swine, and sheep slaughtered on farms was reported for both 1919 and 1909, but the farm schedule for 1919 carried no inquiry with regard to the value of the animals slaughtered, or with regard to the number or value of the animals sold by farmers. The total value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms in Arkansas in 1919 has been estimated, however, at $39,400,000, as compared with $20,323,592, the value reported for 1909.

TABLE 46.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS: 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM AND CENSUS YEAR.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED.		Meat and meat products sold (pounds).
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Average per farm.	
Cattle and calves 1919	17,363	7.5	38,468	2.2	5,489,606
1909	.....	.....	46,467	.....	.....
Cattle 1909	11,189	5.2	38,088	3.4	.....
Calves 1909	3,028	1.4	8,379	2.8	.....
Swine 1919	152,972	65.8	632,512	4.1	16,189,192
1909	113,636	52.9	616,350	5.4	.....
Sheep and lambs 1919	871	0.4	2,823	3.2	62,609
1909	1,250	0.6	5,705	4.6	.....

Sales of selected crops.—The sales of the crops listed represent that part of the year's production which was sold, or to be sold, by those farmers who produced the crops.

TABLE 47.—PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SELECTED CROPS: 1919 AND 1909.

CROP AND CENSUS YEAR.	Farms reporting production.	FARMS REPORTING SALES.		Production.	QUANTITY SOLD (OR TO BE SOLD).	
		Number.	Per cent of farms reporting production.		Amount.	Per cent of production.
				Bushels.	*Bushels.*	
Corn 1919	199,101	8,106	4.1	34,226,935	1,147,945	3.4
1909	176,106	25,266	14.3	37,609,544	2,547,707	6.8
Oats 1919	25,549	1,547	6.1	2,703,753	219,762	8.1
1909	31,836	3,274	10.3	3,212,891	312,986	9.7
Barley 1919	70	14	20.0	2,900	157	5.4
1909	41	4	9.8	1,267	233	18.4
				Tons.	*Tons.*	
Hay 1919	.....	.....	.....	771,853	91,961	11.9
1909	.....	.....	.....	430,817	73,506	17.1
				Bushels.	*Bushels.*	
Potatoes 1919	81,751	9,044	11.1	1,765,277	260,796	14.8
Apples 1919	.....	13,085	.....	7,163,619	5,704,867	79.6

Fruit products of farms.—The figures relate only to fruit products obtained from fruit grown on those farms reporting the products.

TABLE 48.—FRUIT PRODUCTS (FARM PRODUCTION): 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.		Farms reporting.	Production.
			Gallons.
Cider	1919	1,590	50,394
	1909	896	36,825
Cider made (or to be made) into vinegar	1919	1,202	30,727
Vinegar made on farms [1]	1909	2,401	42,770
Grape juice	1919	502	8,752
Wine and grape juice	1909	935	75,070
			Pounds.
Dried fruits	1919	38,352	3,724,743
	1909	9,154	1,193,139

[1] Includes vinegar other than that made from cider.

Forest products of farms.—Forest products, as defined on the farm schedule, include firewood, fence posts, crossties, pulp wood, saw logs, poles, etc., and standing timber sold and cut during the years indicated. The figures cover only forest products of farms and do not represent by any means the total value of all forest products cut in the state during the census years.

TABLE 49.—FOREST PRODUCTS OF FARMS: 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	1919	1909
Forest products of farms:		
Farms reporting	72,606	107,696
Per cent of all farms	31.2	50.2
Value	$13,805,907	$6,914,292
Average per farm reporting	$190	$64
Forest products sold from farms (or cut and held for sale):		
Farms reporting	26,663	.....
Value	$7,778,078	$2,708,318
Average per farm reporting	$292	.....
Forest products used on farms (or cut and held for use):		
Farms reporting	65,169	.....
Value	$6,027,829	$4,205,944
Average per farm reporting	$92	.....

Nurseries and greenhouses.—The data presented for nurseries include the returns from all farms and establishments reporting receipts from the sale of nursery stock, and those for greenhouses include the returns from all farms and establishments reporting receipts from the sale of greenhouse products (whether grown in hothouses or in cold frames).

TABLE 50.—NURSERIES AND GREENHOUSES: 1919 AND 1909.

ITEM.	1919	1909
Nurseries:		
Number of nurseries (farms and establishments) reporting	59	133
Acreage used for growing nursery stock	757	528
Receipts from sale of products	$185,860	$198,579
Average receipts per nursery	$3,150	$1,493
Average receipts per acre	$245.52	$376.10
Greenhouses:		
Number of farms and establishments reporting	68	57
Square feet under glass	352,904	235,134
Receipts from sale of products	$197,829	$153,421
Flowers and flowering plants	$151,985	.....
Vegetables and vegetable plants	$45,844	.....
Average receipts per farm or establishment	$2,909	$2,692

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, 1920.

		The State.			Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.
		Total.	White.	Colored.				
	ALL FARMS.							
1	**Number of farms**..1920	232,604	160,322	72,282	2,121	3,216	1,711	5,094
2	1910	214,678	151,085	63,593	2,194	3,421	1,625	4,640
3	1900	178,694	131,711	46,983	2,015	3,002	1,618	4,428
	All farmers classified by sex, 1920:							
4	Male....number	221,577	154,421	67,156	2,049	3,014	1,631	4,905
5	Female....number	11,027	5,901	5,126	72	202	80	189
	Color and nativity of all farmers, 1920:							
6	Native white....number	158,273	158,273	.....	1,492	1,503	1,677	5,017
7	Foreign-born white....number	2,049	2,049	.....	78	10	34	76
8	Negro and other nonwhite....number	72,282	.....	72,282	551	1,703	.....	1
	All farms classified by size, 1920:							
9	Under 3 acres....number	229	214	15	1	1	4	6
10	3 to 9 acres....number	5,433	3,243	2,190	32	41	45	225
11	10 to 19 acres....number	30,281	10,932	19,349	156	564	73	299
12	20 to 49 acres....number	92,438	53,432	39,006	620	1,625	348	1,419
13	50 to 99 acres....number	50,619	42,703	7,916	411	495	365	1,524
14	100 to 174 acres....number	36,275	33,449	2,826	413	315	550	1,129
15	175 to 259 acres....number	9,973	9,369	604	182	94	177	317
16	260 to 499 acres....number	5,759	5,444	315	241	51	126	149
17	500 to 999 acres....number	1,195	1,143	52	57	19	21	24
18	1,000 acres and over....number	402	393	9	8	11	2	2
	LAND AND FARM AREA.							
19	Approximate land area, 1920....acres	33,616,000	.....	.....	640,000	601,600	375,040	560,640
20	**Land in farms**..1920....acres	17,456,750	14,831,988	2,624,762	282,097	211,890	212,838	447,098
21	1910....acres	17,416,075	14,762,752	2,653,323	300,417	233,906	184,199	432,409
22	1900....acres	16,636,719	14,333,097	2,303,622	240,457	235,858	189,289	416,273
23	Improved land in farms..1920....acres	9,210,556	7,266,816	1,943,740	195,910	109,700	70,476	248,960
24	1910....acres	8,076,254	6,303,048	1,773,206	173,458	106,172	62,434	239,139
25	1900....acres	6,953,735	5,578,549	1,375,186	112,111	91,930	67,113	216,601
26	Woodland in farms, 1920....acres	7,396,028	6,766,087	629,941	65,094	93,501	107,710	190,294
27	Other unimproved land in farms, 1920....acres	850,166	799,085	51,081	21,093	8,689	34,652	7,844
28	Per cent of land area in farms, 1920	51.9	44.1	7.8	44.1	35.2	56.8	79.7
29	Per cent of farm land improved, 1920	52.8	49.0	74.1	69.4	51.8	33.1	55.7
30	Average acreage per farm, 1920	75.0	92.5	36.3	133.0	65.9	124.4	87.8
31	Average improved acreage per farm, 1920	39.6	45.3	26.9	92.4	34.1	41.2	48.9
	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
32	**All farm property**..1920....dollars	924,395,483	712,090,762	212,304,721	23,009,259	10,510,133	5,239,400	28,755,459
33	1910....dollars	400,089,303	312,931,573	87,157,730	11,980,942	5,978,558	2,464,076	17,625,988
34	1900....dollars	181,416,001	147,220,489	34,195,512	2,972,413	2,779,331	1,623,454	7,795,602
35	Land in farms...1920....dollars	607,773,440	453,235,261	154,538,179	15,852,875	5,905,998	2,785,574	18,331,522
36	1910....dollars	246,021,450	188,068,595	57,952,855	8,336,971	3,369,302	1,347,769	12,136,039
37	1900....dollars	105,106,650	82,443,770	22,662,880	1,504,300	1,590,320	887,000	5,270,330
38	Farm buildings..1920....dollars	145,337,226	117,417,796	27,919,430	2,788,887	2,008,475	991,645	5,409,034
39	1910....dollars	63,145,363	52,085,109	11,060,254	1,199,965	973,351	386,805	2,823,896
40	1900....dollars	30,075,520	25,858,270	4,217,250	482,560	460,830	273,450	1,148,630
41	Implements and machinery...1920....dollars	43,432,237	37,126,771	6,305,466	2,173,644	513,764	270,836	1,553,412
42	1910....dollars	16,864,198	14,075,041	2,789,157	799,829	293,462	105,512	526,258
43	1900....dollars	8,750,060	7,508,200	1,241,860	135,830	119,300	81,750	278,480
44	Live stock on farms...1920....dollars	127,852,580	104,310,934	23,541,646	2,195,853	2,081,896	1,191,345	3,461,491
45	1910....dollars	74,058,292	58,702,828	15,355,464	1,644,177	1,342,443	623,990	2,139,795
46	1900....dollars	37,483,771	31,410,249	6,073,522	849,723	608,881	381,254	1,098,162
	Average values, 1920:							
47	All property per farm....dollars	3,974	4,442	2,937	10,848	3,268	3,062	5,645
48	Land and buildings per farm....dollars	3,238	3,559	2,524	8,788	2,461	2,208	4,660
49	Land alone per acre....dollars	34.82	30.56	58.88	56.20	27.87	13.09	41.00
	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.							
50	**Number of farms**..1920	112,647	97,274	15,373	1,081	1,171	1,241	3,990
51	1910	106,649	91,987	14,662	1,149	1,376	1,053	3,596
52	1900	96,735	84,794	11,941	1,153	1,206	1,010	3,238
53	Per cent of all farms, 1920	48.4	60.7	21.3	51.0	36.4	72.5	78.3
54	Land in farms, 1920....acres	11,810,397	10,767,826	1,042,571	163,620	125,250	166,469	347,415
55	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres	5,340,197	4,799,531	540,666	104,546	49,288	52,882	195,966
56	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars	407,346,897	361,754,359	45,592,538	10,156,506	3,405,433	2,895,119	18,745,981
	Degree of ownership, 1920:							
57	Farmers owning entire farm....number	98,037	85,171	12,866	941	1,110	1,114	3,633
58	Farmers hiring additional land....number	14,610	12,103	2,507	140	61	127	357
	Color and nativity of owners, 1920:							
59	Native white owners....number	95,539	95,539	.....	822	930	1,210	3,919
60	Foreign-born white owners....number	1,735	1,735	.....	65	7	31	70
61	Negro and other nonwhite owners....number	15,373	.....	15,373	194	234	.....	1
	FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS.							
62	**Number of farms**..1920	736	641	95	18	11	2	41
63	1910	763	717	46	28	21	6	40
64	1900	819	739	80	22	15	2	24
65	Land in farms, 1920....acres	351,565	338,354	13,211	8,285	16,058	280	4,590
66	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres	143,616	137,913	5,703	5,736	7,250	135	3,143
67	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars	25,327,476	24,139,921	1,187,555	532,300	506,150	19,600	461,180
	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.							
68	**Number of farms**..1920	119,221	62,407	56,814	1,022	2,034	468	1,063
69	1910	107,266	58,381	48,885	1,017	2,024	566	1,004
70	1900	81,140	46,178	34,962	840	1,781	606	1,166
71	Per cent of all farms, 1920	51.3	38.9	78.6	48.2	63.2	27.4	20.9
72	Land in farms, 1920....acres	5,294,788	3,725,808	1,568,980	110,192	70,582	46,089	95,093
73	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres	3,726,743	2,329,372	1,397,371	85,628	53,162	17,459	49,851
74	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars	320,436,293	184,758,777	135,677,516	7,950,956	4,002,890	862,500	4,533,395
	Form of tenancy, 1920:							
75	Share tenants....number	47,219	34,993	12,226	597	450	324	713
76	Croppers....number	47,665	14,977	32,688	216	1,231	84	90
77	Share-cash tenants....number	3,837	1,552	2,285	21	21	1	16
78	Cash tenants....number	17,419	8,523	8,896	158	330	45	138
79	Standing renters....number	752	390	362	1	1	4	.....
80	Unspecified....number	2,329	1,972	357	29	1	10	106
	Color and nativity of tenants, 1920:							
81	Native white tenants....number	62,097	62,097	.....	653	563	465	1,057
82	Foreign-born white tenants....number	310	310	.....	13	3	3	6
83	Negro and other nonwhite tenants....number	56,814	.....	56,814	356	1,468	.....	.....

WITH SELECTED ITEMS FOR 1910 AND 1900.

Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.[1]	Conway.	Craighead.	
2,317	1,895	1,684	2,559	3,663	3,292	3,335	1,941	2,022	4,555	3,594	3,549	1
2,241	1,419	1,319	2,376	3,794	2,854	2,943	1,799	1,995	3,543	3,985	3,106	2
2,453	1,281	1,162	2,383	1,946	2,670	1,985	1,600	1,459	3,074	3,009	2,118	3
2,216	1,830	1,607	2,436	3,261	3,149	3,121	1,863	1,953	4,326	3,410	3,444	4
101	65	77	123	402	143	214	78	69	229	184	105	5
2,300	1,387	1,087	2,539	526	2,381	3,323	1,932	1,416	2,448	2,475	3,410	6
17	4	2	19	54	6	11	9	2	12	65	27	7
.....	504	595	1	3,083	905	1	.....	604	2,095	1,054	112	8
3	.....	.....	2	22	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	5	9
75	39	22	50	212	66	65	37	19	16	50	47	10
108	132	101	87	1,460	290	214	98	171	229	284	352	11
482	728	617	493	1,554	1,365	1,509	520	775	1,053	1,483	1,835	12
610	532	439	643	237	735	986	563	490	1,206	1,036	851	13
667	323	334	812	100	528	436	508	354	806	543	360	14
208	90	104	301	19	166	74	142	113	211	134	61	15
136	43	58	139	29	115	41	63	71	115	60	28	16
20	7	7	26	12	19	7	8	25	16	3	8	17
8	1	2	6	18	8	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	18
389,120	421,760	402,500	410,240	388,480	564,480	418,560	381,440	385,920	502,400	360,320	439,680	19
269,610	144,433	145,948	310,470	171,706	265,460	215,298	185,633	179,639	347,650	248,690	204,899	20
249,860	141,411	135,367	277,748	176,043	264,866	186,195	185,906	197,327	346,990	250,612	192,005	21
268,148	167,021	151,023	271,851	155,644	274,765	157,209	183,881	205,425	360,774	202,131	175,767	22
134,850	64,788	62,520	142,299	104,472	125,816	156,989	72,083	81,446	178,341	154,625	141,459	23
115,327	47,044	45,139	119,897	93,682	103,269	111,713	61,675	71,886	144,873	143,086	108,568	24
116,274	48,387	45,775	102,165	66,177	97,411	80,350	56,245	58,509	141,887	114,253	92,533	25
128,371	77,944	75,172	157,721	65,914	114,554	54,632	107,856	94,298	162,668	89,153	59,607	26
6,389	1,701	8,256	10,450	1,320	25,090	3,677	5,694	3,895	6,641	4,912	3,833	27
69.3	34.2	36.3	75.7	44.2	47.0	51.4	48.7	46.5	69.2	69.0	46.6	28
50.0	44.9	42.8	45.8	60.8	47.4	72.9	38.8	45.3	51.3	62.2	69.0	29
116.4	76.2	86.7	121.3	46.9	80.6	64.6	95.6	88.8	76.3	69.2	57.7	30
58.2	34.2	37.1	55.6	28.5	38.2	47.1	37.1	40.3	39.2	43.0	39.9	31
10,406,997	4,525,567	4,466,594	11,008,342	15,030,456	10,645,483	17,560,903	4,806,504	5,460,516	14,835,864	11,314,377	18,481,755	32
4,740,918	2,114,015	1,669,316	4,965,468	7,142,891	3,726,532	7,001,000	2,338,198	2,444,230	5,233,795	6,081,427	7,588,485	33
3,037,262	998,777	785,030	2,496,564	3,271,590	2,114,505	2,062,910	1,149,904	1,158,981	2,208,263	2,426,447	2,721,841	34
6,271,744	2,353,090	2,425,009	6,818,572	10,883,581	6,376,951	11,878,065	2,559,881	3,169,174	8,878,587	7,226,234	12,533,787	35
2,722,569	1,043,982	806,451	2,978,419	4,602,487	1,954,672	4,438,758	1,314,596	1,211,074	2,940,526	3,752,690	4,728,833	36
1,811,040	470,970	330,530	1,425,180	2,158,990	1,055,940	1,158,750	561,490	504,480	1,082,960	1,418,330	1,595,340	37
1,813,606	973,507	865,691	1,816,913	2,068,752	1,910,724	2,601,122	936,279	1,033,148	2,921,759	1,828,448	2,557,415	38
817,340	518,060	360,532	787,804	1,064,655	700,389	1,005,055	407,965	521,464	1,089,624	945,591	1,128,482	39
488,330	197,410	157,850	431,130	615,940	361,110	344,420	231,420	229,940	430,250	394,570	417,020	40
438,594	260,051	279,202	476,035	555,231	569,757	678,417	256,354	293,679	768,437	592,364	816,172	41
175,668	109,864	86,346	181,295	334,006	177,384	227,864	110,608	115,495	254,588	255,474	300,821	42
118,140	60,690	51,990	112,130	120,670	118,580	104,790	62,190	73,140	135,900	138,100	143,120	43
1,883,053	938,919	890,692	1,896,822	1,522,892	1,788,051	2,403,299	1,053,990	964,515	2,267,081	1,667,331	2,574,381	44
1,025,341	442,109	415,987	1,017,950	1,141,743	894,087	1,329,323	505,029	596,197	949,057	1,127,672	1,430,349	45
619,752	269,707	244,660	528,124	375,990	578,875	454,950	294,804	351,421	559,153	475,357	566,361	46
4,492	2,388	2,652	4,302	4,103	3,234	5,266	2,476	2,701	3,257	3,148	5,208	47
3,490	1,755	1,954	3,375	3,536	2,518	4,342	1,801	2,078	2,591	2,519	4,252	48
23.26	16.29	16.62	21.96	63.38	24.02	55.17	13.79	17.64	25.54	20.06	61.17	49
1,703	1,207	1,105	2,002	582	1,902	1,607	1,406	1,196	2,423	1,962	1,459	50
1,553	1,108	1,020	1,779	561	1,769	1,417	1,305	1,328	2,224	1,881	1,308	51
1,585	948	866	1,683	409	1,602	1,171	1,185	1,057	2,023	1,505	1,174	52
73.5	63.7	65.6	78.2	15.9	57.8	48.2	72.4	59.1	53.2	54.6	41.1	53
211,500	113,400	120,986	252,443	87,739	206,988	121,726	153,432	143,105	251,762	174,308	105,191	54
105,780	45,236	45,665	115,612	36,059	84,337	86,064	54,674	56,606	111,308	97,462	66,359	55
6,424,380	2,459,440	2,707,380	6,983,290	5,772,725	5,877,160	7,599,235	2,690,950	3,345,552	8,438,471	5,432,557	6,908,392	56
1,545	1,127	1,000	1,846	531	1,565	1,400	1,211	1,134	2,272	1,461	1,330	57
158	80	105	156	51	337	207	195	62	151	501	129	58
1,688	977	781	1,985	221	1,494	1,598	1,397	933	1,702	1,371	1,425	59
15	2	2	16	26	6	9	9	2	11	62	22	60
.....	228	322	1	335	402	.....	.....	261	710	529	12	61
7	2	.....	17	8	6	5	3	.....	15	5	6	62
9	2	2	7	28	8	17	.....	.....	3	14	1	63
3	.....	5	19	16	8	4	.....	5	15	8	5	64
1,899	584	.....	4,277	5,290	1,653	1,572	219	.....	2,134	500	2,620	65
1,064	325	.....	2,011	2,550	727	852	62	.....	729	445	715	66
83,000	32,500	.....	133,950	228,000	81,832	89,700	2,600	.....	110,200	41,400	149,750	67
607	686	579	540	3,073	1,384	1,723	532	826	2,117	1,627	2,084	68
679	309	297	590	3,205	1,077	1,509	494	667	1,316	2,090	1,797	69
865	333	291	681	1,521	1,060	810	415	397	1,036	1,496	939	70
26.2	36.2	34.4	21.1	83.9	42.0	51.7	27.4	40.9	46.5	45.3	58.7	71
56,211	30,449	24,962	53,750	78,677	56,819	92,000	31,982	36,534	93,754	73,882	97,088	72
28,006	19,227	16,855	24,676	65,863	40,752	70,073	17,347	24,840	66,304	56,718	74,385	73
1,577,970	834,657	583,320	1,518,245	6,951,608	2,328,683	6,790,252	802,610	856,770	3,251,675	3,580,725	8,038,060	74
405	309	242	370	551	750	1,268	320	481	906	830	1,333	75
86	295	271	63	1,505	530	247	91	290	1,066	496	373	76
.....	1	.....	1	415	2	26	5	1	2	50	115	77
85	80	66	67	596	102	129	54	43	104	232	262	78
.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	31	5	1	79
31	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	52	62	9	8	14	.....	80
605	408	306	537	300	882	1,720	532	483	736	1,100	1,979	81
2	2	.....	3	27	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	5	82
.....	276	273	.....	2,746	502	1	.....	343	1,380	524	100	83

[1] Part of Columbia County annexed to Lafayette County in 1901.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, 1920,

		Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.
	ALL FARMS.							
1	Number of farms..1920	3,326	5,496	2,507	1,537	3,344	3,344	4,457
2	1910	3,322	3,643	1,821	1,446	2,433	3,515	4,091
3	1900	3,059	2,008	1,528	1,367	1,918	3,083	3,453
	All farmers classified by sex, 1920:							
4	Male...number..	3,176	5,201	2,392	1,468	3,083	3,106	4,319
5	Female...number..	150	295	115	69	261	238	138
	Color and nativity of all farmers, 1920:							
6	Native white...number..	3,110	470	1,183	1,094	293	1,483	3,791
7	Foreign-born white...number..	25	4	8	4	4	6	52
8	Negro and other nonwhite...number..	191	5,022	1,316	439	3,047	1,855	614
	All farms classified by size, 1920:							
9	Under 3 acres...number..	.....	2	3	.....	2	3	1
10	3 to 9 acres...number..	86	196	63	44	182	69	74
11	10 to 19 acres...number..	283	1,790	671	108	1,268	609	304
12	20 to 49 acres...number..	1,340	3,041	1,174	432	1,591	1,254	1,744
13	50 to 99 acres...number..	875	286	317	434	184	629	1,406
14	100 to 174 acres...number..	544	83	178	333	60	474	756
15	175 to 259 acres...number..	134	24	41	106	15	161	128
16	260 to 499 acres...number..	56	44	38	66	19	117	38
17	500 to 999 acres...number..	6	11	12	14	18	24	5
18	1,000 acres and over...number..	2	10	10	.....	5	4	1
	LAND AND FARM AREA.							
19	Approximate land area, 1920...acres..	379,520	372,480	396,160	434,560	478,080	542,080	416,640
20	Land in farms..1920...acres..	234,462	203,227	144,134	145,546	124,856	251,466	307,003
21	1910...acres..	236,453	137,876	126,266	164,540	177,169	303,146	299,614
22	1900...acres..	225,345	119,373	113,123	187,093	122,301	323,909	282,438
23	Improved land in farms..1920...acres..	131,636	151,215	82,529	55,389	79,215	121,476	175,466
24	1910...acres..	124,132	109,344	64,127	50,032	87,323	128,501	153,031
25	1900...acres..	105,628	76,585	49,584	55,612	61,388	141,661	137,658
26	Woodland in farms, 1920...acres..	79,851	50,298	57,178	89,391	38,472	119,949	113,912
27	Other unimproved land in farms, 1920...acres..	22,975	1,714	4,427	766	7,169	10,041	17,625
28	Per cent of land area in farms, 1920...	61.8	54.6	36.4	33.5	26.1	46.4	73.7
29	Per cent of farm land improved, 1920...	56.1	74.4	57.3	38.1	63.4	48.3	57.2
30	Average acreage per farm, 1920...	70.5	37.0	57.5	94.7	37.3	75.2	68.9
31	Average improved acreage per farm, 1920...	39.6	27.5	32.9	36.0	23.7	36.3	39.4
	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.							
32	All farm property..1920...dollars..	13,747,487	33,696,769	11,028,032	4,594,290	11,102,200	10,519,373	12,910,204
33	1910...dollars..	6,248,341	7,803,665	3,495,887	1,964,804	5,404,297	5,639,804	4,796,141
34	1900...dollars..	2,773,736	3,539,537	1,309,207	1,088,898	2,028,921	2,671,217	2,510,817
35	Land in farms..1920...dollars..	9,004,980	27,189,762	7,478,405	2,568,235	7,936,102	5,672,486	7,182,353
36	1910...dollars..	3,866,819	5,335,846	2,172,032	1,029,809	3,677,794	3,303,460	2,340,606
37	1900...dollars..	1,613,610	2,569,280	707,400	488,630	1,195,200	1,495,560	1,295,070
38	Farm buildings..1920...dollars..	2,240,009	3,644,826	1,496,220	975,135	1,346,115	2,599,597	2,811,020
39	1910...dollars..	988,702	892,387	470,410	420,954	689,846	946,760	1,005,477
40	1900...dollars..	451,770	401,500	202,550	250,830	301,590	429,310	480,760
41	Implements and machinery..1920...dollars..	613,039	694,541	505,909	245,006	406,352	458,237	826,220
42	1910...dollars..	246,802	293,380	170,883	86,211	166,386	229,193	308,852
43	1900...dollars..	122,900	120,510	67,020	54,900	88,620	132,470	149,670
44	Live stock on farms..1920...dollars..	1,889,459	2,167,640	1,547,498	805,914	1,413,631	1,789,053	2,090,611
45	1910...dollars..	1,146,018	1,282,052	682,562	427,830	870,271	1,160,391	1,141,206
46	1900...dollars..	585,456	448,247	332,237	291,538	443,511	613,877	585,317
	Average values, 1920:							
47	All property per farm...dollars..	4,133	6,131	4,399	2,989	3,320	3,146	2,897
48	Land and buildings per farm...dollars..	3,381	5,610	3,580	2,305	2,776	2,474	2,242
49	Land alone per acre...dollars..	38.41	133.79	51.89	17.65	63.56	22.56	23.40
	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.							
50	Number of farms..1920...	1,754	558	648	1,163	452	1,382	2,373
51	1910...	1,815	410	520	1,076	377	1,485	2,261
52	1900...	1,523	269	522	1,077	399	1,402	2,093
53	Per cent of all farms, 1920...	52.7	10.2	25.8	75.7	13.5	41.3	53.2
54	Land in farms, 1920...acres..	160,602	61,458	76,641	128,084	46,125	168,007	206,438
55	Improved land in farms, 1920...acres..	78,770	27,991	31,527	44,856	14,128	67,520	107,169
56	Value of land and buildings, 1920...dollars..	5,988,439	7,894,633	4,208,300	3,098,145	2,590,720	4,352,757	6,007,753
	Degree of ownership, 1920:							
57	Farmers owning entire farm...number..	1,513	465	551	1,101	425	1,285	1,989
58	Farmers hiring additional land...number..	241	93	97	62	27	97	384
	Color and nativity of owners, 1920:							
59	Native white owners...number..	1,667	147	497	879	128	920	2,072
60	Foreign-born white owners...number..	23	1	6	3	3	5	45
61	Negro and other nonwhite owners...number..	64	410	145	281	321	457	256
	FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS.							
62	Number of farms..1920...	16	53	9	2	20	9	5
63	1910...	14	3	2	1	7	14	7
64	1900...	21	19	4	3	12	17	19
65	Land in farms, 1920...acres..	2,705	13,495	8,010	30	8,419	1,566	1,877
66	Improved land in farms, 1920...acres..	2,053	4,067	2,173	30	2,972	641	947
67	Value of land and buildings, 1920...dollars..	221,750	1,449,600	276,700	1,400	664,530	106,250	148,875
	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.							
68	Number of farms..1920...	1,556	4,885	1,850	372	2,872	1,953	2,079
69	1910...	1,493	3,230	1,299	369	2,049	2,016	1,823
70	1900...	1,515	1,720	1,002	287	1,507	1,664	1,341
71	Per cent of all farms, 1920...	46.8	88.9	73.8	24.2	85.9	58.4	46.6
72	Land in farms, 1920...acres..	71,155	128,274	59,483	17,432	70,312	81,893	98,688
73	Improved land in farms, 1920...acres..	50,813	119,157	48,829	10,503	62,115	53,315	67,350
74	Value of land and buildings, 1920...dollars..	5,034,800	21,490,355	4,489,625	443,825	6,026,967	3,813,076	3,836,745
	Form of tenancy, 1920:							
75	Share tenants...number..	768	985	613	162	375	491	1,311
76	Croppers...number..	395	2,378	844	152	1,638	941	483
77	Share-cash tenants...number..	171	441	40	.....	56	6	25
78	Cash tenants...number..	154	1,022	351	40	704	470	238
79	Standing renters...number..	.....	59	2	1	85	1	18
80	Unspecified...number..	68	.....	.....	17	14	44	4
	Color and nativity of tenants, 1920:							
81	Native white tenants...number..	1,427	304	677	213	148	556	1,715
82	Foreign-born white tenants...number..	2	3	2	1	1	1	6
83	Negro and other nonwhite tenants...number..	127	4,578	1,171	158	2,723	1,396	358

[1] Part of Montgomery County annexed to Garland County in 1917.

WITH SELECTED ITEMS FOR 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	
3,014	1,969	1,921	1,428	3,291	5,031	2,277	2,693	3,287	2,549	3,227	6,900	1
3,165	2,064	1,729	1,470	3,126	4,186	2,028	2,658	3,683	2,477	3,186	7,113	2
2,704	2,144	1,322	1,306	2,490	3,483	1,679	2,329	3,325	2,392	2,244	4,770	3
2,918	1,901	1,816	1,360	3,186	4,735	2,195	2,566	3,189	2,441	3,110	6,398	4
96	68	105	68	105	296	82	127	98	108	117	502	5
2,893	1,949	1,846	1,273	3,264	2,611	2,149	1,994	3,212	2,518	2,521	767	6
75	18	31	19	27	11	15	1	16	4	7	75	7
46	2	44	131	.....	2,409	113	698	59	27	699	6,058	8
3	.....	8	.....	3	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	5	9
95	25	59	11	65	75	57	51	47	44	44	276	10
136	77	124	73	242	545	195	218	254	169	254	2,160	11
986	320	482	418	1,507	2,349	740	1,140	1,151	568	1,781	3,618	12
919	424	489	448	912	1,136	662	694	892	526	709	555	13
630	692	537	346	435	653	434	456	634	813	298	155	14
154	237	129	81	88	146	125	91	182	268	69	47	15
73	157	78	44	32	102	58	39	105	137	35	38	16
18	30	13	6	5	18	3	4	16	21	26	20	17
.....	1	2	1	2	6	1	.....	3	2	11	26	18
387,840	400,000	472,320	407,680	359,040	465,280	392,320	385,280	487,680	373,120	405,760	577,920	19
253,234	262,804	193,056	129,468	211,481	334,767	183,220	184,420	278,658	287,216	221,310	290,296	20
262,976	258,982	168,382	122,134	204,403	304,335	178,325	211,271	305,365	274,644	213,250	355,161	21
240,303	284,247	154,962	143,129	193,757	289,069	182,667	247,901	292,040	252,773	187,959	310,352	22
150,440	101,674	66,470	51,668	137,065	206,038	74,646	99,968	139,694	120,113	129,382	198,314	23
151,724	90,189	49,657	43,664	115,884	169,669	64,420	97,842	149,434	108,021	112,733	192,445	24
117,677	86,213	40,923	45,430	93,229	146,988	57,528	86,597	128,691	100,810	93,117	162,208	25
76,408	132,149	102,789	76,292	71,765	116,532	105,218	72,990	128,024	147,020	79,035	85,203	26
26,386	28,981	23,788	1,508	2,651	12,197	3,356	11,462	10,940	20,083	12,893	6,779	27
65.3	65.7	40.9	31.8	58.9	71.9	46.7	47.9	57.1	77.0	54.5	50.2	28
59.4	38.7	34.4	39.9	64.8	61.5	40.7	54.2	50.1	41.8	58.5	68.3	29
84.0	133.5	100.5	90.7	64.3	66.5	80.5	68.5	84.8	112.7	68.6	42.1	30
49.9	51.6	34.6	36.2	41.6	41.0	32.8	37.1	42.5	47.1	40.1	28.7	31
11,140,723	5,965,169	5,963,067	4,260,919	14,512,660	19,826,668	5,744,344	7,713,301	11,124,925	5,748,074	15,786,607	28,363,342	32
5,602,509	2,989,130	3,343,004	1,799,955	6,332,102	6,307,537	2,877,173	3,397,109	6,385,367	2,778,886	7,390,447	12,498,959	33
2,430,391	1,899,202	1,268,547	862,380	2,587,453	2,790,255	1,327,106	1,769,856	3,253,169	1,675,338	2,968,105	6,253,148	34
6,608,745	3,451,243	3,135,705	2,398,095	9,291,951	13,597,973	3,137,911	4,711,911	6,692,399	2,962,045	10,828,087	21,403,063	35
3,193,533	1,495,953	1,927,109	836,294	3,759,808	3,635,529	1,488,268	1,797,754	3,732,399	1,309,176	4,779,413	8,906,254	36
1,279,450	1,014,330	703,490	355,140	1,441,170	1,507,730	645,510	908,440	1,854,320	803,380	1,785,150	4,318,720	37
2,162,354	943,001	1,384,695	742,710	2,438,576	3,066,031	1,140,700	1,266,827	1,862,205	1,104,230	2,048,830	3,320,650	38
1,001,211	509,110	616,635	394,452	1,086,758	1,163,565	599,555	657,326	1,066,356	526,863	994,015	1,430,570	39
433,580	337,820	244,960	166,010	440,670	442,960	250,800	292,020	556,040	328,440	479,610	811,330	40
603,859	242,738	335,310	254,988	599,309	881,320	320,103	388,578	615,526	287,236	765,599	905,755	41
263,618	129,871	156,023	95,218	229,939	311,784	148,796	161,078	301,179	151,832	275,848	371,121	42
142,770	99,680	65,470	55,300	134,820	150,200	77,090	95,140	168,390	96,200	124,660	283,420	43
1,760,765	1,328,187	1,107,327	865,126	2,182,824	2,281,344	1,145,630	1,345,985	1,954,795	1,394,563	2,144,091	2,724,874	44
1,144,147	854,196	643,237	473,991	1,255,597	1,196,659	640,554	780,951	1,285,433	794,015	1,347,171	1,701,014	45
574,591	447,432	249,627	285,939	570,793	689,365	353,706	474,256	674,419	447,318	578,685	839,678	46
3,696	3,030	3,104	2,984	4,410	3,941	2,523	2,864	3,385	2,255	4,892	4,111	47
2,910	2,232	2,353	2,199	3,564	3,312	1,879	2,220	2,603	1,595	3,990	3,584	48
26.10	13.13	16.24	18.52	43.94	40.62	17.13	25.55	24.02	10.31	48.93	73.73	49
1,706	1,414	1,483	1,115	1,701	2,229	1,672	1,453	1,828	1,599	776	1,353	50
1,670	1,398	1,311	1,164	1,569	2,005	1,484	1,553	1,968	1,525	822	1,254	51
1,538	1,583	1,024	993	1,486	1,766	1,290	1,396	1,694	1,481	751	1,040	52
56.6	71.8	77.2	78.1	51.7	44.3	73.4	54.0	55.6	62.7	24.0	19.6	53
172,549	210,176	161,047	113,675	139,169	206,766	155,639	132,399	200,121	222,277	97,893	114,282	54
96,690	78,954	53,022	42,771	84,398	110,605	58,530	62,374	88,484	87,546	39,963	54,362	55
5,721,830	3,036,308	3,603,855	2,702,715	7,098,124	9,291,499	3,528,096	3,805,061	4,918,286	2,904,915	4,410,542	8,220,000	56
1,403	1,287	1,327	1,014	1,529	1,958	1,434	1,259	1,369	1,435	668	1,250	57
303	127	156	101	172	271	238	194	459	164	108	97	58
1,615	1,398	1,428	1,007	1,676	1,484	1,577	1,235	1,779	1,581	689	404	59
70	16	30	17	25	8	13	1	13	2	6	25	60
21	.....	25	91	.....	737	82	217	36	16	81	924	61
1	4	4	.....	7	9	6	.....	9	3	4	34	62
5	4	14	2	.....	8	2	2	6	1	3	23	63
1	21	3	2	6	17	1	14	3	2	7	31	64
115	1,408	301	.....	2,491	5,867	229	.....	2,411	380	1,270	33,929	65
115	380	182	.....	501	2,729	144	.....	754	127	394	13,122	66
3,000	29,100	21,150	.....	73,000	225,280	10,500	.....	70,300	4,200	38,050	3,022,325	67
1,307	551	434	313	1,583	2,793	599	1,240	1,450	947	2,447	5,513	68
1,490	662	404	304	1,557	2,173	542	1,103	1,709	951	2,361	5,836	69
1,165	540	295	306	998	1,700	388	919	1,628	909	1,486	3,699	70
43.4	28.0	22.6	21.9	48.1	55.5	26.3	46.0	44.1	37.2	75.8	79.9	71
80,570	51,220	31,708	15,793	69,821	122,134	27,352	52,021	76,126	64,559	122,147	142,085	72
53,635	22,340	13,275	8,897	52,166	92,704	15,972	37,594	50,456	32,440	89,025	130,830	73
3,046,269	1,328,836	895,395	438,090	4,559,403	7,147,225	740,015	2,173,677	3,566,018	1,097,160	8,428,325	13,490,388	74
960	390	220	163	1,209	1,405	373	665	841	711	996	537	75
150	70	90	107	211	1,289	175	487	297	173	872	3,333	76
19	1	2	1	81	3	2	3	33	.....	274	459	77
145	32	79	25	82	80	33	52	163	24	259	1,155	78
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	19	4	2	22	79
11	58	43	17	.....	14	16	32	97	35	44	7	80
1,277	547	414	271	1,581	1,119	567	759	1,424	934	1,829	336	81
5	2	1	2	2	3	1	.....	3	2	1	50	82
25	2	19	40	.....	1,671	31	481	23	11	617	5,127	83

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, 1920.

		Johnson.	Lafayette.[1]	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.[2]	Lonoke.
	ALL FARMS.								
1	**Number of farms**..1920	2,946	2,245	2,759	4,895	3,860	2,490	3,911	5,596
2	1910	3,069	1,674	2,548	3,886	2,996	2,021	4,158	5,104
3	1900	2,559	1,203	2,006	2,982	2,356	2,027	3,225	3,498
	All farmers classified by sex, 1920:								
4	Male....number..	2,853	2,107	2,655	4,562	3,549	2,333	3,750	5,335
5	Female....number..	93	138	104	333	311	157	161	261
	Color and nativity of all farmers, 1920:								
6	Native white....number..	2,867	1,079	2,702	686	968	1,368	3,735	3,284
7	Foreign-born white....number..	58	8	9	10	7	16	102	25
8	Negro and other nonwhite....number..	21	1,158	48	4,199	2,885	1,106	74	2,287
	All farms classified by size, 1920:								
9	Under 3 acres....number..	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	6
10	3 to 9 acres....number..	58	40	61	98	121	58	69	157
11	10 to 19 acres....number..	165	218	157	1,260	1,258	255	188	1,102
12	20 to 49 acres....number..	1,071	1,042	1,191	2,685	1,592	1,214	1,282	2,606
13	50 to 99 acres....number..	912	466	755	578	396	507	1,275	1,006
14	100 to 174 acres....number..	585	296	390	173	299	287	821	451
15	175 to 259 acres....number..	117	82	109	37	102	68	205	121
16	260 to 499 acres....number..	34	65	65	27	67	71	56	112
17	500 to 999 acres....number..	1	18	19	20	15	25	7	24
18	1,000 acres and over....number..	2	18	9	17	10	5	1	11
	LAND AND FARM AREA.								
19	Approximate land area, 1920....acres..	432,000	336,000	378,880	384,640	365,440	349,440	464,640	516,480
20	**Land in farms**..1920....acres..	220,538	197,026	220,054	213,452	223,194	178,142	311,463	320,088
21	1910....acres..	230,961	151,383	215,295	206,572	216,241	164,618	316,138	287,691
22	1900....acres..	206,497	116,630	216,260	193,863	214,025	176,213	253,140	279,296
23	Improved land in farms..1920....acres..	120,869	104,697	126,953	147,154	127,790	104,777	179,355	217,981
24	1910....acres..	117,704	67,034	111,520	130,097	98,112	75,578	166,996	181,858
25	1900....acres..	95,400	45,844	90,553	105,905	88,879	67,462	126,244	157,897
26	Woodland in farms, 1920....acres..	79,618	88,729	84,738	63,107	91,034	69,371	119,986	95,571
27	Other unimproved land in farms, 1920....acres..	20,051	3,600	8,363	3,131	4,370	3,994	12,122	6,536
28	Per cent of land area in farms, 1920....	51.1	58.6	58.1	55.5	61.1	51.0	67.0	62.0
29	Per cent of farm land improved, 1920....	54.8	53.1	57.7	68.9	57.3	58.8	57.6	68.1
30	Average acreage per farm, 1920....	74.9	87.8	79.8	43.6	57.8	71.5	79.6	57.2
31	Average improved acreage per farm, 1920....	41.0	46.6	46.0	30.1	33.1	42.1	45.9	39.0
	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.								
32	**All farm property**..1920....dollars..	10,399,766	9,904,316	12,773,113	20,869,336	12,975,242	9,932,604	15,055,584	26,874,143
33	1910....dollars..	4,991,330	2,891,124	6,224,063	7,624,530	4,626,617	3,125,635	7,466,439	10,247,165
34	1900....dollars..	2,341,044	1,003,831	2,662,300	3,348,718	2,305,629	1,847,588	2,915,730	4,557,352
35	Land in farms...1920....dollars..	6,477,734	6,790,791	8,468,637	14,985,393	9,074,285	6,812,907	9,076,840	18,749,221
36	1910....dollars..	2,992,383	1,724,691	3,999,968	4,570,774	2,964,381	2,046,292	4,389,128	6,642,434
37	1900....dollars..	1,346,130	496,790	1,614,640	2,130,220	1,456,090	1,066,500	1,600,540	2,766,880
38	Farm buildings..1920....dollars..	1,742,919	1,479,580	1,806,783	2,717,458	1,723,040	1,337,094	2,904,855	3,531,833
39	1910....dollars..	824,015	477,893	780,085	1,231,508	574,517	410,522	1,323,765	1,453,038
40	1900....dollars..	406,990	180,760	406,850	543,450	312,950	260,330	564,110	770,150
41	Implements and machinery..1920....dollars..	602,041	373,988	541,301	888,350	563,368	447,533	924,744	1,721,030
42	1910....dollars..	209,336	129,684	222,498	434,757	180,618	111,480	357,634	499,131
43	1900....dollars..	108,360	55,700	110,610	141,180	123,050	85,020	149,800	225,110
44	Live stock on farms..1920....dollars..	1,577,072	1,259,957	1,956,392	2,278,135	1,614,549	1,335,070	2,149,145	2,872,059
45	1910....dollars..	965,596	558,856	1,221,512	1,387,491	907,101	557,341	1,395,912	1,652,562
46	1900....dollars..	479,564	270,581	530,200	533,868	473,539	435,738	601,280	795,212
	Average values, 1920:								
47	All property per farm....dollars..	3,530	4,412	4,630	4,263	3,361	3,989	3,850	4,802
48	Land and buildings per farm....dollars..	2,790	3,684	3,724	3,617	2,797	3,273	3,064	3,982
49	Land alone per acre....dollars..	29.37	34.47	38.48	70.20	40.66	38.24	29.14	58.58
	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.								
50	**Number of farms**..1920....	1,676	1,087	1,156	1,194	1,032	1,180	2,356	1,799
51	1910....	1,651	931	1,046	964	923	839	2,269	1,587
52	1900....	1,410	601	998	812	875	946	1,647	1,488
53	Per cent of all farms, 1920....	56.9	48.4	41.9	24.4	26.7	47.4	60.2	32.1
54	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	155,151	146,077	130,958	87,742	120,054	114,779	222,013	174,938
55	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	74,817	68,833	62,230	47,082	51,918	57,875	119,527	99,022
56	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	4,897,656	5,596,690	4,600,565	6,493,215	4,337,527	4,670,696	7,726,805	10,298,212
	Degree of ownership, 1920:								
57	Farmers owning entire farm....number..	1,423	881	914	1,052	956	932	1,872	1,671
58	Farmers hiring additional land....number..	253	206	242	142	76	248	484	128
	Color and nativity of owners, 1920:								
59	Native white owners....number..	1,619	723	1,135	290	570	833	2,237	1,450
60	Foreign-born white owners....number..	55	6	6	8	5	6	96	17
61	Negro and other nonwhite owners....number..	2	358	15	896	457	341	23	332
	FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS.								
62	**Number of farms**..1920....	7	3	.....	29	16	14	9	22
63	1910....	13	11	2	20	14	4	9	24
64	1900....	9	14	10	19	9	1	5	22
65	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	852	2,503	.....	19,242	24,791	3,811	1,246	4,835
66	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	431	845	.....	9,213	10,626	1,988	748	4,198
67	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	28,100	83,350	.....	1,438,730	1,486,800	362,800	115,500	456,130
	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.								
68	**Number of farms**..1920....	1,263	1,155	1,603	3,672	2,812	1,296	1,546	3,775
69	1910....	1,405	732	1,500	2,902	2,059	1,178	1,880	3,493
70	1900....	1,140	588	998	2,151	1,472	1,080	1,573	1,988
71	Per cent of all farms, 1920....	42.9	51.4	58.1	75.0	72.8	52.0	39.5	67.5
72	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	64,535	48,446	89,096	106,468	78,349	59,552	88,204	140,315
73	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	45,621	35,019	64,723	90,859	65,246	44,914	59,080	114,761
74	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	3,294,897	2,590,331	5,674,855	9,770,966	4,972,998	3,116,505	4,139,390	11,526,712
	Form of tenancy, 1920:								
75	Share tenants....number..	736	509	975	573	367	516	1,034	722
76	Croppers....number..	215	519	277	2,226	1,592	584	250	2,079
77	Share-cash tenants....number..	63	37	127	71	22	3	24	204
78	Cash tenants....number..	121	82	171	702	778	55	161	716
79	Standing renters....number..	.....	6	.....	6	2	1	4	7
80	Unspecified....number..	128	2	53	4	51	137	73	47
	Color and nativity of tenants, 1920:								
81	Native white tenants....number..	1,241	353	1,567	374	385	525	1,489	1,815
82	Foreign-born white tenants....number..	3	2	3	2	1	10	6	8
83	Negro and other nonwhite tenants....number..	19	800	33	3,296	2,426	761	51	1,952

[1] Part of Columbia County annexed to Lafayette County in 1901.

[2] Part of Scott County annexed to Logan County in 1903.

WITH SELECTED ITEMS FOR 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.[3]	Monroe.	Montgomery.[4]	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.	
2,613	1,590	2,618	6,511	3,305	1,742	3,682	2,028	2,326	1,265	5,774	1,762	1
2,728	1,685	1,986	3,530	2,905	2,067	2,855	1,899	2,300	1,302	4,651	1,912	2
3,095	1,656	1,967	1,720	2,261	1,708	2,248	1,992	2,080	1,173	3,827	1,549	3
2,517	1,522	2,498	6,244	3,090	1,672	3,526	1,955	2,208	1,225	5,393	1,724	4
96	68	120	267	215	70	156	73	118	40	381	38	5
2,587	1,583	1,677	2,925	917	1,704	2,567	2,014	1,087	1,141	660	1,670	6
19	7	24	5	7	6	12	13	6	24	31	4	7
7	.....	917	3,581	2,331	32	1,103	1	1,233	100	5,083	88	8
2	7	2	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	9
47	16	53	191	111	19	25	34	21	14	131	38	10
73	79	263	2,289	654	70	215	120	119	112	1,340	125	11
392	412	1,227	3,149	1,852	419	1,511	402	858	597	3,547	616	12
645	355	565	484	455	497	1,033	488	581	297	506	506	13
916	448	335	253	143	498	640	730	450	171	134	312	14
312	162	99	41	37	154	156	143	166	45	38	108	15
186	98	49	53	37	75	85	97	101	22	45	48	16
32	10	15	36	11	8	12	10	27	5	21	6	17
8	3	10	15	4	.....	2	2	3	2	11	3	18
535,040	413,440	398,720	506,880	385,920	501,760	396,800	541,440	469,120	353,280	442,880	384,640	19
353,320	181,016	207,566	277,670	150,029	185,775	279,682	227,547	222,802	86,763	237,939	145,799	20
363,641	166,223	181,636	179,747	141,800	225,806	280,073	229,723	259,715	89,683	217,669	165,299	21
398,198	197,027	182,936	124,684	131,901	211,091	245,274	258,301	263,448	86,424	300,717	192,286	22
134,045	71,688	105,726	231,594	101,215	71,242	146,552	62,220	99,609	44,702	177,756	69,691	23
126,645	63,710	74,682	128,872	88,813	60,990	129,284	56,280	98,071	41,486	144,496	57,086	24
125,826	67,742	74,560	76,655	77,602	53,422	102,945	60,973	94,497	36,701	120,191	59,394	25
173,237	96,723	98,910	32,821	45,367	106,685	126,562	146,415	117,781	31,803	55,944	71,637	26
46,638	12,605	2,930	13,255	3,447	7,848	6,568	18,912	5,412	10,258	4,239	4,471	27
66.0	43.8	52.1	54.8	38.9	37.0	70.5	42.0	47.5	24.6	53.7	37.9	28
37.9	39.6	50.9	83.4	67.5	38.3	52.4	27.3	44.7	51.5	74.7	47.8	29
135.2	113.8	79.3	42.6	45.4	106.6	76.0	112.2	95.8	68.6	41.2	82.7	30
51.3	45.1	40.4	35.6	30.6	40.9	39.8	30.7	42.8	35.3	30.8	39.6	31
8,253,801	5,356,351	10,712,097	44,841,643	11,549,128	4,728,786	11,337,169	4,204,440	6,776,966	3,311,751	24,647,434	5,783,492	32
4,295,616	2,571,351	3,310,606	11,204,836	4,717,837	2,608,433	3,803,438	2,137,888	3,305,835	1,628,665	9,054,343	2,475,122	33
2,801,158	2,011,669	1,741,268	3,609,606	2,293,346	1,195,077	1,760,065	1,374,510	1,515,645	940,815	4,160,926	1,076,946	34
4,772,657	3,082,275	6,917,850	35,544,613	7,946,846	2,643,916	6,999,444	2,318,024	3,787,322	1,884,161	18,339,507	3,666,038	35
2,432,579	1,369,823	2,022,331	7,981,727	2,997,280	1,408,329	1,922,879	1,126,475	1,829,433	896,479	6,022,149	1,438,933	36
1,599,610	1,265,440	917,770	2,408,340	1,500,720	613,880	804,940	745,270	704,280	568,640	2,550,090	492,230	37
1,360,030	755,518	1,873,384	4,846,248	1,597,870	844,730	2,135,751	652,907	1,440,715	539,345	3,016,815	918,985	38
683,583	420,056	572,908	1,295,935	636,803	498,214	786,638	363,523	639,659	275,356	1,318,261	425,258	39
452,480	299,550	286,080	473,180	304,240	202,260	348,310	222,840	308,640	126,000	706,900	196,080	40
342,173	245,597	484,185	1,171,683	477,602	297,740	604,662	196,954	387,534	180,250	712,974	306,149	41
158,942	117,263	115,800	339,754	158,320	134,057	230,545	87,257	152,635	74,511	372,731	110,483	42
127,100	74,940	85,520	140,750	80,220	66,230	111,380	61,790	94,970	47,310	171,950	66,270	43
1,778,932	1,272,961	1,436,678	3,279,099	1,526,810	942,400	1,597,312	1,036,555	1,161,395	707,995	2,578,138	892,320	44
1,020,512	664,209	599,567	1,677,420	925,434	567,833	863,376	560,633	684,108	382,319	1,341,202	500,448	45
621,968	371,739	451,898	587,336	408,166	312,707	495,435	344,610	407,755	198,865	731,986	322,366	46
3,159	3,369	4,092	6,887	3,494	2,715	3,079	2,073	2,914	2,618	4,269	3,282	47
2,347	2,414	3,358	6,203	2,888	2,003	2,481	1,465	2,248	1,916	3,699	2,602	48
13.51	17.03	33.33	128.01	52.97	14.23	25.03	10.19	17.00	21.72	77.08	25.14	49
2,006	1,029	1,314	1,088	1,000	1,290	1,898	1,593	1,455	695	1,087	1,198	50
2,035	909	1,079	634	612	1,504	1,806	1,425	1,543	687	856	1,171	51
2,375	1,016	1,046	500	565	1,268	1,530	1,646	1,394	572	828	1,214	52
76.8	64.7	50.2	16.7	30.3	74.1	51.5	78.6	62.6	54.9	18.8	63.0	53
282,996	125,836	122,135	108,477	69,464	151,310	193,789	194,588	176,232	61,881	87,111	111,208	54
106,590	50,370	59,728	77,144	36,852	56,138	88,862	51,748	71,637	27,310	54,065	48,489	55
4,809,936	2,595,572	5,287,337	12,997,657	4,112,840	2,719,962	6,203,015	2,471,640	4,189,927	1,514,695	7,508,379	2,723,345	56
1,808	814	1,122	783	728	1,113	1,764	1,482	1,370	543	1,023	958	57
198	215	192	305	272	177	134	111	85	152	64	240	58
1,983	1,023	1,053	927	380	1,269	1,555	1,579	802	648	243	1,157	59
16	6	22	1	5	6	10	13	6	23	28	3	60
7	.....	239	160	615	15	333	1	647	24	816	38	61
7	3	12	23	11	4	10	.....	7	1	27	4	62
2	4	12	15	13	1	4	.....	1	1	18	109	63
30	8	10	16	14	2	4	10	1	5	27	8	64
3,881	342	29,363	13,256	4,803	764	2,843	.....	1,280	20	26,968	4,105	65
376	65	3,479	9,738	1,000	109	763	.....	185	20	5,836	2,528	66
25,850	13,030	918,210	2,334,425	163,200	6,000	103,445	.....	18,400	800	2,491,100	914,597	67
600	558	1,292	5,400	2,294	448	1,774	435	864	569	4,660	560	68
691	772	895	2,881	2,280	562	1,045	474	756	614	3,777	632	69
600	632	911	1,204	1,682	438	714	336	685	596	2,972	327	70
23.0	35.1	49.4	82.9	60.4	25.7	48.2	21.4	37.1	45.0	80.7	31.8	71
66,443	54,838	56,068	155,937	75,762	33,701	83,050	32,959	45,290	24,862	123,860	30,486	72
27,079	21,253	42,519	144,712	63,363	14,995	56,927	10,472	27,787	17,363	117,855	18,674	73
1,296,010	1,228,291	2,585,687	25,058,779	5,268,676	762,684	2,828,735	499,291	1,019,710	908,011	11,356,843	947,081	74
428	379	511	920	469	297	888	291	364	344	793	377	75
79	69	585	3,385	1,233	101	795	67	367	111	2,525	119	76
.....	.....	13	72	41	.....	.....	.....	4	5	64	.....	77
61	75	77	1,016	520	29	87	56	123	106	1,264	23	78
.....	.....	78	7	1	.....	1	.....	6	3	14	19	79
32	35	28	.....	30	21	3	21	.....	.....	.....	22	80
597	557	613	1,979	528	431	1,003	435	280	492	395	509	81
3	1	2	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	82
.....	.....	677	3,417	1,764	17	769	.....	584	76	4,262	50	83

[3] Island No. 25, of Lauderdale County, Tenn., was ceded to Mississippi County in 1905.

[4] Part of Montgomery County annexed to Garland County in 1917.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, 1920,

		Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.[1]	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.[1]
	ALL FARMS.								
1	**Number of farms**..1920	2,257	2,272	3,936	2,413	4,495	2,838	4,586	1,918
2	1910	1,535	2,276	3,838	1,904	4,750	3,052	3,807	2,384
3	1900	833	2,072	3,552	1,869	4,053	2,562	2,716	2,022
	All farmers classified by sex, 1920:								
4	Male....number..	2,188	2,193	3,791	2,323	4,202	2,736	4,348	1,828
5	Female....number..	69	79	145	90	293	102	238	90
	Color and nativity of all farmers, 1920:								
6	Native white....number..	1,600	2,229	3,656	1,560	1,772	2,770	960	1,812
7	Foreign-born white....number..	21	41	54	104	135	34	6	83
8	Negro and other nonwhite....number..	636	2	226	749	2,588	34	3,620	23
	All farms classified by size, 1920:								
9	Under 3 acres....number..	1	3	6	2	14	1	1	3
10	3 to 9 acres....number..	41	40	87	31	259	47	68	31
11	10 to 19 acres....number..	530	100	259	177	1,277	101	1,178	171
12	20 to 49 acres....number..	1,030	637	1,466	956	1,767	905	2,550	602
13	50 to 99 acres....number..	359	634	1,233	595	653	802	545	516
14	100 to 174 acres....number..	197	678	689	361	337	637	107	432
15	175 to 259 acres....number..	49	122	130	119	92	208	26	104
16	260 to 499 acres....number..	36	51	52	124	57	114	29	47
17	500 to 999 acres....number..	12	7	5	39	25	18	13	11
18	1,000 acres and over....number..	2	.....	.....	9	14	5	9	1
	LAND AND FARM AREA.								
19	Approximate land area, 1920....acres..	461,440	541,440	529,920	423,680	498,560	418,560	401,920	475,520
20	**Land in farms**..1920....acres..	127,124	213,025	282,104	238,994	241,970	277,843	190,175	161,645
21	1910....acres..	101,370	249,169	290,516	189,471	230,017	287,282	177,858	223,210
22	1900....acres..	91,365	152,693	256,596	188,821	223,428	252,293	164,108	192,480
23	Improved land in farms..1920....acres..	78,191	77,905	161,896	153,830	150,395	145,272	133,540	67,946
24	1910....acres..	51,519	72,012	144,886	108,918	127,512	137,323	113,619	76,035
25	1900....acres..	27,015	58,976	119,079	94,478	124,210	115,910	85,250	70,953
26	Woodland in farms, 1920....acres..	44,739	122,489	114,927	72,803	86,535	95,551	45,635	80,284
27	Other unimproved land in farms, 1920....acres..	4,194	12,631	5,281	12,361	5,040	37,020	11,000	13,415
28	Per cent of land area in farms, 1920	27.5	39.3	53.2	56.4	48.5	66.4	47.3	34.0
29	Per cent of farm land improved, 1920	61.5	36.6	57.4	64.4	62.2	52.3	70.2	42.0
30	Average acreage per farm, 1920	56.3	93.8	71.7	99.0	53.8	97.9	41.5	84.3
31	Average improved acreage per farm, 1920	34.6	34.3	41.1	63.8	33.5	51.2	29.1	35.4
	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY.								
32	**All farm property**...1920....dollars..	12,117,119	6,315,446	14,521,460	13,968,544	18,990,310	12,162,676	18,202,377	5,473,118
33	1910....dollars..	3,733,188	3,104,492	5,887,200	5,820,725	10,409,569	6,549,200	6,245,628	3,927,126
34	1900....dollars..	1,075,159	1,587,050	2,668,603	2,180,023	5,286,891	2,528,320	2,643,690	1,717,690
35	Land in farms....1920....dollars..	8,856,555	3,765,730	9,519,496	9,313,967	13,126,490	7,888,612	12,353,345	2,839,612
36	1910....dollars..	2,402,476	1,779,416	3,418,679	3,799,045	7,221,743	4,037,141	3,907,984	2,273,952
37	1900....dollars..	598,490	878,520	1,467,260	1,303,890	3,590,480	1,358,200	1,538,240	917,520
38	Farm buildings..1920....dollars..	1,357,515	1,101,783	2,338,018	1,904,968	2,895,310	1,766,162	3,098,188	1,150,285
39	1910....dollars..	515,140	595,940	1,058,673	780,867	1,457,178	923,072	896,991	631,951
40	1900....dollars..	159,550	270,540	469,470	321,160	711,810	429,360	455,720	285,620
41	Implements and machinery..1920....dollars..	558,562	259,981	741,835	990,645	747,204	475,207	816,215	330,187
42	1910....dollars..	194,935	138,944	248,054	283,480	325,486	216,753	235,234	192,877
43	1900....dollars..	41,900	78,930	143,990	104,510	243,060	124,510	121,530	97,210
44	Livestock on farms..1920....dollars..	1,344,487	1,187,952	1,922,111	1,758,964	2,221,306	2,032,695	1,934,629	1,153,034
45	1910....dollars..	670,037	590,192	1,161,794	957,333	1,405,162	1,372,324	1,205,419	778,346
46	1900....dollars..	275,219	359,060	587,883	450,463	741,541	616,160	528,200	417,340
	Average values, 1920:								
47	All property per farm....dollars..	5,369	2,780	3,689	5,789	4,225	4,286	3,969	2,854
48	Land and buildings per farm....dollars..	4,526	2,142	3,013	4,049	3,564	3,402	3,369	2,080
49	Land alone per acre....dollars..	69.67	17.68	33.74	38.97	54.25	28.39	64.96	17.57
	FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.								
50	**Number of farms**..1920	602	1,698	2,231	1,099	1,636	1,473	941	1,356
51	1910	572	1,756	2,034	916	1,742	1,671	866	1,601
52	1900	500	1,586	1,945	889	1,610	1,483	780	1,399
53	Per cent of all farms, 1920	26.7	74.7	56.7	45.5	36.4	51.9	20.5	70.7
54	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	57,639	171,215	197,293	135,871	148,847	191,266	69,024	134,893
55	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	27,962	61,066	102,149	84,080	77,047	86,433	35,245	52,294
56	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	3,664,260	3,021,318	7,295,390	5,843,210	7,879,235	4,711,934	4,092,056	3,284,451
	Degree of ownership, 1920:								
57	Farmers owning entire farm....number..	560	1,557	1,720	990	1,441	1,331	895	1,144
58	Farmers hiring additional land....number..	42	141	511	109	195	142	46	212
	Color and nativity of owners, 1920:								
59	Native white owners....number..	541	1,662	2,060	846	1,014	1,432	373	1,264
60	Foreign-born white owners....number..	19	35	49	89	120	31	4	79
61	Negro and other nonwhite owners....number..	42	1	122	164	502	10	564	13
	FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS.								
62	**Number of farms**..1920	4	5	5	17	16	3	14	3
63	1910	2	7	11	17	34	8	12	5
64	1900	7	3	11	5	32	39	15	4
65	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	1,865	1,509	605	14,144	5,530	89	8,624	292
66	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	535	476	440	6,508	3,563	89	5,445	109
67	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	116,750	28,250	61,500	755,970	486,100	1,800	1,140,152	15,000
	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS.								
68	**Number of farms**..1920	1,651	569	1,700	1,297	2,843	1,362	3,631	559
69	1910	961	513	1,793	971	2,974	1,373	2,929	778
70	1900	326	483	1,596	975	2,411	1,040	1,921	619
71	Per cent of all farms, 1920	73.2	25.0	43.2	53.8	63.2	48.0	79.2	29.1
72	Land in farms, 1920....acres..	67,620	40,301	84,206	88,979	87,503	86,488	112,527	26,460
73	Improved land in farms, 1920....acres..	49,694	16,363	59,307	63,242	69,785	58,750	92,850	15,543
74	Value of land and buildings, 1920....dollars..	6,433,060	917,945	4,500,624	4,619,755	7,656,465	4,941,040	10,219,325	690,446
	Form of tenancy, 1920:								
75	Share tenants....number..	618	354	1,090	543	657	836	512	289
76	Croppers....number..	752	88	310	466	1,617	322	2,423	137
77	Share-cash tenants....number..	21	1	38	32	114	50	51	6
78	Cash tenants....number..	236	78	260	229	358	112	635	47
79	Standing renters....number..	18	.....	2	2	9	2	10	.....
80	Unspecified....number..	6	48	.....	25	88	40	.....	80
	Color and nativity of tenants, 1920:								
81	Native white tenants....number..	1,055	562	1,591	697	743	1,335	574	545
82	Foreign-born white tenants....number..	2	6	5	15	15	3	2	4
83	Negro and other nonwhite tenants....number..	594	1	104	585	2,085	24	3,055	10

[1] Part of Saline County annexed to Pulaski County in 1915.

WITH SELECTED ITEMS FOR 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

Scott.[2]	Searcy.	Sebastian.[3]	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.	
2,321	2,175	3,150	2,283	1,983	1,426	3,736	2,457	4,803	4,821	2,853	3,817	1
2,384	2,043	3,327	2,206	2,144	1,470	3,504	2,315	4,700	4,060	3,229	4,064	2
2,020	2,060	3,099	1,811	2,103	1,260	2,719	1,939	4,619	3,681	2,505	3,260	3
2,239	2,095	3,018	2,181	1,901	1,384	3,561	2,358	4,609	4,698	2,734	3,697	4
82	80	132	102	82	42	175	99	194	123	119	120	5
2,294	2,163	2,994	1,948	1,944	1,412	2,183	2,428	4,684	4,609	1,070	3,625	6
25	12	70	13	20	12	5	3	93	53	9	35	7
2	.....	86	322	19	2	1,548	26	26	159	1,774	157	8
.....	.....	29	2	.....	1	.....	.....	27	13	.....	1	9
60	36	102	41	24	22	33	22	200	119	47	67	10
142	130	222	148	52	85	223	93	215	345	405	268	11
792	453	1,053	920	354	278	1,306	530	1,067	1,835	1,722	1,582	12
602	565	978	564	507	214	941	579	1,334	1,462	448	1,161	13
519	658	506	424	651	554	758	895	1,349	763	126	553	14
140	189	113	107	230	169	279	228	404	167	44	123	15
59	120	46	62	134	90	161	85	180	96	34	48	16
3	21	10	9	25	10	28	24	24	19	13	8	17
4	3	1	6	6	3	7	1	3	2	14	6	18
620,800	430,720	339,840	366,080	389,760	391,040	670,720	467,200	611,200	663,680	369,280	611,200	19
197,273	250,963	222,567	188,122	258,653	185,566	354,437	277,877	481,183	353,062	163,305	267,014	20
227,127	246,457	222,187	218,222	261,199	203,119	415,917	272,681	473,823	329,128	156,107	282,748	21
203,264	207,841	229,070	190,715	263,120	141,078	379,701	240,779	489,711	326,863	134,084	252,241	22
87,369	78,904	134,459	88,148	99,895	55,197	145,075	101,986	242,456	187,064	104,386	153,885	23
83,262	70,669	134,061	87,614	101,455	49,840	149,994	88,918	248,438	155,180	101,598	143,953	24
70,359	67,513	116,688	68,704	84,241	44,148	123,296	79,911	237,606	139,316	88,186	113,356	25
102,935	160,658	71,912	93,966	148,732	113,927	202,472	134,632	213,021	152,163	55,279	100,304	26
6,969	11,401	16,196	6,008	10,026	16,442	6,890	41,259	25,706	13,835	3,640	12,825	27
31.8	58.3	65.5	51.4	66.4	47.5	52.8	59.5	78.7	53.2	44.2	43.7	28
44.3	31.4	60.4	46.9	38.6	29.7	40.9	36.7	50.4	53.0	63.9	57.6	29
85.0	115.4	70.7	82.4	130.4	130.1	94.9	113.1	100.2	73.2	57.2	70.0	30
37.6	36.3	42.7	38.6	50.4	38.7	38.8	41.5	50.5	38.8	36.6	40.3	31
6,534,512	5,602,153	14,352,620	7,878,065	5,332,161	4,567,865	10,138,876	5,900,687	28,617,165	15,303,175	14,206,346	14,027,883	32
3,252,436	2,800,319	8,733,115	3,540,266	3,074,592	1,780,798	4,792,988	2,844,261	15,098,600	6,295,537	6,976,826	6,614,518	33
1,624,734	1,531,637	4,064,825	1,663,293	1,877,976	981,232	1,712,946	1,285,472	7,816,255	3,021,813	2,941,827	3,078,116	34
3,848,897	3,199,165	9,273,814	4,976,774	2,772,405	3,038,443	5,854,931	3,176,500	18,217,425	8,825,967	9,752,574	9,332,182	35
1,782,751	1,562,560	6,037,375	2,072,824	1,542,088	957,333	2,611,377	1,473,049	9,962,873	3,257,025	4,881,195	3,992,102	36
857,020	807,560	2,558,170	923,090	974,530	496,530	760,237	611,727	4,888,080	1,499,556	1,874,660	1,746,270	37
1,170,796	929,515	2,553,537	1,280,018	1,004,900	538,489	1,859,059	1,161,050	5,674,076	2,963,986	2,300,721	1,936,845	38
592,732	468,357	1,270,516	621,224	578,327	312,430	1,044,064	552,480	2,472,813	1,261,328	802,896	1,074,917	39
284,700	267,600	654,230	259,550	324,540	169,030	337,043	256,693	1,429,330	654,864	455,360	539,790	40
360,028	286,116	598,641	396,135	313,965	162,139	534,047	351,500	1,347,102	941,237	598,301	702,638	41
163,655	129,897	272,144	158,428	156,216	90,467	249,575	146,991	452,217	361,024	213,783	284,114	42
98,030	80,060	175,010	85,200	102,010	56,430	108,650	84,070	347,000	173,200	109,410	163,040	43
1,154,791	1,277,357	1,926,628	1,225,138	1,240,891	828,794	1,890,839	1,211,037	3,378,562	2,571,985	1,554,660	2,056,218	44
713,298	639,505	1,153,080	687,790	797,961	420,568	887,972	671,741	2,210,697	1,416,160	1,078,952	1,263,385	45
384,084	376,387	676,515	395,453	476,896	259,242	507,016	332,982	1,151,845	694,193	502,397	629,016	46
2,815	2,617	4,556	3,451	2,689	3,203	2,714	2,402	5,958	3,174	4,979	3,675	47
2,163	1,898	3,755	2,741	1,905	2,508	2,065	1,765	4,974	2,446	4,225	2,952	48
19.51	12.75	41.67	26.46	10.72	16.37	16.52	11.43	37.86	25.00	59.72	34.95	49
1,454	1,638	1,719	1,547	1,337	1,168	2,265	1,847	3,709	2,822	507	1,769	50
1,496	1,505	1,627	1,382	1,403	1,061	2,320	1,757	3,567	2,472	481	1,855	51
1,248	1,389	1,535	1,125	1,368	830	1,984	1,571	3,435	2,177	456	1,547	52
62.6	75.3	54.6	67.8	67.4	81.9	60.6	75.2	77.2	58.5	17.8	46.3	53
150,724	206,996	134,726	149,499	193,399	160,349	280,519	235,590	369,651	247,532	54,671	165,272	54
60,663	61,968	79,272	62,883	72,206	44,007	99,717	81,969	181,222	121,625	22,875	77,824	55
3,537,015	3,205,357	7,037,371	4,678,018	2,686,775	3,102,638	5,809,514	3,561,985	17,465,316	8,110,675	3,000,855	5,424,307	56
1,189	1,416	1,466	1,169	1,159	942	2,124	1,607	3,292	2,512	429	1,397	57
265	222	253	378	178	226	141	240	417	310	78	372	58
1,432	1,626	1,652	1,310	1,305	1,154	1,690	1,824	3,598	2,695	268	1,681	59
21	12	41	13	20	12	3	3	89	50	7	33	60
1	.....	26	224	12	2	572	20	22	77	232	55	61
1	2	18	5	8	4	3	8	46	6	14	4	62
2	1	7	6	1	1	9	1	40	11	.....	7	63
3	5	2	3	52	8	9	3	18	12	8	2	64
18	3,815	3,925	1,012	2,774	1,340	493	1,865	8,185	2,232	13,375	504	65
18	1,000	1,782	775	455	641	280	645	5,045	893	5,562	132	66
800	97,500	248,950	40,000	28,400	25,600	17,500	17,100	1,142,650	83,820	1,206,895	13,200	67
866	535	1,413	731	638	254	1,468	602	1,048	1,993	2,332	2,044	68
886	537	1,693	818	740	408	1,175	557	1,093	1,577	2,748	2,202	69
769	666	1,562	683	683	422	726	365	1,166	1,492	2,041	1,711	70
37.3	24.6	44.9	32.0	32.2	17.8	39.3	24.5	21.8	41.3	81.7	53.5	71
46,531	40,152	83,916	37,611	62,480	23,877	73,425	40,422	103,347	103,298	95,259	101,238	72
26,748	15,936	53,405	24,490	27,234	10,549	45,078	19,372	56,189	64,546	75,949	75,929	73
1,481,878	825,823	4,541,030	1,538,774	1,062,130	448,694	1,886,979	758,465	5,283,535	3,595,458	7,845,545	5,831,520	74
644	370	671	559	485	160	764	378	693	1,179	650	1,250	75
98	103	164	108	76	43	559	112	111	328	1,103	548	76
17	.....	31	1	.....	.....	1	2	7	11	391	19	77
30	42	473	48	40	13	140	54	174	151	175	212	78
2	.....	4	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	247	.....	2	79
75	20	70	14	37	34	1	56	63	77	13	13	80
861	535	1,325	633	631	254	491	596	1,040	1,908	789	1,940	81
4	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	3	2	2	82
1	.....	59	98	7	.....	975	6	4	82	1,541	102	83

[2] Part of Scott County annexed to Logan County in 1903.

[3] Part of Indian Territory annexed to Sebastian County in 1905.

COUNTY TABLE II.—LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND RANGES,

		THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.
	DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1920.								
1	Farms reporting domestic animals.....number..	214,163	2,042	2,956	1,650	4,992	2,235	1,810	1,602
2	Value of all domestic animals.....dollars..	121,372,537	2,100,278	2,009,144	1,135,034	3,195,502	1,788,052	896,251	860,000
	Horses:								
3	Total number.....	251,926	5,564	3,862	2,745	11,116	4,963	1,891	1,448
4	Colts under 1 year of age.....	12,808	287	246	201	652	318	43	42
5	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	12,246	276	196	171	596	265	54	82
6	Mares 2 years old and over.....	119,672	2,385	1,906	1,235	5,831	2,751	814	720
7	Geldings 2 years old and over.....	104,861	2,562	1,470	1,126	3,983	1,596	966	589
8	Stallions 2 years old and over.....	2,339	54	44	12	54	33	14	15
9	Total value.....dollars..	24,151,061	585,945	400,936	240,764	915,066	441,476	188,953	141,657
	Mules:								
10	Total number.....	322,677	4,691	3,644	1,742	4,975	2,692	2,108	2,144
11	Mule colts under 1 year of age.....	14,625	120	116	171	1,016	602	48	44
12	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	15,394	152	120	202	883	507	74	53
13	Mules 2 years old and over.....	292,658	4,419	3,408	1,369	3,076	1,583	1,986	2,047
14	Total value.....dollars..	47,751,655	721,552	580,625	201,789	549,007	302,059	322,635	340,681
	Asses and burros:								
15	Total number.....	3,218	18	21	59	214	109	5	6
16	Total value.....dollars..	348,757	2,450	4,150	4,730	26,362	9,120	1,120	1,140
	Cattle:								
17	Total number.....	1,072,966	19,287	22,352	16,755	29,644	20,719	10,417	11,665
18	Total value.....dollars..	35,023,854	570,836	689,242	563,552	1,308,007	823,425	262,593	262,644
	Beef cattle—								
19	Total number.....	345,806	11,392	9,898	10,899	7,870	13,704	794	2,523
20	Calves under 1 year of age.....	86,791	2,533	1,808	2,806	2,523	3,260	111	311
21	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	43,466	1,266	1,423	1,272	1,173	1,390	57	314
22	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	119,843	4,124	4,342	3,123	2,297	4,233	192	729
23	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	50,011	1,391	1,373	1,947	1,125	2,249	216	566
24	Steers 2 years old and over.....	39,531	1,888	697	1,638	591	2,437	201	541
25	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	6,164	190	255	113	161	135	17	62
26	Total value.....dollars..	10,476,051	323,140	335,452	342,951	310,098	520,418	15,831	54,936
	Dairy cattle—								
27	Total number.....	727,160	7,895	12,454	5,856	21,774	7,015	9,623	9,142
28	Calves under 1 year of age.....	198,445	2,047	3,399	1,409	6,430	1,931	2,199	1,882
29	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	101,182	959	1,867	877	3,078	889	1,447	1,537
30	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	415,507	4,777	6,995	3,506	12,007	4,094	5,743	5,550
31	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	12,026	112	193	64	259	101	234	173
32	Total value.....dollars..	24,547,803	247,696	353,790	220,601	997,909	303,007	246,762	207,708
	Sheep:								
33	Total number.....	100,159	1,555	968	2,476	5,098	4,536	680	1,118
34	Lambs under 1 year of age.....	22,352	454	309	499	971	805	149	298
35	Ewes 1 year old and over.....	68,882	969	560	1,782	3,790	3,477	417	576
36	Rams 1 year old and over.....	5,104	67	42	140	235	198	52	96
37	Wethers 1 year old and over.....	3,821	65	57	55	102	56	62	148
38	Total value.....dollars..	827,294	13,083	6,883	21,830	65,602	46,122	3,501	4,805
	Goats:								
39	Total number.....	123,800	1,305	5,377	1,263	4,624	3,148	2,341	1,858
40	Total value.....dollars..	460,003	4,390	13,477	5,738	22,306	14,087	5,001	4,417
	Swine:								
41	Total number.....	1,378,091	23,160	35,574	13,256	25,717	17,741	17,257	15,804
42	Pigs under 6 months old.....	699,946	10,707	19,627	5,566	14,451	9,868	10,288	9,159
43	Sows and gilts for breeding, 6 months old and over.....	266,185	5,255	8,160	3,022	4,086	2,968	4,159	4,154
44	Boars for breeding, 6 months old and over.....	15,574	165	433	174	362	167	132	132
45	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.....	396,386	7,033	7,354	4,494	6,818	4,738	2,678	2,359
46	Total value.....dollars..	12,809,913	202,022	313,831	96,631	309,062	151,763	112,448	104,656
	POULTRY AND BEES: 1920.								
47	Chickens.....number..	6,955,132	100,239	69,533	59,692	292,824	105,706	47,011	46,929
48	Other poultry.....number..	440,522	6,948	9,628	2,379	6,312	6,407	4,224	4,102
49	Value of all poultry.....dollars..	6,143,635	92,863	69,725	52,000	258,313	89,772	39,335	34,603
50	Bees.....number of hives..	112,475	751	772	1,232	2,299	1,786	1,221	722
51	Total value.....dollars..	336,408	2,712	3,027	4,311	7,676	5,229	3,333	2,089
	LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS: 1919.								
	Dairy products:								
52	Milk produced (as reported).....gallons..	76,176,721	651,307	807,542	905,359	3,330,590	1,565,161	545,315	526,894
53	Milk sold.....gallons..	4,332,116	20,533	20,815	14,062	99,903	53,134	14,279	28,417
54	Cream sold.....gallons..	234,791	3,085	129	6,833	80,444	10,796	.....	60
55	Butter fat sold.....pounds..	897,812	2,840	2,922	7,063	401,366	21,910	2,630	240
56	Butter made on farms.....pounds..	25,571,098	164,950	284,202	227,782	643,855	343,563	236,620	181,014
57	Butter sold.....pounds..	3,182,328	30,278	24,738	20,687	115,041	69,445	20,196	24,970
58	Cheese made on farms.....pounds..	8,603	.....	.....	40	167	215	.....	.....
59	Value of dairy products[1].....dollars..	13,445,124	92,108	125,485	116,676	645,496	223,021	113,856	84,244
60	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars..	3,674,771	27,359	16,544	27,674	396,396	82,864	14,329	18,790
61	Average production of milk per dairy cow.....gallons..	190	131	116	200	303	254	110	102
	Eggs and chickens:								
62	Eggs produced (as reported).....dozens..	26,267,290	374,822	244,959	307,115	1,223,570	429,285	168,923	120,123
63	Eggs sold.....dozens..	12,048,940	118,409	55,472	175,236	931,636	296,289	42,998	48,348
64	Chickens raised (as reported).....number..	7,137,703	123,968	131,130	58,453	261,719	105,960	51,598	56,517
65	Chickens sold.....number..	1,815,467	14,225	24,689	16,628	106,039	48,397	7,067	6,827
66	Value of chickens and eggs produced.....dollars..	14,217,024	222,982	164,240	132,031	645,477	218,010	92,945	78,073
67	Receipts from sale of chickens and eggs.....dollars..	5,384,523	53,039	34,247	64,311	418,196	133,986	20,131	20,547
	Honey and wax:								
68	Honey produced.....pounds..	791,598	14,204	6,293	8,793	9,409	6,198	8,036	7,029
69	Wax produced.....pounds..	12,359	344	48	270	134	44	45	67
70	Value of honey and wax.....dollars..	202,117	3,668	1,589	2,290	2,398	1,565	2,024	1,780
	Wool:								
71	Sheep shorn.....number..	63,738	928	812	1,266	3,935	3,067	535	770
72	Wool produced (as reported).....pounds..	291,886	5,157	2,377	6,307	23,857	16,844	1,638	2,885
73	Value.....dollars..	137,268	2,994	1,033	3,065	11,534	7,084	784	1,416

[1] Value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and of butter and cheese made on farms.

COUNTY TABLE III.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS

1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals.....	42,152	463	581	173	1,225	563	528	113
2	Horses, total number.....	26,829	549	462	125	953	340	367	135
3	Mules, total number.....	24,973	343	312	56	301	98	249	436
4	Asses and burros, total number.....	655	5	7	8	33	20	11	2
5	Cattle, total number.....	74,185	1,069	2,005	508	1,570	971	1,036	494
6	Dairy cows.....	38,697	445	872	226	1,094	490	565	213
7	Sheep, total number.....	1,244	135	13	14	6	16	.....	.....
8	Goats, total number.....	3,230	100	89	33	19	5	20	3
9	Swine, total number.....	78,533	1,291	1,391	312	1,262	873	1,047	633

1920; AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS, 1919.

Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.	Desha.	
2,503	2,938	3,108	3,272	1,879	1,884	4,215	3,406	3,449	3,137	4,260	2,198	1,489	2,930	1
1,773,197	1,455,981	1,706,705	2,267,688	1,005,659	916,339	2,161,046	1,595,217	2,435,402	1,794,072	2,062,798	1,484,550	770,917	1,359,162	2
5,402	3,350	3,302	5,691	2,177	1,930	2,796	3,118	5,186	3,682	1,840	2,084	1,343	1,961	3
313	208	131	399	119	61	76	118	309	190	56	143	41	116	4
330	171	125	358	119	70	115	132	292	136	41	136	51	68	5
2,913	1,584	1,480	2,600	1,045	923	1,535	1,479	2,531	1,769	889	941	587	861	6
1,828	1,355	1,534	2,237	879	864	1,041	1,350	2,014	1,558	807	820	661	876	7
18	32	32	37	15	12	29	39	40	29	47	44	3	40	8
454,682	295,114	310,366	588,709	202,958	176,336	296,222	278,848	556,550	323,127	236,447	233,614	123,155	207,263	9
2,823	3,734	4,543	5,459	2,525	2,600	5,921	5,818	5,952	5,280	6,414	4,641	2,165	4,169	10
584	38	168	392	102	77	124	145	321	362	16	103	51	38	11
529	69	221	359	131	84	125	177	363	419	18	143	25	119	12
1,710	3,627	4,154	4,708	2,292	2,439	5,672	5,496	5,268	4,499	6,380	4,395	2,089	4,012	13
306,463	690,733	669,851	697,647	325,296	359,354	1,020,136	840,383	866,442	777,406	1,307,609	625,960	306,178	770,200	14
134	6	32	45	32	6	16	29	50	84	9	30	9	13	15
8,119	1,600	4,075	7,920	2,420	720	2,525	3,085	8,830	7,270	1,350	4,195	2,953	1,803	16
20,126	8,604	18,142	19,783	11,821	9,988	17,256	10,964	19,755	14,856	5,157	11,841	7,998	7,371	17
774,131	317,162	564,655	703,852	348,506	256,559	483,872	326,713	761,901	509,499	299,035	462,153	201,055	232,606	18
8,534	3,586	7,348	8,005	2,215	1,686	909	1,233	8,338	3,770	671	7,509	1,406	3,949	19
2,730	644	1,463	2,455	582	283	123	283	2,076	1,097	163	1,706	278	880	20
924	346	1,262	1,077	206	376	70	151	986	426	58	830	205	511	21
2,202	2,004	3,140	2,275	249	577	269	586	3,143	1,135	287	3,403	402	1,870	22
1,830	338	816	1,230	747	214	228	127	838	525	69	593	234	405	23
703	204	591	824	372	195	178	48	1,214	468	63	900	258	236	24
145	50	76	144	59	41	41	38	81	119	31	77	29	47	25
299,508	134,802	193,420	236,925	48,495	36,547	25,286	34,962	303,803	102,576	29,916	278,212	32,822	110,544	26
11,592	5,018	10,794	11,778	9,606	8,302	16,347	9,731	11,417	11,086	4,486	4,332	6,592	3,422	27
3,259	1,340	3,149	3,243	2,730	2,007	4,653	2,743	3,015	3,189	1,388	1,387	1,618	1,004	28
1,673	699	1,412	1,606	1,289	1,246	2,073	1,227	1,571	1,709	465	495	1,107	442	29
6,516	2,919	6,124	6,802	5,474	4,944	9,183	5,546	6,087	6,032	2,508	2,408	3,756	1,909	30
144	60	109	127	113	105	438	215	144	156	125	42	111	67	31
474,023	182,360	371,235	466,927	300,011	220,012	458,586	291,751	458,098	406,923	269,119	183,941	168,233	122,122	32
5,063	170	657	1,765	997	624	477	986	1,025	741	26	644	578	348	33
903	55	155	497	240	127	86	181	252	153	4	154	99	65	34
3,818	104	359	1,147	619	384	305	651	689	538	19	426	390	256	35
260	9	50	76	84	38	56	74	68	30	3	24	34	17	36
82	2	93	45	54	75	30	80	16	20	.....	40	55	10	37
47,309	1,428	3,516	17,659	7,280	3,453	1,941	5,221	8,462	6,884	248	5,263	2,801	3,273	38
8,267	230	1,961	564	2,568	1,428	2,653	815	556	909	176	1,572	914	326	39
38,237	827	4,755	2,231	9,284	2,921	5,968	3,242	2,160	5,998	768	6,410	2,212	1,140	40
16,729	13,790	17,110	27,490	12,432	18,300	31,489	14,139	23,515	17,475	16,457	14,102	18,114	15,807	41
8,786	5,724	9,645	15,662	6,282	9,783	13,326	6,922	11,554	8,596	8,405	7,472	9,699	8,404	42
3,249	3,232	2,556	5,287	2,624	3,560	5,253	2,423	4,105	3,204	4,205	2,973	3,322	3,675	43
184	264	144	312	151	103	294	144	293	190	393	139	106	163	44
4,510	4,570	4,765	6,229	3,375	4,854	12,616	4,650	7,563	5,485	3,454	3,518	4,987	3,565	45
144,256	149,117	149,487	249,670	109,915	116,996	350,382	137,725	231,057	163,888	217,341	146,955	132,563	142,817	46
124,619	56,880	96,688	141,365	55,520	52,782	103,826	88,433	136,423	101,637	90,642	67,530	42,347	53,785	47
6,898	6,276	4,132	9,496	2,866	6,430	17,167	5,145	7,639	3,933	6,968	4,102	2,447	6,722	48
119,674	61,744	75,429	128,193	44,472	45,738	100,951	68,224	132,454	89,788	104,555	61,058	31,994	53,328	49
1,224	870	2,008	2,232	1,534	1,022	1,987	1,545	2,194	2,077	68	440	791	150	50
3,951	5,167	5,917	7,418	3,859	2,438	5,034	3,890	6,525	5,599	287	1,890	3,003	1,141	51
1,871,577	268,019	850,374	1,290,224	802,303	575,241	1,189,913	991,163	1,250,310	1,568,303	390,702	481,436	449,751	198,537	52
45,855	21,826	62,622	37,155	33,493	5,756	36,759	12,308	128,765	54,084	53,978	25,704	16,138	13,088	53
26,658	920	441	1,953	586	366	.....	693	1,386	625	70	55	31	.....	54
82,326	1,871	2,464	20,128	3,016	2,040	1,481	6,830	5,184	7,235	1,209	2,745	953	849	55
454,770	70,157	491,918	373,054	333,434	203,645	540,590	392,376	452,430	490,438	119,119	204,492	174,044	50,014	56
78,721	9,622	66,672	52,756	30,433	25,077	34,570	16,086	77,460	89,824	17,345	27,520	22,911	4,440	57
206	12	50	112	140	.....	.....	285	640	286	35	.....	.....	.....	58
285,636	44,339	249,508	181,680	154,114	102,416	230,429	180,211	270,620	230,642	69,296	111,945	83,852	31,942	59
127,503	15,291	53,627	43,717	23,828	14,962	21,960	14,574	86,337	58,086	21,457	23,466	15,844	7,791	60
285	121	201	213	160	129	151	203	178	273	272	201	126	109	61
584,458	211,552	380,149	523,266	252,262	212,395	318,437	298,937	511,924	332,181	235,566	212,822	155,618	101,783	62
451,065	19,214	145,669	257,611	146,637	73,626	61,086	86,204	198,646	144,849	25,748	56,691	49,641	11,273	63
107,054	58,337	86,145	174,517	49,498	56,689	127,142	109,608	168,224	94,381	111,603	101,222	43,369	54,865	64
48,668	6,695	20,395	65,358	17,735	11,271	18,488	20,574	49,680	31,805	11,810	14,081	7,814	3,789	65
264,106	141,284	210,639	315,778	115,963	109,198	207,463	161,723	313,898	188,936	181,026	142,929	81,432	81,306	66
178,726	13,863	72,193	139,261	60,737	33,624	35,595	39,624	109,799	74,696	19,416	31,239	22,449	7,598	67
9,078	22,562	21,656	15,308	13,025	7,900	17,980	8,518	22,236	8,634	504	6,295	7,743	245	68
104	487	484	125	227	.....	304	167	151	87	6	30	73	5	69
2,305	5,807	5,579	3,870	3,333	1,975	4,598	2,187	5,610	2,189	128	1,584	1,961	63	70
3,112	84	220	801	677	313	343	667	570	537	23	424	311	345	71
15,765	388	955	3,976	2,291	1,070	1,149	3,981	2,587	2,317	165	2,047	1,339	1,378	72
7,373	148	445	1,888	1,137	424	502	1,636	1,364	1,126	80	844	584	719	73

NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1920.

426	462	747	859	371	243	552	495	971	828	360	319	469	378	1
347	424	412	672	161	139	289	305	660	399	183	171	238	226	2
150	667	450	498	118	158	563	316	475	202	913	173	279	686	3
19	1	2	20	7	.....	2	45	4	31	5	2	31	3	4
820	1,004	1,591	1,286	629	529	1,117	798	1,665	1,455	254	517	931	615	5
443	441	779	631	327	327	628	475	840	779	138	267	388	263	6
34	4	17	2	.....	24	9	2	19	.....	2	.....	.....	91	7
89	38	49	129	29	24	37	2	14	30	10	3	128	18	8
609	562	1,143	2,299	656	682	1,057	708	2,046	1,323	571	714	1,335	751	9

COUNTY TABLE II.—LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND RANGES,

		Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.
	DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1920.								
1	Farms reporting domestic animals.....number..	3,001	4,221	2,918	1,938	1,857	1,404	3,219	4,586
2	Value of all domestic animals.....dollars..	1,714,293	1,974,131	1,658,810	1,258,649	1,020,855	810,954	2,061,152	2,162,206
	Horses:								
3	Total number.....	3,726	4,229	3,864	3,582	2,096	1,212	4,553	5,019
4	Colts under 1 year of age.....	204	164	223	196	119	33	221	189
5	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	178	158	146	228	99	31	260	294
6	Mares 2 years old and over.....	1,831	2,062	1,839	1,716	903	678	2,070	2,303
7	Geldings 2 years old and over.....	1,482	1,795	1,604	1,398	956	465	1,978	2,196
8	Stallions 2 years old and over.....	31	50	52	44	19	5	24	37
9	Total value.....dollars..	361,094	413,291	367,301	304,989	168,676	115,135	472,017	479,734
	Mules:								
10	Total number.....	4,111	6,400	4,745	2,418	2,108	2,055	5,310	6,980
11	Mule colts under 1 year of age.....	119	244	202	340	62	60	275	220
12	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	119	240	249	254	71	68	431	247
13	Mules 2 years old and over.....	3,873	5,916	4,234	1,824	1,975	1,927	4,604	6,513
14	Total value.....dollars..	590,276	885,885	645,709	267,709	260,824	335,314	754,745	993,531
	Asses and burros:								
15	Total number.....	18	26	96	60	53	13	28	29
16	Total value.....dollars..	5,115	4,350	7,768	4,304	2,610	1,918	4,010	5,234
	Cattle:								
17	Total number.....	16,879	14,234	15,392	17,749	12,540	9,304	15,916	17,602
18	Total value.....dollars..	500,095	460,520	490,902	533,515	455,922	243,649	612,720	501,812
	Beef cattle—								
19	Total number.....	4,540	826	3,161	5,937	2,358	1,194	4,587	3,789
20	Calves under 1 year of age.....	985	190	786	1,807	645	251	1,426	897
21	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	586	93	434	692	236	140	696	423
22	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	1,835	235	811	857	619	233	1,449	1,930
23	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	560	196	453	1,664	453	312	501	321
24	Steers 2 years old and over.....	449	87	589	839	352	214	433	176
25	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	125	25	88	78	53	44	82	42
26	Total value.....dollars..	122,240	21,082	110,769	147,274	68,418	29,183	144,735	107,323
	Dairy cattle—								
27	Total number.....	12,339	13,408	12,231	11,812	10,182	8,110	11,329	13,813
28	Calves under 1 year of age.....	3,375	3,871	3,756	2,856	2,422	2,107	2,839	3,759
29	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	1,857	1,802	1,821	1,542	1,546	1,218	1,699	1,995
30	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	6,902	7,505	6,358	7,219	6,041	4,593	6,646	7,851
31	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	205	230	296	195	173	192	145	208
32	Total value.....dollars..	377,855	439,438	380,133	386,241	387,504	214,466	467,985	394,489
	Sheep:								
33	Total number.....	826	1,004	729	4,537	887	418	1,368	551
34	Lambs under 1 year of age.....	186	207	137	990	130	101	360	74
35	Ewes 1 year old and over.....	562	725	513	3,286	646	228	851	439
36	Rams 1 year old and over.....	40	58	39	221	56	37	76	24
37	Wethers 1 year old and over.....	38	14	40	40	55	52	81	14
38	Total value.....dollars..	4,694	5,605	6,548	35,761	6,265	2,292	12,261	2,604
	Goats:								
39	Total number.....	2,850	2,123	415	1,920	3,282	1,336	604	915
40	Total value.....dollars..	7,855	5,279	1,602	7,483	12,940	4,260	1,547	3,903
	Swine:								
41	Total number.....	33,511	18,045	13,249	17,814	14,985	15,877	21,187	16,038
42	Pigs under 6 months old.....	18,181	9,026	6,719	8,442	8,916	8,839	11,839	6,991
43	Sows and gilts for breeding, 6 months old and over...	8,348	2,705	1,914	4,053	2,793	3,203	4,145	2,250
44	Boars for breeding, 6 months old and over.....	352	214	151	183	134	128	285	159
45	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.....	6,630	6,100	4,465	5,136	3,142	3,707	4,918	6,638
46	Total value.....dollars..	245,164	199,201	138,980	104,888	113,618	108,386	203,852	175,388
	POULTRY AND BEES: 1920.								
47	Chickens.....number..	77,370	123,957	112,509	73,988	66,234	48,103	123,723	119,860
48	Other poultry.....number..	7,834	6,374	5,506	4,586	3,796	3,835	8,362	5,950
49	Value of all poultry.....dollars..	71,330	110,223	96,978	64,798	84,417	46,672	113,154	114,922
50	Bees.....number of hives..	1,124	2,427	1,691	1,492	698	2,217	2,461	1,616
51	Total value.....dollars..	3,430	6,257	4,977	4,740	2,055	7,500	8,518	4,216
	LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS: 1919.								
	Dairy products:								
52	Milk produced (as reported).....gallons..	933,221	1,655,776	1,447,016	1,017,763	1,158,929	506,829	1,516,820	1,428,864
53	Milk sold.....gallons..	60,900	41,563	10,994	35,059	345,688	19,385	72,091	61,113
54	Cream sold.....gallons..	248	497	824	11,181	.....	357	4,453	533
55	Butter fat sold.....pounds..	1,270	4,273	6,238	18,191	10	765	6,276	10,671
56	Butter made on farms.....pounds..	315,968	786,273	558,471	252,559	318,098	243,191	474,055	462,854
57	Butter sold.....pounds..	46,813	70,242	131,612	11,828	74,392	22,863	77,584	42,455
58	Cheese made on farms.....pounds..	500	1,885	375	.....	365	.....	10	45
59	Value of dairy products[1].....dollars..	166,933	323,463	198,163	144,547	334,845	119,342	260,554	248,213
60	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars..	37,573	43,528	53,241	43,391	208,134	15,863	66,334	50,650
61	Average production of milk per dairy cow.....gallons..	141	254	242	159	199	123	244	171
	Eggs and chickens:								
62	Eggs produced (as reported).....dozens..	284,388	586,892	486,751	319,625	257,742	243,163	479,925	431,400
63	Eggs sold.....dozens..	89,637	303,985	254,802	220,662	131,362	114,936	205,577	159,240
64	Chickens raised (as reported).....number..	96,737	151,065	115,729	53,126	73,045	46,526	146,304	123,730
65	Chickens sold.....number..	15,926	44,447	35,994	21,007	36,423	12,662	46,439	22,649
66	Value of chickens and eggs produced.....dollars..	175,609	279,955	236,770	135,218	168,232	111,882	275,829	244,390
67	Receipts from sale of chickens and eggs.....dollars..	46,645	124,860	107,529	82,583	85,296	46,617	104,935	73,616
	Honey and wax:								
68	Honey produced.....pounds..	7,304	12,988	5,325	9,128	5,007	17,416	33,563	7,107
69	Wax produced.....pounds..	127	230	11	43	59	183	388	118
70	Value of honey and wax.....dollars..	1,869	3,325	1,335	2,297	1,272	4,416	8,523	1,817
	Wool:								
71	Sheep shorn.....number..	498	575	483	3,377	442	279	744	406
72	Wool produced (as reported).....pounds..	2,173	2,289	1,638	14,192	1,517	952	4,408	2,035
73	Value.....dollars..	916	1,215	908	6,381	643	418	2,159	700

[1] Value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and of butter and cheese made on farms.

COUNTY TABLE III.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS

1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals.....	658	585	601	277	836	324	405	434
2	**Horses, total number**.....	383	320	362	166	509	122	272	235
3	**Mules, total number**.....	311	199	182	85	362	228	167	207
4	**Asses and burros, total number**.....	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	1
5	**Cattle, total number**.....	1,451	882	958	654	1,107	732	792	755
6	Dairy cows.....	785	617	566	402	625	388	358	490
7	**Sheep, total number**.....	.....	8	1	74	133	.....	.....	.....
8	**Goats, total number**.....	163	17	13	34	19	50	2	4
9	**Swine, total number**.....	1,478	392	686	1,049	1,285	1,104	902	306

1920; AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS, 1919—Continued.

Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.	Lonoke.	
2,201	2,564	3,205	2,473	2,977	5,677	2,868	2,034	2,677	4,324	3,101	2,304	3,807	4,800	1
1,081,861	1,283,568	1,858,509	1,333,926	2,017,192	2,614,886	1,501,810	1,207,414	1,857,944	2,167,111	1,540,125	1,279,321	2,025,403	2,733,130	2
1,925	2,332	4,181	2,951	4,251	4,353	2,961	2,233	4,472	3,329	2,719	3,166	5,369	4,882	3
37	122	214	196	257	206	81	127	239	223	144	162	213	209	4
97	116	220	155	215	217	136	111	255	178	95	135	233	214	5
862	1,126	2,003	1,408	2,021	1,881	1,289	1,045	2,087	1,568	1,206	1,306	2,494	1,903	6
909	946	1,718	1,167	1,726	1,959	1,426	933	1,844	1,310	1,244	1,542	2,384	2,523	7
20	22	26	25	32	90	29	17	47	50	30	21	45	33	8
180,462	220,442	424,977	289,495	425,504	438,087	267,477	210,022	428,689	398,167	255,653	280,650	502,480	493,380	9
3,084	4,006	5,561	3,441	5,640	8,160	4,851	3,399	4,842	6,178	4,906	3,488	5,717	8,772	10
77	220	305	290	179	54	155	81	263	108	72	55	316	203	11
112	194	298	318	158	66	165	79	391	91	83	106	331	171	12
2,895	3,592	4,958	2,833	5,303	8,040	4,531	3,239	4,188	5,979	4,751	3,327	5,070	8,398	13
424,463	561,635	732,571	514,327	794,262	1,417,994	684,354	526,978	624,969	1,123,725	790,636	528,406	756,750	1,408,875	14
22	33	30	46	41	23	87	20	49	3	6	8	61	37	15
2,145	3,855	2,910	5,075	4,245	3,190	10,058	1,721	5,277	825	805	675	6,985	4,975	16
11,794	12,820	15,942	13,734	16,402	13,168	12,856	10,584	15,617	10,341	10,976	11,377	19,498	18,147	17
327,914	350,421	489,159	385,352	564,802	519,796	399,763	299,962	547,311	396,984	334,748	324,034	570,808	582,761	18
2,161	1,132	5,119	3,242	8,333	2,510	2,083	3,462	7,950	2,608	3,015	6,688	3,382	3,811	19
587	229	1,355	1,040	2,173	493	578	426	2,024	807	622	1,152	890	1,090	20
295	84	587	487	1,000	336	288	263	1,104	290	338	889	378	467	21
534	213	1,883	896	3,199	963	582	1,330	2,935	871	1,253	3,407	1,397	1,166	22
382	303	666	522	746	284	366	1,018	1,000	410	461	666	366	549	23
310	265	545	226	1,126	386	218	391	745	179	266	494	253	442	24
53	38	83	71	89	48	51	34	142	51	75	80	98	97	25
47,151	23,911	140,040	79,754	273,375	78,184	53,367	93,877	241,071	88,867	89,334	181,138	91,470	101,404	26
9,633	11,088	10,823	10,492	8,069	10,658	10,773	7,122	7,667	7,733	7,961	4,689	16,116	14,336	27
2,653	3,164	2,975	3,172	2,410	2,928	3,055	1,796	2,121	2,283	1,786	1,245	4,708	3,470	28
1,343	1,694	1,616	1,431	951	1,312	1,485	941	1,016	825	1,150	604	2,493	1,759	29
5,510	6,560	6,103	5,772	4,630	6,265	5,978	4,239	4,450	4,538	4,908	2,788	8,521	8,972	30
127	270	129	117	78	153	255	146	80	87	117	52	394	135	31
280,763	326,510	349,119	305,598	291,427	441,612	346,396	206,085	306,240	308,117	245,414	142,896	479,338	481,357	32
565	1,191	2,469	3,034	397	417	584	308	2,038	1,305	440	252	714	541	33
158	234	599	563	87	82	144	104	564	363	68	62	197	120	34
375	767	1,617	2,325	248	301	327	178	1,341	866	322	164	448	372	35
32	95	136	141	23	31	48	21	101	61	26	9	56	33	36
.....	95	117	5	39	3	65	5	32	15	24	17	13	16	37
3,038	6,077	18,059	22,447	2,680	2,639	3,927	2,462	14,958	14,761	3,794	2,419	3,960	4,545	38
1,453	333	2,356	499	1,938	1,045	670	598	1,705	764	1,341	253	495	2,033	39
3,943	1,197	7,755	1,850	7,049	4,616	2,665	1,414	5,287	2,320	4,274	883	2,000	6,815	40
18,381	15,211	23,369	16,392	23,529	22,108	13,050	14,410	27,927	20,875	17,698	10,415	16,253	25,932	41
10,688	8,200	11,716	7,186	11,739	10,713	5,997	6,971	13,900	11,018	10,312	4,084	8,900	12,018	42
3,216	2,318	4,325	3,194	4,997	4,846	2,573	3,507	5,296	4,194	4,140	1,694	2,218	4,338	43
159	119	180	147	287	408	172	196	311	325	215	157	221	267	44
4,318	4,574	7,148	5,865	6,506	6,141	4,308	3,736	8,420	5,338	3,031	4,480	4,914	9,309	45
139,896	139,941	183,078	115,380	218,650	228,564	133,566	164,855	231,453	230,329	150,215	142,245	182,420	231,779	46
70,088	80,716	110,349	79,225	151,961	123,123	93,158	50,639	103,548	103,921	75,783	61,531	150,855	137,006	47
3,433	4,998	6,176	5,138	9,112	11,472	3,473	4,401	7,036	10,753	7,519	4,058	4,883	12,548	48
60,468	57,370	89,998	54,508	122,267	108,421	70,956	48,844	93,905	108,767	72,541	54,027	118,476	134,980	49
1,097	1,930	2,432	2,583	1,310	433	1,356	1,054	1,566	477	546	584	2,576	1,291	50
3,301	5,047	6,288	6,129	4,632	1,567	4,306	3,699	4,543	2,257	1,883	1,722	5,266	3,949	51
783,538	945,788	1,326,092	967,805	925,668	994,731	1,408,714	381,805	1,083,184	659,092	532,382	505,165	2,177,896	2,113,492	52
23,576	36,202	27,152	10,262	58,477	124,385	26,382	28,071	35,082	14,193	15,850	23,699	31,977	263,848	53
100	.....	522	213	15	359	317	30	1,529	8	80	.....	7,036	2,042	54
166	1,372	2,290	2,201	1,235	7,859	3,715	892	1,892	510	1,556	2,560	30,588	3,500	55
235,484	384,432	517,876	333,334	311,749	277,538	517,679	159,445	350,300	213,069	201,917	140,344	757,927	807,645	56
39,605	36,863	48,289	9,974	25,670	68,806	68,028	20,278	25,901	17,489	17,066	16,145	107,486	72,235	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	125	.....	58
124,318	159,678	234,218	133,247	170,291	198,875	233,686	77,875	193,408	107,448	104,850	72,653	328,717	422,800	59
28,300	24,153	27,565	7,165	29,277	85,937	40,271	15,202	27,996	11,586	12,357	15,472	74,930	121,497	60
149	153	210	171	167	194	248	113	197	168	128	170	261	235	61
293,021	315,842	496,837	302,141	318,184	318,453	396,479	112,400	476,828	287,746	229,684	235,568	622,190	566,473	62
171,361	147,677	247,733	194,911	62,951	41,732	186,536	23,848	233,051	40,892	59,278	63,479	345,482	103,254	63
65,694	85,954	118,503	63,271	114,031	138,642	101,655	63,814	99,192	156,063	105,081	51,536	148,317	161,878	64
24,317	14,360	36,978	18,263	23,634	14,828	25,576	8,365	28,399	17,075	9,788	7,524	40,997	33,609	65
146,218	152,922	245,723	132,401	204,815	242,563	198,947	82,458	237,508	212,443	154,066	126,695	306,468	326,145	66
76,536	55,004	97,979	69,825	41,404	29,654	77,926	14,660	100,954	27,572	29,859	30,240	142,497	85,308	67
9,842	18,959	18,443	17,308	12,893	3,919	5,044	4,852	11,398	6,047	5,502	3,896	7,664	8,636	68
162	482	367	197	73	66	101	80	123	111	.....	35	135	224	69
2,516	4,904	4,736	4,394	3,248	1,002	1,295	1,240	2,892	1,550	1,376	986	1,962	2,235	70
395	1,031	1,619	1,988	204	218	333	272	1,111	717	179	197	440	395	71
1,219	3,589	6,897	8,310	791	1,058	1,301	1,114	5,323	3,963	568	740	1,664	1,696	72
648	1,705	2,874	3,651	383	551	739	669	2,521	1,528	235	324	1,007	797	73

NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1920—Continued.

623	524	718	217	381	1,553	619	272	784	312	454	487	787	782	1
182	273	420	79	353	840	359	151	475	238	373	397	468	394	2
232	329	294	74	414	1,212	333	120	256	473	127	331	249	509	3
2	5	7	1	9	15	11	42	27	3	3	7	5	4	4
670	1,222	1,248	523	943	2,099	1,059	556	1,314	429	433	962	1,370	1,098	5
438	633	740	292	436	1,217	575	219	706	205	190	352	759	669	6
.....	14	.....	28	25	8	25	.....	16	.....	.....	19	12	2	7
36	4	83	38	45	62	34	1	20	2	57	3	5	29	8
1,511	1,075	1,544	499	1,105	2,492	616	634	2,808	626	568	877	1,040	1,593	9

COUNTY TABLE II.—LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND RANGES,

		Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.
	DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1920.									
1	Farms reporting domestic animals.....number..	2,558	1,562	2,433	4,803	2,818	1,712	3,436	1,960	2,188
2	Value of all domestic animals.....dollars..	1,684,147	1,218,029	1,358,214	3,109,850	1,451,575	891,620	1,520,696	987,331	1,109,432
	Horses:									
3	Total number.....	3,882	2,698	3,146	2,841	2,799	1,824	3,188	1,973	1,725
4	Colts under 1 year of age.....	210	159	169	169	216	78	119	108	60
5	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	201	134	147	169	158	103	139	68	57
6	Mares 2 years old and over.....	2,133	1,461	1,484	1,409	1,302	868	1,396	983	809
7	Geldings 2 years old and over.....	1,310	913	1,322	1,071	1,070	764	1,510	796	786
8	Stallions 2 years old and over.....	28	31	24	23	53	11	24	18	13
9	Total value.....dollars..	319,641	243,655	267,358	343,251	267,259	177,467	296,023	181,044	169,736
	Mules:									
10	Total number.....	3,768	2,107	3,298	9,632	4,051	2,166	4,696	2,200	2,942
11	Mule colts under 1 year of age.....	541	325	70	73	99	58	140	187	39
12	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	470	333	69	308	93	150	111	134	70
13	Mules 2 years old and over.....	2,757	1,449	3,159	9,251	3,859	1,958	4,445	1,879	2,833
14	Total value.....dollars..	447,548	258,653	516,509	1,888,259	588,315	277,454	684,824	280,262	468,141
	Asses and burros:									
15	Total number.....	156	63	32	11	3	37	25	100	33
16	Total value.....dollars..	9,814	4,733	2,968	4,585	400	2,875	4,410	6,820	1,990
	Cattle:									
17	Total number.....	19,251	17,268	11,799	9,916	10,358	11,338	14,630	12,980	11,689
18	Total value.....dollars..	664,308	584,586	384,697	480,167	361,138	307,495	373,643	366,878	308,463
	Beef cattle—									
19	Total number.....	10,943	9,737	4,320	2,984	2,572	1,899	546	6,571	1,709
20	Calves under 1 year of age.....	3,264	1,957	859	913	595	314	115	2,276	261
21	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	1,658	853	622	277	344	229	35	744	184
22	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	3,386	2,387	2,028	1,499	1,103	413	186	1,788	639
23	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	1,812	1,710	412	153	222	526	136	1,020	329
24	Steers 2 years old and over.....	641	2,715	345	102	252	382	59	578	243
25	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	182	115	54	40	56	35	15	165	53
26	Total value.....dollars..	361,489	351,879	118,334	115,932	80,456	42,729	12,607	163,627	41,072
	Dairy cattle—									
27	Total number.....	8,308	7,531	7,479	6,932	7,786	9,439	14,084	6,409	9,980
28	Calves under 1 year of age.....	2,214	2,233	2,097	2,553	2,341	2,631	4,045	1,500	2,511
29	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	1,104	944	1,083	402	1,127	1,452	1,866	866	1,526
30	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	4,891	4,264	4,173	3,921	4,224	5,142	7,905	3,999	5,618
31	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	99	90	126	56	94	214	268	44	325
32	Total value.....dollars..	302,819	232,707	266,363	364,235	280,682	264,766	361,036	203,251	267,391
	Sheep:									
33	Total number.....	7,692	1,446	318	43	304	888	399	2,374	1,112
34	Lambs under 1 year of age.....	1,828	284	83	2	93	262	81	633	287
35	Ewes 1 year old and over.....	5,485	1,061	191	39	184	512	248	1,571	678
36	Rams 1 year old and over.....	274	73	12	2	7	58	38	105	72
37	Wethers 1 year old and over.....	105	28	32	.....	20	56	32	65	75
38	Total value.....dollars..	71,401	15,284	1,753	405	1,650	5,961	2,466	19,049	5,472
	Goats:									
39	Total number.....	6,600	1,042	665	959	675	1,123	1,160	1,332	1,722
40	Total value.....dollars..	31,196	5,306	2,171	2,703	2,146	4,967	3,141	5,089	3,865
	Swine:									
41	Total number.....	18,883	14,438	13,531	30,628	17,763	14,337	14,084	19,319	21,144
42	Pigs under 6 months old.....	8,989	6,326	6,793	14,135	9,884	7,896	6,426	7,640	11,206
43	Sows and gilts for breeding, 6 months old and over.	3,436	3,066	2,912	4,577	3,840	2,503	2,070	4,399	4,354
44	Boars for breeding, 6 months old and over.....	158	163	246	369	170	134	139	167	259
45	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.....	6,300	4,883	3,580	11,547	3,869	3,804	6,049	7,113	5,325
46	Total value.....dollars..	140,239	105,812	182,758	390,480	230,667	115,401	156,189	127,589	151,765
	POULTRY AND BEES: 1920.									
47	Chickens.....number..	120,222	62,248	69,874	161,697	72,821	53,096	106,925	66,118	56,758
48	Other poultry.....number..	7,162	4,088	3,810	8,399	8,489	3,614	4,377	4,416	2,838
49	Value of all poultry.....dollars..	89,465	51,525	73,307	166,979	73,685	45,931	73,014	40,884	45,978
50	Bees.....number of hives..	1,949	1,413	1,806	598	437	1,854	1,459	2,699	1,414
51	Total value.....dollars..	5,320	3,407	5,157	2,270	1,550	4,849	3,602	8,340	5,985
	LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS: 1919.									
	Dairy products:									
52	Milk produced (as reported).....gallons..	1,381,554	757,690	774,834	590,651	679,818	842,392	1,226,522	849,225	663,480
53	Milk sold.....gallons..	23,287	8,710	144,003	58,141	28,185	22,845	48,913	2,964	61,112
54	Cream sold.....gallons..	6,118	3,479	27	520	100	29	20	273	330
55	Butter fat sold.....pounds..	38,252	3,034	1,095	2,810	1,765	1,236	1,315	428	820
56	Butter made on farms.....pounds..	342,269	213,080	294,071	184,522	204,846	378,304	526,181	289,670	275,043
57	Butter sold.....pounds..	20,233	17,753	43,750	23,684	25,309	28,829	58,721	10,421	30,211
58	Cheese made on farms.....pounds..	.....	.....	25	50	30	.....	12	.....	200
59	Value of dairy products[1].....dollars..	141,699	89,720	190,843	104,667	114,620	144,718	223,493	96,764	149,583
60	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars..	41,850	13,472	75,730	27,394	24,773	15,415	41,069	4,625	38,595
61	Average production of milk per dairy cow.....gallons..	213	160	200	201	171	173	166	187	135
	Eggs and chickens:									
62	Eggs produced (as reported).....dozens..	563,514	250,355	304,766	293,448	212,767	271,089	421,428	272,475	173,844
63	Eggs sold.....dozens..	475,764	161,255	99,961	51,767	31,897	144,233	163,528	197,610	52,607
64	Chickens raised (as reported).....number..	93,085	48,190	52,067	155,285	99,474	59,822	113,397	53,864	62,011
65	Chickens sold.....number..	36,703	19,316	12,540	13,527	10,891	22,372	22,011	25,325	11,637
66	Value of chickens and eggs produced.....dollars..	226,767	115,775	157,832	236,435	166,510	126,549	216,181	116,755	102,271
67	Receipts from sale of chickens and eggs....dollars..	165,549	65,768	48,491	31,738	22,153	60,960	68,862	76,438	26,377
	Honey and wax:									
68	Honey produced.....pounds..	6,798	5,621	11,449	6,473	5,883	19,302	9,117	9,883	18,267
69	Wax produced.....pounds..	146	41	290	.....	173	297	258	255	190
70	Value of honey and wax.....dollars..	1,750	1,419	2,961	1,618	1,530	4,927	2,367	2,558	4,632
	Wool:									
71	Sheep shorn.....number..	5,456	730	212	7	265	654	121	1,598	654
72	Wool produced (as reported).....pounds..	26,511	4,134	966	50	1,051	2,439	628	6,318	2,462
73	Value.....dollars..	12,548	1,814	401	28	505	1,218	247	2,810	1,182

[1] Value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and of butter and cheese made on farms.

COUNTY TABLE III.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS

1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals.....	214	243	428	507	396	288	280	101	432
2	**Horses**, total number.....	147	172	346	267	321	138	195	58	297
3	**Mules**, total number.....	91	80	199	313	402	215	227	55	454
4	**Asses and burros**, total number.....	6	8	8	2	9	1	.....	1	.....
5	**Cattle**, total number.....	406	725	890	460	813	631	464	212	936
6	Dairy cows.....	198	295	452	318	353	278	285	116	430
7	**Sheep**, total number.....	93	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8	**Goats**, total number.....	.....	84	71	25	21	6	.....	.....	93
9	**Swine**, total number.....	563	924	687	915	821	1,120	139	459	1,012

1920; AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS, 1919—Continued.

Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.	Searcy.	Sebastian.	
1,220	4,709	1,719	2,052	2,186	3,782	2,303	3,920	2,676	3,755	1,867	2,154	2,092	3,069	1
677,699	2,451,993	845,486	1,278,456	1,123,603	1,831,130	1,676,045	2,116,657	1,929,632	1,844,276	1,072,040	1,096,454	1,210,497	1,803,910	2
1,581	3,589	1,650	2,093	2,871	3,014	3,568	3,048	4,369	2,716	1,548	3,003	2,505	4,978	3
82	217	71	97	140	74	207	142	248	153	50	134	146	243	4
114	159	74	93	122	92	178	96	169	138	43	164	148	195	5
727	1,490	737	920	1,282	1,422	1,637	1,394	2,280	1,287	744	1,267	1,256	2,212	6
650	1,666	729	966	1,290	1,398	1,522	1,387	1,632	1,085	694	1,396	931	2,300	7
8	57	39	17	37	28	24	29	40	53	17	42	24	28	8
158,825	436,053	153,425	205,563	230,508	260,824	368,243	291,630	433,343	315,741	159,821	242,113	245,667	452,819	9
1,765	7,091	2,277	3,286	2,511	6,313	4,703	6,291	4,744	5,489	2,561	2,931	2,547	4,227	10
59	101	91	82	125	153	193	62	395	158	87	88	171	306	11
55	134	102	141	111	153	167	118	332	103	80	209	184	266	12
1,651	6,856	2,084	3,063	2,275	6,007	4,343	6,111	4,017	5,228	2,394	2,634	2,192	3,655	13
242,668	1,405,052	305,856	530,361	289,194	962,960	663,278	999,772	602,370	950,337	382,794	351,001	335,576	573,140	14
14	5	21	12	79	34	27	44	62	3	23	42	74	50	15
1,505	1,150	4,290	1,224	5,451	4,820	5,310	2,000	4,315	1,300	2,590	3,465	5,090	9,146	16
7,522	10,586	10,851	10,358	15,658	12,964	15,232	14,657	18,360	10,751	10,767	14,949	14,051	15,620	17
205,851	401,535	279,689	379,229	455,037	432,014	468,415	598,781	640,179	402,069	364,664	386,227	439,648	617,067	18
2,407	3,020	2,299	6,439	6,752	1,777	6,290	3,746	8,204	3,289	2,287	5,641	4,733	3,241	19
570	764	377	1,551	1,402	592	1,838	918	2,205	824	517	1,128	1,322	897	20
289	338	160	888	818	234	962	502	1,061	427	300	781	530	481	21
715	1,383	580	2,632	2,406	598	2,256	1,737	2,210	1,301	799	2,054	1,182	1,438	22
458	303	413	580	1,115	196	638	268	1,228	380	366	872	966	224	23
329	182	741	723	839	127	486	242	1,368	302	243	707	604	130	24
46	50	28	65	172	30	110	79	132	55	62	99	129	71	25
58,146	99,418	61,187	207,254	179,964	50,497	162,761	131,435	261,012	99,528	66,148	132,467	129,301	108,107	26
5,115	7,566	8,552	3,919	8,906	11,187	8,942	10,911	10,156	7,462	8,480	9,308	9,318	12,379	27
1,284	2,319	2,491	1,046	2,554	3,082	2,245	2,602	2,642	2,294	2,370	2,459	2,577	3,235	28
822	987	1,142	477	1,212	1,571	1,177	1,430	1,205	872	1,313	1,458	1,354	1,853	29
2,922	4,146	4,695	2,368	4,993	6,305	5,375	6,702	6,185	4,203	4,652	5,254	5,205	7,074	30
87	114	221	28	147	229	145	177	124	93	139	137	182	217	31
147,705	302,117	218,502	171,975	275,073	381,517	305,654	467,346	379,167	302,541	298,516	253,760	310,347	508,060	32
269	1,203	287	418	1,623	471	1,062	489	5,834	367	409	650	2,150	1,410	33
76	317	75	111	385	110	145	92	1,465	88	107	254	503	12	34
153	785	168	256	1,064	285	821	340	4,102	269	286	310	1,389	1,147	35
16	64	23	18	85	43	39	22	225	6	16	35	121	51	36
24	37	21	33	89	33	57	35	42	4	.....	51	137	200	37
1,347	10,773	1,504	3,057	9,563	3,129	8,399	2,668	57,391	3,417	2,670	3,201	17,213	13,480	38
763	374	483	555	1,089	867	1,876	3,268	911	492	2,741	505	2,753	61	39
2,442	1,178	1,689	1,827	6,093	2,215	6,551	14,069	3,028	2,075	8,913	1,803	14,647	372	40
7,430	18,021	10,321	16,068	14,268	14,663	18,594	22,119	23,887	14,569	16,050	12,996	17,500	10,663	41
3,932	9,081	5,617	7,203	8,150	6,790	9,466	10,834	12,921	8,074	8,983	6,427	7,573	6,014	42
1,384	4,123	1,401	2,985	2,776	2,262	3,528	4,282	4,643	2,929	2,327	2,251	3,403	1,414	43
101	378	94	196	163	141	150	342	231	230	150	121	221	110	44
2,013	4,439	3,209	5,684	3,179	5,470	5,450	6,661	6,092	3,336	4,590	4,197	6,303	3,125	45
65,061	196,252	99,033	157,195	127,757	165,168	155,849	237,737	189,006	160,337	150,588	108,644	152,656	137,886	46
34,702	115,213	54,185	66,615	63,598	110,448	81,017	103,044	108,764	98,499	73,264	71,389	69,684	125,478	47
1,420	10,980	3,418	3,874	2,212	4,655	6,073	7,514	6,872	6,457	3,217	2,871	5,878	3,907	48
28,663	125,574	42,412	60,797	59,205	85,605	79,805	98,971	97,760	88,610	77,424	54,326	59,028	116,996	49
762	144	1,345	1,142	1,920	2,480	955	1,464	1,689	421	1,027	1,760	2,876	1,456	50
1,633	571	4,422	5,234	5,144	5,376	3,114	5,678	5,303	1,743	3,570	4,011	7,832	5,722	51
420,268	599,832	577,517	414,226	904,605	1,449,977	1,151,640	1,432,421	1,057,196	720,846	833,325	717,801	1,278,552	1,799,526	52
3,609	51,659	23,470	13,737	31,165	34,324	434,389	495,623	15,320	22,870	62,843	14,596	32,376	264,048	53
.....	40	150	84	120	600	2,996	1,275	104	.....	176	360	500	9,834	54
1,720	628	690	620	4,755	6,192	1,100	3,881	5,434	624	5,613	1,816	2,320	21,466	55
168,810	152,735	214,172	134,268	237,660	629,903	232,418	314,704	335,163	245,609	352,254	347,817	322,365	469,417	56
10,505	24,847	18,146	12,876	29,242	60,038	39,579	91,160	22,450	20,986	67,284	32,091	31,334	165,580	57
530	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	156	.....	.....	732	58
75,795	87,233	102,414	68,049	129,181	285,927	238,584	387,607	156,467	123,211	190,912	145,526	132,473	334,101	59
5,908	23,229	14,202	9,769	27,030	40,989	144,077	273,385	15,718	15,433	57,174	19,248	18,954	203,768	60
147	215	153	158	177	245	212	232	174	186	161	149	253	292	61
141,946	298,257	219,842	211,763	247,902	432,484	275,871	412,724	467,951	340,334	338,519	278,752	264,864	538,165	62
43,572	39,496	108,839	53,342	126,916	198,456	116,634	106,734	291,914	75,543	200,862	149,327	153,375	243,535	63
41,503	118,521	53,597	70,166	53,882	102,217	87,191	112,222	95,940	153,948	56,399	66,909	72,258	109,420	64
9,754	21,939	12,892	11,983	18,373	26,767	18,101	26,391	33,541	19,434	22,685	22,565	28,968	32,340	65
78,908	216,646	112,210	128,145	125,237	211,442	167,022	265,404	214,142	238,146	163,039	126,448	143,523	285,474	66
22,299	32,540	45,456	28,105	56,731	85,122	58,298	67,106	113,840	44,992	89,589	59,002	75,348	115,448	67
5,618	788	10,690	16,383	13,628	12,095	5,534	11,382	10,280	5,029	8,195	9,863	19,611	3,233	68
17	18	194	175	325	230	82	175	75	140	214	119	331	76	69
1,411	203	2,739	4,156	3,518	3,102	1,412	2,906	2,596	1,305	2,122	2,506	5,016	834	70
178	634	217	236	1,141	300	560	313	3,856	134	186	418	1,686	90	71
624	4,206	738	698	3,147	1,038	3,071	711	17,703	615	747	1,411	6,295	452	72
302	2,040	397	364	1,879	630	1,326	491	8,279	265	390	649	3,884	226	73

NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1920—Continued.

399	380	421	566	609	777	512	2,320	486	334	798	248	438	2,243	1
290	405	213	248	433	339	378	2,536	387	184	215	138	169	1,048	2
184	399	301	203	282	337	310	2,637	224	196	601	101	133	541	3
6	1	.....	2	14	15	13	33	12	.....	3	2	6	31	4
818	443	2,042	658	1,009	832	981	3,065	799	772	1,184	433	773	3,091	5
412	182	421	389	477	717	498	1,683	444	345	684	195	421	1,833	6
6	19	2	4	19	24	35	1	76	39	16	18	9	.....	7
168	12	36	35	114	1	94	281	43	24	192	3	26	12	8
1,222	351	984	1,458	1,046	777	843	2,350	1,549	503	2,158	513	1,070	2,250	9

COUNTY TABLE II.—LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND RANGES, 1920; AND LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS, 1919—Continued.

		Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
	DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1920.									
1	Farms reporting domestic animals.....number..	2,214	1,955	1,383	3,617	2,372	4,665	4,611	2,605	3,686
2	Value of all domestic animals.....dollars..	1,165,843	1,183,495	791,748	1,807,875	1,156,203	3,146,290	2,448,602	1,485,335	1,962,130
	Horses:									
3	Total number.....	2,721	2,848	1,493	2,812	1,933	9,450	6,271	3,019	3,914
4	Colts under 1 year of age.....	116	196	76	114	69	495	263	199	140
5	Colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	120	148	111	103	64	554	259	193	178
6	Mares 2 years old and over.....	1,268	1,458	716	1,372	1,016	4,864	2,502	1,543	1,993
7	Geldings 2 years old and over.....	1,194	1,017	579	1,199	764	3,479	3,197	1,065	1,558
8	Stallions 2 years old and over.....	23	29	11	24	20	58	50	19	45
9	Total value.....dollars..	233,136	267,130	161,062	275,945	191,147	860,880	583,290	306,387	356,156
	Mules:									
10	Total number.....	3,519	2,919	1,785	4,748	3,714	6,314	7,044	4,465	6,361
11	Mule colts under 1 year of age.....	99	236	93	74	189	1,087	290	124	232
12	Mule colts 1 year old and under 2 years.....	96	288	116	92	127	881	383	195	308
13	Mules 2 years old and over.....	3,324	2,395	1,576	4,582	3,398	4,346	6,371	4,146	5,821
14	Total value.....dollars..	471,807	351,884	248,360	688,327	503,362	806,550	914,565	662,134	924,398
	Asses and burros:									
15	Total number.....	50	70	39	16	70	200	44	13	47
16	Total value.....dollars..	4,990	5,730	2,885	3,630	4,634	27,864	5,930	2,501	6,355
	Cattle:									
17	Total number.....	12,323	14,058	9,958	19,416	11,599	27,512	21,369	10,636	17,167
18	Total value.....dollars..	325,256	413,950	281,684	503,489	320,311	1,104,482	696,261	363,143	498,490
	Beef cattle—									
19	Total number.....	4,831	6,426	3,754	3,404	1,483	11,788	5,128	5,862	3,597
20	Calves under 1 year of age.....	1,016	1,657	839	734	456	4,331	1,383	1,354	994
21	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	592	939	407	419	180	1,604	976	696	507
22	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	1,993	2,180	1,063	1,484	233	3,673	1,297	2,891	1,129
23	Steers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	671	887	744	389	452	1,541	802	444	494
24	Steers 2 years old and over.....	501	660	630	284	120	429	567	345	423
25	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	58	103	71	94	42	210	103	132	50
26	Total value.....dollars..	116,894	183,153	102,012	78,578	31,206	403,752	133,095	193,870	93,530
	Dairy cattle—									
27	Total number.....	7,492	7,632	6,204	16,012	10,116	15,724	16,241	4,774	13,570
28	Calves under 1 year of age.....	2,129	2,192	1,885	3,927	2,897	4,052	4,217	1,264	3,775
29	Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years.....	1,116	1,129	925	2,297	1,574	2,306	2,216	699	1,909
30	Cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	4,154	4,186	3,311	9,245	5,382	9,172	9,665	2,762	7,585
31	Bulls 1 year old and over.....	93	125	83	543	263	194	143	49	301
32	Total value.....dollars..	208,362	230,797	179,672	424,911	289,105	700,730	563,166	169,273	404,960
	Sheep:									
33	Total number.....	475	2,515	1,433	1,248	1,161	4,814	988	690	510
34	Lambs under 1 year of age.....	52	652	329	290	265	944	244	173	124
35	Ewes 1 year old and over.....	288	1,744	994	685	697	3,616	633	399	305
36	Rams 1 year old and over.....	33	96	69	79	127	182	26	34	36
37	Wethers 1 year old and over.....	102	23	41	194	72	72	85	84	45
38	Total value.....dollars..	2,490	19,980	9,954	4,689	6,988	49,801	5,782	5,200	2,797
	Goats:									
39	Total number.....	825	1,889	1,524	2,725	1,865	5,340	4,094	897	842
40	Total value.....dollars..	3,795	6,916	6,398	6,161	7,156	29,506	14,053	2,849	2,487
	Swine:									
41	Total number.....	13,690	17,244	12,416	36,738	15,348	25,869	23,794	13,616	15,786
42	Pigs under 6 months old.....	7,285	8,163	5,303	18,708	7,258	14,678	11,752	6,253	7,865
43	Sows and gilts for breeding, 6 months old and over.	2,350	3,549	2,322	8,178	2,961	4,261	4,356	3,313	2,291
44	Boars for breeding, 6 months old and over.....	134	184	97	367	166	292	333	193	160
45	All other hogs, 6 months old and over.....	3,921	5,348	4,694	9,485	4,963	6,638	7,353	3,857	5,470
46	Total value.....dollars..	124,369	117,905	81,405	325,634	122,605	267,207	228,721	143,121	171,447
	POULTRY AND BEES: 1920.									
47	Chickens.....number..	71,287	66,697	44,396	94,816	65,416	264,800	137,913	73,601	118,480
48	Other poultry.....number..	3,598	3,691	4,446	11,013	3,825	8,109	6,313	8,082	3,440
49	Value of all poultry.....dollars..	53,847	52,054	30,958	76,010	47,521	221,040	117,119	68,298	88,609
50	Bees.....number of hives..	1,450	1,732	2,613	2,398	2,352	4,053	2,203	282	2,436
51	Total value.....dollars..	5,448	5,342	6,088	6,954	7,913	11,232	6,264	1,027	5,479
	LIVE-STOCK PRODUCTS: 1919.									
	Dairy products:									
52	Milk produced (as reported).....gallons..	585,738	834,620	349,353	1,054,572	980,007	2,613,193	1,818,888	439,891	1,345,965
53	Milk sold.....gallons..	36,516	21,149	1,913	22,033	10,175	86,915	65,392	12,679	11,932
54	Cream sold.....gallons..	70	2,184	70	180	.....	32,196	6,917	30	534
55	Butter fat sold.....pounds..	2,450	6,372	1,564	1,472	2,007	75,229	7,152	977	7,643
56	Butter made on farms.....pounds..	208,168	316,004	137,300	411,390	483,103	656,065	705,047	158,940	577,125
57	Butter sold.....pounds..	22,305	18,146	4,137	32,995	13,576	123,399	104,572	9,762	48,991
58	Cheese made on farms.....pounds..	50	.....	25	.....	.....	570	120	.....	410
59	Value of dairy products [1].....dollars..	112,807	139,255	44,866	184,296	186,383	409,503	352,551	74,187	233,049
60	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars..	25,456	20,089	2,232	21,590	7,975	175,277	82,009	8,571	26,944
61	Average production of milk per dairy cow.....gallons..	121	167	132	112	207	264	204	127	185
	Eggs and chickens:									
62	Eggs produced (as reported).....dozens..	228,701	308,457	157,909	339,852	320,980	1,107,237	629,059	247,452	432,695
63	Eggs sold.....dozens..	82,856	194,397	104,336	71,375	190,040	814,385	241,250	27,540	176,860
64	Chickens raised (as reported).....number..	65,393	64,257	23,834	119,351	56,986	250,634	140,134	30,922	33,932
65	Chickens sold.....number..	15,165	23,756	9,565	11,442	19,840	93,626	37,194	9,309	24,220
66	Value of chickens and eggs produced.....dollars..	118,627	146,642	63,342	201,948	124,429	522,241	327,357	141,054	163,827
67	Receipts from sale of chickens and eggs....dollars..	38,011	80,681	37,941	33,850	66,341	325,920	114,209	18,674	73,908
	Honey and wax:									
68	Honey produced.....pounds..	16,502	11,402	17,954	16,410	16,894	8,835	12,918	2,405	9,269
69	Wax produced.....pounds..	263	156	393	180	478	151	307	24	69
70	Value of honey and wax.....dollars..	4,215	2,904	4,623	4,164	4,387	2,260	3,334	609	2,340
	Wool:									
71	Sheep shorn.....number..	271	1,878	548	764	701	3,012	529	370	371
72	Wool produced (as reported).....pounds..	1,090	8,287	2,278	2,489	2,399	17,488	2,560	1,942	1,428
73	Value.....dollars..	463	3,584	1,152	1,070	1,267	7,913	1,353	753	686

[1] Value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and of butter and cheese made on farms.

COUNTY TABLE III.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1920—Continued.

1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals.....	494	223	87	796	203	997	1,148	324	701
2	**Horses**, total number.....	352	128	72	321	88	633	742	172	469
3	**Mules**, total number.....	329	88	73	352	91	227	384	163	644
4	**Asses and burros**, total number.....	10	2	6	3	2	13	12	1	6
5	**Cattle**, total number.....	1,556	551	239	1,530	518	1,262	1,885	527	1,559
6	Dairy cows.....	483	250	117	855	255	850	1,086	286	796
7	**Sheep**, total number.....	8	3	32	9	15	.....	7	.....	47
8	**Goats**, total number.....	35	16	2	81	.....	11	80	60	14
9	**Swine**, total number.....	1,367	789	267	2,011	525	758	1,945	503	1,190

COUNTY TABLE IV.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS: 1919.

		THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.
	VALUE OF ALL CROPS.								
1	Total.....dollars..	340,813,256	12,875,990	3,174,755	1,718,131	9,283,912	2,579,339	1,777,694	1,624,205
2	Cereals.....dollars..	86,996,422	12,015,344	613,524	553,531	2,363,554	1,126,937	398,848	454,821
3	Other grains and seeds.....dollars..	1,355,820	8,119	15,639	4,768	6,935	6,593	19,764	25,469
4	Hay and forage.....dollars..	22,760,223	257,078	340,883	351,817	1,156,723	617,976	51,993	34,058
5	Vegetables.....dollars..	23,635,595	234,027	368,130	143,584	530,065	262,553	219,129	164,221
6	Fruits and nuts.....dollars..	19,375,227	35,537	59,726	84,440	5,189,568	406,245	50,272	37,676
7	All other crops.....dollars..	186,689,969	325,885	1,776,853	579,991	37,067	159,035	1,037,688	907,960
	SELECTED CROPS (acres harvested and production).								
	Cereals:								
8	Total.....acres..	2,868,583	107,026	29,508	23,284	91,723	45,298	19,992	21,289
9	bushels..	45,812,921	4,610,353	350,921	319,052	1,418,341	672,092	224,264	256,058
10	Corn.....acres..	2,292,119	19,052	28,050	17,396	45,675	23,405	19,263	20,521
11	bushels..	34,226,935	241,469	327,036	274,653	784,652	430,318	217,523	247,980
12	Oats.....acres..	173,317	6,311	1,349	2,620	18,464	8,334	634	708
13	bushels..	2,703,753	120,204	22,958	30,689	339,018	139,181	6,213	7,723
14	Wheat.....acres..	256,211	2,210	78	3,226	27,232	13,342	84	55
15	bushels..	2,051,405	16,984	583	13,396	290,562	101,501	473	300
16	Rye.....acres..	2,082	3	20	10	171	96	11	3
17	bushels..	13,900	50	200	70	1,090	604	55	15
18	Rough rice.....acres..	143,211	79,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	bushels..	6,797,126	4,231,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Other grains and seeds:								
20	Dry peas.....acres..	26,107	178	274	234	156	169	398	382
21	bushels..	119,369	848	881	933	613	822	1,461	2,037
22	Peanuts.....acres..	21,962	71	350	8	8	5	285	559
23	bushels..	308,676	1,746	4,632	182	121	101	5,706	6,933
	Hay and forage:								
24	Total.....acres..	1,002,333	13,083	16,177	15,749	50,367	21,618	3,433	2,637
25	tons..	989,780	13,157	17,333	14,094	52,892	25,912	2,458	1,543
26	All tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	351,529	822	4,253	5,942	18,234	10,626	1,418	511
27	tons..	423,124	836	5,152	7,335	20,203	13,920	926	430
28	Timothy alone.....acres..	23,774	40	9	819	2,328	815	11	63
29	tons..	24,693	61	11	806	2,287	938	21	105
30	Timothy and clover mixed.....acres..	85,749	.....	581	383	8,814	5,089	.....	.....
31	tons..	91,214	.....	867	895	9,627	5,545	.....	.....
32	Clover alone.....acres..	32,526	.....	1,717	266	2,264	958	60	4
33	tons..	36,635	.....	2,222	287	2,560	1,113	60	4
34	Alfalfa.....acres..	61,457	.....	316	3,211	1,323	2,501	.....	.....
35	tons..	128,147	.....	536	4,592	2,355	4,685	.....	.....
36	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	148,023	782	1,630	763	3,505	1,263	1,347	444
37	tons..	142,435	775	1,516	755	3,374	1,639	845	321
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres..	138,382	10,002	8,540	325	1,810	308	318	58
39	tons..	146,053	10,172	6,519	263	1,902	518	342	45
40	Small grains cut for hay.....acres..	193,154	215	808	2,331	13,256	3,317	667	277
41	tons..	135,971	136	706	1,519	10,810	2,545	385	199
42	Annual legumes cut for hay.....acres..	76,593	1,703	956	539	798	380	337	406
43	tons..	66,705	1,630	936	387	724	348	220	334
44	Silage crops.....acres..	5,969	.....	840	.....	569	46	20	.....
45	tons..	26,162	.....	3,400	.....	2,528	39	120	.....
46	Corn cut for forage.....acres..	147,376	206	465	4,304	9,977	3,854	481	1,165
47	tons..	82,852	245	234	1,829	8,418	3,166	262	371
48	Kafir, sorghum, etc., for forage.....acres..	88,184	135	294	2,210	5,693	3,074	192	216
49	tons..	107,371	138	351	2,754	8,275	5,300	203	159
50	Root crops for forage.....acres..	1,146	.....	21	8	30	13	.....	4
51	tons..	1,542	.....	35	7	32	26	.....	5
	Vegetables:								
52	Potatoes (Irish or white).....acres..	24,128	231	151	186	699	426	92	103
53	bushels..	1,705,277	18,638	13,716	15,694	59,910	30,803	6,964	7,295
54	Sweet potatoes and yams.....acres..	39,019	211	879	68	569	224	538	354
55	bushels..	3,959,870	19,573	97,732	5,827	61,967	19,316	67,261	39,208
56	Other vegetables.....acres..	18,985	33	43	48	404	242	13	19
	Miscellaneous crops:								
57	Cotton.....acres..	2,553,811	5,844	35,219	6,199	.....	1,558	18,223	17,154
58	bales..	369,350	1,481	8,106	2,692	.....	673	4,738	4,117
59	Sorghum grown for sirup.....acres..	41,424	284	668	170	859	349	511	710
60	tons..	120,416	831	1,739	497	2,307	947	1,529	2,156
61	Sirup made.....gallons..	1,438,748	9,563	22,989	5,424	27,472	11,542	20,185	25,978
62	Sugar cane.....acres..	2,406	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	66	42
63	tons..	9,695	.....	1,006	.....	.....	.....	330	143
64	Sirup made on farms.....gallons..	165,947	.....	19,684	.....	.....	.....	5,606	2,380
	FRUITS AND NUTS.								
	Small fruits:								
65	Total.....acres..	9,873	2	3	36	1,248	104	2	2
66	quarts..	12,538,205	2,335	3,306	19,426	1,588,596	90,903	969	1,528
67	Strawberries.....acres..	8,324	1	2	4	911	38	1	1
68	quarts..	11,463,971	1,555	2,401	4,904	1,339,170	24,813	657	472
69	Blackberries and dewberries.....acres..	1,269	1	1	26	244	48	1	1
70	quarts..	885,539	760	885	12,377	178,371	55,119	200	1,056
	Orchard fruits:								
71	Total.....trees not of bearing age..	2,051,439	12,280	13,432	19,283	143,452	50,784	18,960	10,003
72	trees of bearing age..	7,938,406	18,518	47,824	68,615	1,372,063	267,354	32,118	21,606
73	bushels harvested..	10,823,373	20,237	35,910	51,586	3,224,767	254,671	30,076	23,060
74	Apples.....trees not of bearing age..	877,376	2,987	3,202	10,352	124,376	36,763	3,942	2,292
75	trees of bearing age..	4,074,870	3,066	5,242	35,210	1,250,290	131,281	5,115	2,568
76	bushels harvested..	7,163,619	4,051	5,761	22,397	3,187,012	163,401	4,129	2,072
77	Peaches.....trees not of bearing age..	988,966	7,481	9,193	7,410	7,542	10,625	13,933	6,285
78	trees of bearing age..	3,342,387	12,355	26,304	28,093	92,601	126,334	24,430	15,218
79	bushels harvested..	3,340,823	12,980	24,711	26,211	24,198	87,119	23,718	17,505
80	Pears.....trees not of bearing age..	49,412	806	612	239	775	473	419	426
81	trees of bearing age..	145,789	995	894	502	8,302	1,716	873	765
82	bushels harvested..	123,605	1,564	1,269	181	1,747	1,345	1,028	609
83	Plums and prunes.....trees not of bearing age..	70,264	886	409	734	1,108	534	554	947
84	trees of bearing age..	292,323	2,056	15,336	3,461	3,711	4,264	1,641	2,894
85	bushels harvested..	161,906	1,626	4,143	2,126	1,689	2,291	1,194	2,789
86	Cherries.....trees not of bearing age..	65,264	119	16	548	9,651	2,389	112	53
87	trees of bearing age..	82,921	45	26	1,349	17,159	3,759	59	161
88	bushels harvested..	33,255	15	4	671	10,121	515	7	85
89	**Grapes**.....vines not of bearing age..	101,241	1,287	266	983	2,731	934	488	268
90	vines of bearing age..	607,244	4,142	1,856	5,121	25,110	6,201	3,038	856
91	pounds harvested..	2,444,598	30,523	13,030	13,246	125,968	32,779	12,441	11,796
92	**Nuts**.....trees not of bearing age..	27,523	336	886	1	2	11	484	71
93	trees of bearing age..	19,907	175	431	1	23	3	1,037	20
94	pounds harvested..	364,342	4,208	7,203	2	396	1	9,257	1,070

COUNTY TABLE IV.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS, AND ACREAGE

		Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.
	VALUE OF ALL CROPS.								
1	Total ... dollars	2,734,116	4,583,369	3,586,342	5,606,138	2,106,225	2,137,109	4,961,059	5,659,371
2	Cereals ... dollars	1,235,137	702,013	1,036,358	1,493,735	549,999	368,857	1,090,401	877,715
3	Other grains and seeds ... dollars	13,447	6,922	22,905	13,263	11,362	35,786	50,749	10,687
4	Hay and forage ... dollars	746,363	135,778	222,974	652,542	184,747	70,596	63,783	329,348
5	Vegetables ... dollars	308,452	236,907	313,470	341,298	234,923	192,220	424,494	356,363
6	Fruits and nuts ... dollars	398,205	16,485	129,622	141,056	154,515	50,805	68,031	149,843
7	All other crops ... dollars	32,512	3,485,264	1,861,013	2,964,244	970,679	1,418,845	3,263,601	3,935,415
	SELECTED CROPS (acres harvested and production).								
	Cereals:								
8	Total ... acres	48,412	22,650	39,938	55,573	25,891	18,332	52,999	38,193
9	bushels	714,644	398,889	579,469	830,409	312,052	206,895	609,420	490,924
10	Corn ... acres	27,237	21,831	38,864	40,030	22,631	17,810	52,001	36,268
11	bushels	495,111	378,604	567,644	669,488	286,162	202,071	599,326	476,496
12	Oats ... acres	6,880	765	705	2,363	1,632	483	818	1,098
13	bushels	103,967	20,060	9,255	42,601	17,526	4,536	8,670	9,245
14	Wheat ... acres	13,974	40	367	13,144	1,581	32	156	820
15	bushels	112,862	200	2,547	118,078	8,161	217	1,201	5,140
16	Rye ... acres	232	14	1	32	45	1	24	4
17	bushels	1,773	25	15	192	187	11	223	18
18	Rough rice ... acres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	bushels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other grains and seeds:								
20	Dry peas ... acres	76	331	404	315	294	256	2,305	174
21	bushels	257	1,521	1,768	2,348	1,029	1,547	6,574	751
22	Peanuts ... acres	19	5	434	7	216	1,022	749	231
23	bushels	272	105	6,063	219	2,914	12,329	9,135	3,100
	Hay and forage:								
24	Total ... acres	30,737	3,746	8,829	26,478	12,167	3,892	5,509	14,900
25	tons	32,495	5,449	9,375	26,263	8,827	3,220	2,961	13,492
26	All tame or cultivated grasses ... acres	14,408	2,147	4,245	16,061	1,646	1,529	476	4,289
27	tons	16,240	3,377	4,962	16,223	1,766	1,325	421	6,429
28	Timothy alone ... acres	918	127	4	2,859	36	2	1	43
29	tons	873	197	3	3,161	59	4	1	32
30	Timothy and clover mixed ... acres	7,888	31	20	6,247	272	...	...	83
31	tons	8,017	62	9	6,674	420	...	...	175
32	Clover alone ... acres	1,124	836	609	1,930	99	23	14	41
33	tons	1,280	1,035	742	2,058	177	20	19	41
34	Alfalfa ... acres	2,345	489	768	190	39	5	17	1,868
35	tons	3,899	965	1,372	299	67	5	11	4,318
36	Other tame or cultivated grasses ... acres	2,133	664	2,844	4,835	1,200	1,499	444	2,254
37	tons	2,171	1,118	2,836	4,031	1,043	1,296	390	1,863
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses ... acres	285	517	1,424	2,490	392	315	218	2,265
39	tons	295	492	1,237	2,071	317	272	217	2,169
40	Small grains cut for hay ... acres	5,071	368	1,439	3,816	3,534	308	1,379	2,502
41	tons	4,003	489	1,358	2,867	2,220	284	735	1,557
42	Annual legumes cut for hay ... acres	205	583	677	3,469	891	657	974	737
43	tons	183	638	682	4,159	755	534	786	505
44	Silage crops ... acres	108	81	46	58	106	...	52	10
45	tons	501	411	140	289	297	...	351	60
46	Corn cut for forage ... acres	7,963	15	161	450	3,229	800	2,016	3,352
47	tons	6,821	13	89	474	1,251	383	300	1,229
48	Kafir, sorghum, etc., for forage ... acres	2,654	35	808	128	2,364	282	393	1,733
49	tons	4,374	29	878	169	2,214	421	150	1,525
50	Root crops for forage ... acres	43	...	29	6	5	1	1	12
51	tons	73	...	29	11	7	1	1	18
	Vegetables:								
52	Potatoes (Irish or white) ... acres	577	120	277	377	276	212	129	434
53	bushels	38,701	10,125	21,178	33,826	20,929	12,683	9,133	36,731
54	Sweet potatoes and yams ... acres	313	396	617	301	278	432	1,072	412
55	bushels	24,784	46,688	68,444	42,226	27,303	37,532	110,114	42,211
56	Other vegetables ... acres	549	11	82	308	9	19	179	35
	Miscellaneous crops:								
57	Cotton ... acres	...	51,916	32,945	22,232	14,402	29,662	67,631	55,559
58	bales	...	16,316	8,576	13,809	4,494	6,568	14,896	18,443
59	Sorghum grown for sirup ... acres	585	157	736	372	537	463	1,138	511
60	tons	1,694	596	2,052	1,081	1,290	1,316	3,719	1,064
61	Sirup made ... gallons	24,023	12,500	28,050	21,773	12,084	17,966	47,468	14,294
62	Sugar cane ... acres	...	38	111	...	...	47	305	...
63	tons	...	152	335	...	...	135	1,890	...
64	Sirup made on farms ... gallons	...	3,352	4,762	...	...	2,061	31,749	...
	FRUITS AND NUTS.								
	Small fruits:								
65	Total ... acres	147	3	1	104	11	...	1	133
66	quarts	145,307	4,822	1,161	81,132	11,933	254	1,450	46,677
67	Strawberries ... acres	80	3	1	87	6	...	1	54
68	quarts	95,419	4,503	1,047	70,770	9,242	204	1,232	37,725
69	Blackberries and dewberries ... acres	46	...	...	13	4	...	...	79
70	quarts	33,875	230	56	9,260	1,762	50	156	8,842
	Orchard fruits:								
71	Total ... trees not of bearing age	34,185	6,445	26,947	16,372	45,281	21,615	17,682	22,785
72	trees of bearing age	201,182	6,606	99,220	44,585	86,373	29,999	58,755	82,320
73	bushels harvested	239,204	5,159	82,798	78,128	97,716	31,660	42,047	89,388
74	Apples ... trees not of bearing age	19,838	1,094	5,806	5,571	22,953	6,455	3,976	8,576
75	trees of bearing age	141,084	762	16,796	15,662	41,728	6,879	9,725	36,919
76	bushels harvested	200,404	750	13,479	25,832	50,707	7,299	7,135	41,982
77	Peaches ... trees not of bearing age	10,312	3,073	14,632	7,192	18,908	13,818	12,128	10,471
78	trees of bearing age	47,976	3,574	75,030	20,014	39,998	21,197	41,945	38,169
79	bushels harvested	34,630	3,386	64,789	44,207	44,780	22,465	30,205	43,228
80	Pears ... trees not of bearing age	708	535	516	833	1,537	641	1,068	544
81	trees of bearing age	1,494	340	2,758	2,300	1,102	601	5,818	1,474
82	bushels harvested	774	496	2,321	4,461	768	1,008	4,024	1,477
83	Plums and prunes ... trees not of bearing age	1,694	1,580	5,831	1,039	1,251	546	447	2,479
84	trees of bearing age	7,162	1,900	4,480	5,705	2,835	1,275	1,237	5,002
85	bushels harvested	2,393	515	2,127	3,178	1,240	885	675	2,366
86	Cherries ... trees not of bearing age	1,633	163	162	1,737	632	155	51	708
87	trees of bearing age	2,806	30	156	904	710	47	30	752
88	bushels harvested	1,003	12	82	450	221	3	8	333
89	Grapes ... vines not of bearing age	1,702	422	496	2,628	1,169	487	361	2,218
90	vines of bearing age	7,463	248	1,645	4,853	8,129	1,380	1,607	19,093
91	pounds harvested	89,614	1,090	8,097	38,398	32,418	20,251	11,080	24,824
92	Nuts ... trees not of bearing age	4	925	193	4	20	44	674	35
93	trees of bearing age	32	955	196	37	12	39	444	138
94	pounds harvested	120	28,559	1,467	110	88	709	3,950	4,767

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS: 1919—Continued.

Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	
6,758,041	5,189,182	9,549,394	3,471,273	1,473,027	3,699,096	3,303,254	6,173,246	4,443,298	1,991,497	1,718,806	1,497,490	5,397,681	5,665,013	1
1,965,519	803,978	1,002,321	826,997	399,388	522,871	598,153	1,211,018	901,823	688,344	530,867	372,307	1,385,272	1,403,733	2
8,279	12,410	564	3,026	19,915	2,608	31,314	41,914	33,800	5,130	8,211	21,810	9,451	51,044	3
419,695	530,833	345,868	147,001	50,277	64,811	223,467	410,523	369,849	395,220	200,095	97,611	484,371	343,383	4
432,245	470,928	120,157	135,443	166,728	105,634	300,224	493,508	383,098	132,737	348,275	225,992	327,200	610,242	5
70,368	614,752	6,953	37,447	47,841	4,930	94,389	254,043	261,850	73,566	102,162	67,775	96,948	107,439	6
3,861,935	2,756,281	8,073,531	2,320,759	788,878	2,998,242	1,965,707	3,762,240	2,492,887	696,500	529,196	711,995	3,094,439	3,149,172	7
52,995	29,612	33,046	23,162	19,591	18,674	30,934	50,168	44,756	31,723	24,218	18,210	44,336	59,156	8
1,055,344	454,404	555,799	401,914	222,996	290,580	336,639	676,265	547,441	397,627	303,541	208,629	774,547	788,146	9
42,496	25,690	32,532	18,648	19,195	18,489	29,674	47,149	34,575	22,398	18,091	17,495	35,342	50,729	10
902,758	417,425	547,097	274,864	210,991	288,801	324,214	651,517	407,977	327,863	254,979	202,667	677,963	762,426	11
1,567	1,652	29	240	310	36	1,015	993	6,318	3,888	2,137	490	2,105	1,708	12
24,401	22,471	495	4,042	2,634	620	10,439	12,134	113,455	43,273	26,919	4,532	33,274	20,464	13
6,887	2,246	471	1,117	83	143	242	1,957	3,805	5,322	3,947	255	6,865	681	14
48,164	14,390	7,903	6,297	351	1,139	1,958	11,900	25,602	25,620	21,394	1,430	63,060	4,878	15
25	12	14	4	2	6	.....	58	35	65	11	.....	10	37	16
119	44	244	25	10	20	.....	596	193	321	34	.....	114	373	17
2,020	.....	.....	3,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
79,902	.....	.....	116,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
425	249	10	205	459	123	516	584	672	223	151	412	202	531	20
1,504	1,265	42	654	1,574	487	2,048	3,577	3,097	824	533	1,350	1,180	2,967	21
49	118	8	12	422	8	786	718	569	8	141	559	55	1,249	22
695	2,582	162	177	5,248	119	9,402	11,143	7,963	121	2,150	6,755	853	16,229	23
18,670	16,825	6,697	5,011	3,623	2,185	11,216	21,067	16,475	20,764	12,425	6,096	22,183	11,027	24
17,928	20,385	11,522	6,226	2,423	2,604	10,376	19,750	19,052	17,460	9,536	4,584	19,860	13,409	25
9,794	6,130	5,458	1,741	580	931	4,399	4,468	2,096	10,614	2,323	2,445	14,763	6,251	26
8,508	12,207	10,066	2,561	453	1,188	4,225	4,492	2,772	9,713	2,069	2,000	13,794	9,284	27
1,491	84	4	42	4	.....	.....	.....	58	1,575	42	16	1,956	2	28
1,120	67	5	49	4	.....	.....	.....	57	1,341	39	8	1,911	2	29
1,560	749	14	68	.....	6	52	12	304	4,315	155	25	4,297	10	30
1,599	793	22	76	.....	5	35	6	290	3,965	213	17	4,235	18	31
1,559	61	26	226	1	315	852	58	23	243	111	23	1,997	44	32
1,638	76	27	319	3	413	999	83	29	234	109	27	2,029	45	33
155	2,401	3,922	580	.....	129	33	478	206	860	28	5	165	2,373	34
288	7,742	8,390	1,405	.....	270	40	876	538	1,066	38	3	296	4,987	35
5,029	2,835	1,492	825	581	481	3,462	3,920	1,505	3,621	1,987	2,376	6,348	3,822	36
3,863	3,520	1,622	712	446	500	3,151	3,527	1,858	3,107	1,670	1,945	5,323	4,232	37
1,002	444	253	103	256	113	2,517	6,475	8,717	449	374	245	2,123	1,945	38
723	516	233	72	266	88	2,938	8,319	11,717	391	401	254	1,459	1,775	39
2,458	5,581	278	945	983	137	1,023	5,152	2,383	1,303	4,127	911	2,990	755	40
1,521	3,866	322	730	561	107	688	3,207	1,588	795	2,595	543	2,195	505	41
4,602	487	274	1,701	397	883	1,152	1,085	425	671	705	651	1,721	500	42
4,572	420	316	1,307	294	895	1,020	781	369	579	562	533	1,570	435	43
398	.....	.....	223	24	45	72	.....	111	.....	.....	61	76	29	44
2,119	.....	.....	1,234	111	200	210	.....	528	.....	.....	268	217	72	45
210	2,396	345	203	1,004	13	1,565	1,821	1,552	6,068	2,561	1,441	379	575	46
248	1,246	453	219	257	4	654	751	657	4,284	1,292	554	470	216	47
204	1,777	88	92	373	63	481	2,058	1,175	1,535	2,311	342	100	969	48
235	2,115	131	98	481	122	609	2,095	1,387	1,645	2,597	432	133	1,116	49
2	10	1	3	.....	.....	7	8	16	34	24	.....	22	3	50
2	6	1	5	.....	.....	32	15	34	53	20	.....	22	6	51
420	484	71	79	68	30	174	622	597	162	329	300	303	290	52
36,256	35,835	4,616	5,946	4,562	1,900	13,135	55,033	40,983	12,099	23,932	15,452	22,589	16,950	53
455	752	136	183	383	200	835	563	608	90	502	621	363	961	54
63,217	81,838	9,655	13,170	34,692	14,655	85,820	65,204	64,664	8,409	58,034	53,279	38,930	85,066	55
109	1,520	101	15	50	7	155	40	68	4	196	59	81	3,445	56
32,235	34,723	95,239	29,728	16,480	46,530	38,949	54,972	36,080	8,568	7,656	14,835	24,934	70,925	57
17,907	12,843	37,964	10,887	3,552	14,051	8,975	17,511	11,659	3,214	2,409	3,286	14,431	14,514	58
485	812	153	154	952	198	1,082	1,282	414	272	428	453	576	1,095	59
1,971	1,848	387	406	2,014	644	2,704	3,405	1,161	795	1,073	1,073	1,704	3,019	60
32,501	23,144	5,270	6,632	27,314	9,860	35,695	33,206	12,658	9,673	13,736	11,913	22,871	36,004	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	29	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	104	89	619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,444	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,886	1,174	12,119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,798	64
54	772	3	5	2	1	4	14	83	21	81	3	17	3	65
29,503	786,341	2,064	9,115	1,964	762	1,948	13,939	89,309	12,486	54,713	3,489	10,810	9,095	66
28	705	1	4	1	1	4	14	65	15	39	2	4	3	67
17,347	690,498	974	7,159	1,278	762	1,740	13,939	79,811	10,295	34,841	3,049	4,836	8,873	68
23	63	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	6	39	.....	11	.....	69
11,254	93,049	1,041	1,781	686	.....	126	.....	9,082	1,804	18,192	240	5,176	210	70
21,676	81,458	2,569	6,280	12,439	1,881	22,695	49,507	62,639	21,869	27,625	20,840	11,641	20,799	71
38,618	363,592	3,277	20,945	31,077	2,769	43,419	96,246	152,315	67,328	80,367	38,896	72,607	63,454	72
40,287	291,314	3,199	22,626	29,716	2,805	58,156	156,857	146,136	45,739	57,782	40,946	61,244	65,655	73
9,541	28,923	642	2,361	3,814	388	5,094	20,376	21,353	9,983	9,261	8,457	4,457	6,221	74
17,288	83,025	641	15,028	5,804	308	5,993	26,536	37,515	25,838	19,832	14,782	48,735	10,202	75
22,690	74,030	962	14,546	5,209	303	5,092	49,160	41,844	17,336	13,759	15,817	40,856	11,009	76
8,762	44,313	1,435	3,303	7,324	1,141	15,370	24,546	36,708	9,622	10,239	10,465	4,814	12,948	77
12,632	259,927	1,877	3,409	21,133	2,010	31,060	63,102	97,011	31,224	48,040	19,877	13,540	44,932	78
13,581	198,839	1,720	5,600	22,332	2,166	38,035	101,270	98,738	23,180	40,058	21,879	15,383	50,787	79
860	614	229	176	480	169	877	1,400	968	325	537	541	523	759	80
1,392	8,166	228	1,810	1,630	157	1,532	1,126	1,442	1,335	4,725	749	1,583	5,859	81
1,360	13,212	308	1,974	963	233	2,167	1,322	2,504	821	1,944	590	2,150	2,202	82
1,770	1,317	227	310	738	176	1,212	2,007	950	1,546	1,195	1,281	1,402	738	83
6,359	6,127	508	614	2,446	291	4,780	4,326	14,280	8,424	7,410	3,438	8,075	2,316	84
2,516	3,140	202	464	1,196	103	12,339	4,417	2,166	4,271	1,954	2,650	2,574	1,626	85
741	6,291	36	130	83	7	142	1,170	2,584	393	393	96	445	133	86
945	6,347	16	84	64	3	54	1,145	2,058	507	360	50	674	145	87
137	2,093	.....	42	16	.....	23	670	881	131	67	10	281	31	88
2,101	945	166	772	448	21	430	2,041	2,492	373	2,115	958	899	1,359	89
5,027	4,290	246	1,306	1,460	1	1,385	17,949	45,136	1,260	5,070	3,465	5,979	2,108	90
30,044	17,378	654	10,705	14,069	.....	12,567	74,790	214,695	3,609	26,008	39,556	13,450	14,260	91
202	582	209	156	153	149	637	381	62	.....	278	140	24	1,041	92
57	268	649	53	93	44	318	157	128	.....	61	145	10	568	93
1,780	2,510	6,207	120	832	1,569	4,699	11,395	582	.....	631	3,423	76	10,035	94

COUNTY TABLE IV.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS, AND ACREAGE

		Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.
	VALUE OF ALL CROPS.									
1	**Total**.....dollars..	2,490,218	3,102,486	4,299,256	2,339,172	6,707,356	9,061,993	4,727,348	2,856,390	5,396,205
2	Cereals.....dollars..	813,616	785,190	1,332,959	815,002	746,175	940,482	821,776	722,294	1,071,260
3	Other grains and seeds.....dollars..	26,206	15,016	15,848	10,888	10,506	10,199	20,650	13,722	5,314
4	Hay and forage.....dollars..	165,786	144,852	643,912	302,961	208,552	189,302	374,901	85,333	365,857
5	Vegetables.....dollars..	317,794	253,779	366,653	179,680	252,751	349,035	341,536	143,334	245,331
6	Fruits and nuts.....dollars..	131,997	131,583	98,427	66,854	52,676	61,743	398,806	29,829	55,744
7	All other crops.....dollars..	1,034,819	1,862,066	1,841,457	963,787	5,436,696	7,511,232	2,760,879	1,861,878	3,652,699
	SELECTED CROPS (acres harvested and production).									
	Cereals:									
8	Total.....acres..	29,802	33,222	48,963	37,952	26,596	32,964	34,008	27,758	35,595
9	bushels..	460,286	438,591	744,132	459,042	414,264	522,757	464,907	402,124	595,663
10	Corn.....acres..	26,523	32,219	35,739	31,630	24,869	32,233	30,591	27,404	33,052
11	bushels..	426,572	429,474	648,714	421,989	401,428	508,990	434,088	399,705	572,374
12	Oats.....acres..	1,749	501	2,632	2,058	268	264	1,866	284	471
13	bushels..	22,525	6,295	30,711	20,002	2,842	6,278	21,899	2,020	6,902
14	Wheat.....acres..	1,513	490	10,538	4,211	1,447	292	1,502	70	2,070
15	bushels..	11,033	2,702	64,367	16,853	9,848	3,429	8,576	309	16,382
16	Rye.....acres..	17	.....	54	37	2	.....	22	.....	2
17	bushels..	156	.....	340	123	20	.....	53	.....	5
18	Rough rice.....acres..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....
19	bushels..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Other grains and seeds:									
20	Dry peas.....acres..	234	331	428	438	354	166	320	224	232
21	bushels..	1,428	791	1,935	1,804	1,533	1,056	1,487	824	862
22	Peanuts.....acres..	580	338	125	100	94	181	233	234	31
23	bushels..	8,078	4,824	2,720	1,217	1,572	2,353	5,738	4,296	541
	Hay and forage:									
24	Total.....acres..	10,422	7,693	25,149	16,393	10,075	5,588	14,365	3,016	17,196
25	tons..	7,614	6,314	25,100	13,674	8,456	7,681	16,562	3,329	14,681
26	All tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	2,015	1,217	10,209	4,497	3,909	2,295	3,804	1,390	6,850
27	tons..	2,134	1,619	15,944	5,725	3,891	3,621	5,903	2,013	7,130
28	Timothy alone.....acres..	41	1	463	480	325	30	61	.....	812
29	tons..	76	1	542	723	312	20	62	.....	857
30	Timothy and clover mixed.....acres..	109	8	446	1,110	409	22	464	.....	1,833
31	tons..	106	5	621	1,329	558	40	395	.....	2,190
32	Clover alone.....acres..	727	20	1,471	129	268	91	36	.....	597
33	tons..	828	31	1,839	188	368	91	37	.....	675
34	Alfalfa.....acres..	42	464	3,271	813	374	1,053	1,292	520	588
35	tons..	63	627	7,632	1,330	646	2,082	3,132	1,154	1,125
36	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	1,096	724	4,558	1,965	2,533	1,099	1,951	870	3,020
37	tons..	1,061	955	5,310	2,155	2,007	1,388	2,277	859	2,283
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres..	908	222	410	200	276	217	4,109	432	848
39	tons..	721	362	372	174	195	213	5,794	481	562
40	Small grains cut for hay.....acres..	1,901	3,436	5,276	2,867	1,060	485	3,724	442	3,834
41	tons..	1,558	2,133	3,435	1,737	774	511	2,376	324	2,540
42	Annual legumes cut for hay.....acres..	986	902	1,268	609	3,042	1,116	499	328	3,925
43	tons..	857	590	928	416	2,398	1,488	407	238	3,021
44	Silage crops.....acres..	48	.....	.....	21	.....	83	35	.....	.....
45	tons..	223	.....	.....	40	.....	483	140	.....	.....
46	Corn cut for forage.....acres..	3,248	721	5,529	6,116	1,354	1,115	1,144	284	1,005
47	tons..	867	180	2,062	3,651	772	902	570	108	770
48	Kafir, sorghum, etc., for forage.....acres..	1,295	1,075	2,435	2,052	425	277	1,025	137	715
49	tons..	1,235	1,301	2,336	1,902	415	463	1,354	162	639
50	Root crops for forage.....acres..	21	120	22	31	9	.....	25	3	19
51	tons..	19	129	23	29	11	.....	18	3	19
	Vegetables:									
52	Potatoes (Irish or white).....acres..	351	254	568	201	243	173	616	114	392
53	bushels..	22,131	16,611	40,670	15,595	17,791	10,136	36,115	8,114	22,289
54	Sweet potatoes and yams.....acres..	595	462	365	199	218	767	287	337	173
55	bushels..	54,790	42,151	36,533	17,239	20,990	72,482	32,728	32,757	17,974
56	Other vegetables.....acres..	266	120	61	16	100	191	46	84	540
	Miscellaneous crops:									
57	Cotton.....acres..	16,698	34,130	23,861	14,016	63,339	110,098	33,017	34,024	33,507
58	bales..	4,710	8,611	8,578	4,450	25,569	35,201	12,905	8,638	17,134
59	Sorghum grown for sirup.....acres..	703	643	526	504	98	982	316	382	363
60	tons..	2,304	2,147	1,432	1,272	331	1,984	1,137	1,146	1,170
61	Sirup made.....gallons..	28,964	25,538	14,804	14,343	3,819	25,526	12,502	14,827	10,106
62	Sugar cane.....acres..	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	112	.....
63	tons..	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	446	.....
64	Sirup made on farms.....gallons..	.....	1,794	.....	.....	.....	2,419	.....	6,710	.....
	FRUITS AND NUTS.									
	Small fruits:									
65	Total.....acres..	40	8	52	8	51	23	51	3	12
66	quarts..	11,523	5,161	44,388	7,928	57,468	28,062	40,980	1,732	10,427
67	Strawberries.....acres..	5	3	40	2	47	16	23	1	10
68	quarts..	2,201	1,976	31,476	1,836	55,800	18,568	16,284	824	9,568
69	Blackberries and dewberries.....acres..	34	5	11	5	3	6	24	2	1
70	quarts..	8,686	3,115	11,955	5,504	1,502	9,021	23,696	908	542
	Orchard fruits:									
71	Total.....trees not of bearing age..	35,307	22,277	42,364	21,371	12,971	13,465	72,191	4,492	17,496
72	trees of bearing age..	74,070	89,191	71,579	44,997	13,432	21,304	295,645	20,925	26,693
73	bushels harvested..	82,337	82,520	56,174	41,963	14,265	29,352	244,983	17,575	33,819
74	Apples.....trees not of bearing age..	9,264	5,740	20,285	8,379	4,012	3,764	19,518	1,102	5,832
75	trees of bearing age..	16,443	16,692	27,953	19,505	5,590	4,002	45,628	2,512	7,905
76	bushels harvested..	19,657	17,010	26,937	19,003	7,586	5,753	33,057	1,867	12,145
77	Peaches.....trees not of bearing age..	23,744	15,150	18,840	10,756	6,394	7,591	49,206	2,862	9,583
78	trees of bearing age..	50,601	63,965	36,671	21,654	5,510	13,881	242,636	15,805	14,544
79	bushels harvested..	58,679	59,327	24,669	20,611	5,008	19,300	207,300	13,661	17,401
80	Pears.....trees not of bearing age..	1,080	466	1,174	241	735	809	1,629	365	432
81	trees of bearing age..	2,218	3,540	1,656	520	444	811	1,367	1,786	744
82	bushels harvested..	1,358	2,620	1,991	692	597	1,231	1,579	1,188	1,040
83	Plums and prunes.....trees not of bearing age..	764	628	1,132	1,548	1,462	1,153	601	148	1,234
84	trees of bearing age..	4,560	4,730	4,642	2,735	1,728	2,574	3,549	799	3,281
85	bushels harvested..	2,527	3,438	2,407	1,427	1,021	3,050	2,083	849	3,105
86	Cherries.....trees not of bearing age..	455	293	933	447	368	140	1,237	15	365
87	trees of bearing age..	248	264	657	583	160	34	2,465	22	239
88	bushels harvested..	116	125	170	230	53	14	955	9	128
89	**Grapes**.....vines not of bearing age..	1,565	488	964	425	390	2,445	2,417	317	659
90	vines of bearing age..	3,929	3,088	4,151	1,842	1,404	3,838	33,485	1,524	4,145
91	pounds harvested..	26,290	15,904	16,417	10,456	12,869	27,498	143,033	1,605	13,952
92	**Nuts**.....trees not of bearing age..	78	311	143	.....	2,963	780	11	1,110	.....
93	trees of bearing age..	79	263	211	5	4,522	875	8	698	.....
94	pounds harvested..	2,788	5,245	7,881	67	70,602	33,697	270	7,671	.....

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS: 1919—Continued.

Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.	Lonoke.	Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	
7,774,427	4,402,396	3,458,345	6,092,414	9,993,743	2,648,780	1,877,835	3,336,388	17,384,254	4,308,923	2,041,353	3,602,12[illegible]	1,667,084	2,222,554	1
1,350,944	690,874	835,471	1,323,934	3,611,154	1,287,391	748,208	712,601	2,461,331	541,050	615,982	1,071,6[illegible]	771,002	557,844	2
9,449	11,835	34,749	14,673	21,984	25,760	8,944	68,484	2,238	8,687	12,093	48,493	8,790	37,514	3
172,285	186,788	101,729	569,839	322,676	581,625	396,639	94,506	629,520	94,066	241,051	176,968	271,172	54,134	4
288,583	216,266	201,035	460,456	374,302	310,411	166,885	435,101	361,079	218,172	263,355	373,649	301,856	232,451	5
35,315	50,847	68,386	202,822	127,197	399,099	51,184	83,[illegible]4	3,958	19,066	141,646	115,339	170,719	64,727	6
5,917,851	3,245,786	2,216,975	3,460,690	5,536,430	44,494	505,975	1,942,72	13,926,128	3,427,882	767,226	1,816,042	143,545	1,275,884	7
41,125	27,644	32,423	55,610	73,375	51,913	28,028	26,766	58,431	21,004	28,270	47,866	31,322	29,697	8
689,035	386,853	468,580	760,516	1,589,305	773,323	430,552	399,554	1,365,808	283,586	352,374	604,216	448,911	311,950	9
36,621	26,742	30,055	45,636	49,802	31,522	20,233	25,977	57,045	18,925	21,803	45,978	21,891	29,201	10
541,289	375,030	440,975	654,038	709,568	544,060	366,209	390,387	1,342,084	234,217	303,031	582,172	358,798	306,709	11
590	469	779	4,520	1,146	9,545	2,935	723	149	467	2,359	1,631	3,819	425	12
9,273	8,107	14,149	69,212	21,324	156,032	41,354	8,483	3,487	6,739	29,690	20,521	57,627	4,750	13
1,296	424	925	5,398	1,043	10,621	4,772	60	1,237	441	4,067	224	5,546	9	14
10,158	3,666	12,836	36,888	7,418	71,379	22,257	664	20,237	3,403	19,366	1,138	32,089	4[illegible]7	15
32	.....	.....	33	4	124	56	6	.....	41	18	10	31	12	16
215	.....	.....	125	40	582	265	20	.....	369	50	108	128	44	17
2,569	.....	.....	.....	21,324	1	.....	.....	.....	1,123	.....	2	.....	.....	18
127,988	.....	.....	.....	850,270	30	.....	.....	.....	38,848	.....	100	.....	.....	19
220	162	300	383	274	135	333	221	24	233	236	815	231	1,007	20
898	1,312	1,735	1,466	1,130	348	1,878	1,922	461	1,272	1,239	6,235	1,071	3,042	21
45	242	817	265	499	14	15	1,794	3	23	178	689	9	874	22
502	2,509	9,977	3,333	7,236	241	285	25,450	99	326	2,704	8,740	126	10,298	23
7,585	6,489	4,812	21,025	15,242	28,899	11,681	4,065	8,294	4,506	11,904	8,161	13,081	4,150	24
6,869	7,829	4,096	25,185	16,085	26,322	15,092	4,150	19,495	4,119	10,660	7,630	12,524	2,566	25
1,796	2,717	2,282	7,116	2,134	14,077	5,499	1,506	7,552	1,583	3,552	2,030	4,201	967	26
1,963	3,986	2,459	11,058	2,474	13,288	9,075	1,684	18,524	1,476	3,902	2,565	4,612	957	27
2	5	17	14	7	572	288	.....	120	6	153	13	153	1	28
2	3	27	17	6	581	322	.....	160	5	168	14	141	2	29
13	14	.....	90	37	9,390	779	.....	62	14	405	1	3,014	.....	30
13	15	.....	124	42	8,679	1,120	.....	103	18	579	1	3,235	.....	31
564	400	.....	79	83	1,059	181	27	81	445	921	74	462	.....	32
669	526	.....	82	152	1,015	197	50	110	421	944	78	491	.....	33
192	454	572	1,741	533	209	3,676	210	7,125	85	29	619	266	3	34
359	1,267	1,056	4,010	929	333	6,675	465	17,909	270	28	1,198	418	6	35
1,025	1,844	1,693	5,192	1,474	2,847	575	1,269	164	1,033	2,044	1,323	306	963	36
920	2,175	1,376	6,825	1,345	2,680	761	1,169	242	762	2,183	1,274	327	949	37
757	425	832	5,416	7,857	162	108	174	21	784	992	2,047	187	650	38
512	413	541	7,052	8,028	142	112	180	31	749	1,054	1,840	155	663	39
727	708	734	5,594	1,186	3,562	1,765	1,014	394	338	4,611	2,337	2,443	679	40
641	469	473	4,117	847	2,680	1,364	818	485	230	3,328	1,605	1,721	333	41
3,891	1,400	327	616	1,519	110	419	611	248	1,244	741	957	210	250	42
3,203	1,532	283	522	1,590	122	418	421	317	954	599	710	208	178	43
45	232	.....	218	288	.....	21	52	5	62	.....	12	6	.....	44
180	717	.....	762	972	.....	175	232	30	250	.....	65	60	.....	45
240	604	410	884	387	8,392	2,202	56	17	312	1,101	268	3,987	1,314	46
186	223	110	404	253	6,063	972	32	11	234	502	232	2,221	237	47
119	398	224	1,167	1,871	2,580	1,661	554	57	180	897	507	2,031	283	48
170	481	225	1,256	1,921	4,008	2,962	660	97	223	1,261	610	3,510	189	49
10	5	3	14	.....	16	6	98	.....	3	10	3	16	7	50
14	8	5	14	.....	19	14	123	.....	3	14	3	37	9	51
121	135	148	680	202	473	306	249	88	111	292	118	507	90	52
8,573	8,829	7,663	48,096	16,836	41,167	23,194	19,286	7,411	7,043	20,321	9,038	39,489	7,601	53
555	415	456	448	480	231	139	1,008	339	477	226	639	208	574	54
50,226	37,574	36,175	55,769	51,600	24,990	12,465	110,976	60,968	57,271	21,820	60,497	21,442	51,283	55
5	71	287	32	226	47	84	312	107	24	44	521	71	56	56
75,366	55,561	43,328	50,854	86,380	.....	5,174	32,927	112,778	51,158	11,206	40,095	1,336	29,302	57
27,766	15,104	10,348	16,164	25,958	.....	2,280	9,015	65,534	16,108	3,468	8,312	522	5,728	58
546	813	473	899	365	1,083	481	341	46	183	603	1,133	644	1,202	59
1,504	2,855	1,481	2,069	1,311	3,186	1,499	1,055	299	540	1,836	3,426	1,984	3,895	60
16,542	28,714	14,232	21,658	18,062	30,132	16,856	14,193	3,476	5,058	23,693	41,635	24,520	46,544	61
.....	62	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	30	62
.....	237	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	207	63
.....	2,688	1,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,859	.....	.....	.....	1,464	.....	3,591	64
4	1	30	36	189	30	3	25	.....	.....	33	3	9	6	65
4,114	986	14,026	34,408	240,156	18,640	5,181	26,482	230	.....	8,625	3,497	6,696	6,096	66
3	1	4	9	185	22	4	3	.....	.....	3	2	7	5	67
3,959	739	3,178	19,017	238,131	15,302	3,461	3,675	.....	.....	4,078	1,767	5,352	5,200	68
.....	.....	25	26	3	3	3	22	.....	.....	30	1	1	1	69
24	247	10,499	15,217	1,660	1,524	1,177	22,745	230	.....	4,374	1,605	1,090	896	70
7,761	26,300	11,532	64,449	26,511	33,700	10,985	25,463	1,175	6,448	23,204	25,520	24,077	18,682	71
13,012	41,276	26,831	125,166	49,725	233,884	40,479	39,106	1,206	8,295	71,845	63,214	84,002	60,950	72
18,158	31,916	39,547	161,350	43,351	260,518	31,851	48,866	1,878	11,412	89,342	72,164	109,353	39,791	73
2,804	3,064	2,931	43,002	7,317	22,093	5,426	3,747	331	1,895	13,801	7,923	10,895	4,209	74
4,433	3,156	3,286	60,627	13,248	185,360	21,222	4,114	531	2,000	29,510	10,523	32,409	12,048	75
6,179	3,139	4,096	78,724	16,066	205,907	14,987	3,920	712	3,278	34,474	9,285	36,449	7,306	76
4,031	22,324	7,583	18,642	16,502	9,143	3,977	19,554	543	3,819	8,105	15,592	11,591	13,822	77
7,291	36,646	20,857	55,524	20,760	40,399	15,068	31,341	419	4,971	33,978	46,871	45,549	46,718	78
9,934	27,322	32,708	75,951	22,250	50,321	14,867	41,273	598	6,951	50,117	58,646	68,697	30,242	79
478	470	418	870	1,591	296	313	1,337	131	388	414	657	299	313	80
467	440	946	1,222	11,759	638	825	2,391	218	237	995	2,996	542	1,381	81
919	640	1,034	1,973	3,166	315	524	2,142	363	350	753	1,939	872	1,822	82
339	377	491	879	810	658	895	676	127	308	818	1,130	578	245	83
739	1,004	1,501	6,608	3,741	5,081	2,300	1,185	116	993	7,208	2,620	4,322	626	84
1,037	810	1,644	4,159	1,752	3,137	1,193	1,512	173	803	3,939	2,248	2,628	310	85
90	65	107	1,054	258	1,509	368	149	43	38	66	198	714	93	86
64	30	241	1,182	217	2,405	1,064	75	12	92	154	199	1,180	171	87
51	5	65	537	117	837	280	19	32	21	59	46	707	101	88
231	206	363	2,564	1,308	210	222	2,168	51	189	781	999	145	330	89
13,047	497	2,573	31,399	6,686	709	1,320	5,609	652	465	7,321	900	732	941	90
53,002	2,882	26,823	93,912	81,065	3,434	11,592	28,551	1,770	4,731	31,483	19,887	3,450	10,647	91
149	239	66	54	1,133	19	2	368	157	901	48	613	2	442	92
203	109	344	111	1,086	10	11	160	36	205	110	187	1	317	93
8,201	3,492	9,084	5,380	12,538	.....	70	2,173	3,150	3,966	900	2,815	1	3,246	94

COUNTY TABLE IV.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS, AND ACREAGE

		Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.
	VALUE OF ALL CROPS.									
1	Total.....dollars..	1,715,497	8,843,328	2,442,383	4,783,783	2,642,698	6,409,657	5,258,587	5,501,669	4,541,706
2	Cereals.....dollars..	433,905	1,378,299	677,423	1,340,046	593,909	1,069,001	2,882,485	849,914	1,144,516
3	Other grains and seeds.....dollars..	3,222	6,096	20,173	1,380	31,249	7,534	7,593	22,789	3,960
4	Hay and forage.....dollars..	89,420	215,841	77,323	195,402	228,601	382,353	591,950	367,129	518,424
5	Vegetables.....dollars..	183,594	161,777	214,457	135,679	310,628	512,864	210,004	671,254	216,556
6	Fruits and nuts.....dollars..	42,623	20,189	582,886	15,814	239,695	279,723	63,207	122,577	77,824
7	All other crops.....dollars..	962,733	7,061,126	870,121	3,095,462	1,238,616	4,158,182	1,503,348	3,468,006	2,580,426
	SELECTED CROPS (acres harvested and production).									
	Cereals:									
8	Total.....acres..	16,767	45,728	23,609	27,720	26,106	47,155	52,561	32,523	44,056
9	bushels..	245,746	766,452	384,024	626,233	347,808	596,131	1,223,966	464,175	636,563
10	Corn.....acres..	14,810	44,101	22,135	19,220	21,286	44,643	25,770	30,505	35,798
11	bushels..	224,481	747,763	362,887	369,729	297,629	576,963	293,371	424,212	577,108
12	Oats.....acres..	795	303	1,118	408	3,203	751	4,379	611	1,601
13	bushels..	13,322	6,048	18,245	6,932	42,696	8,670	86,402	10,771	17,298
14	Wheat.....acres..	1,156	1,310	354	1,608	1,569	1,698	2,456	602	6,611
15	bushels..	7,893	12,451	2,842	10,068	6,909	10,020	17,787	4,714	40,872
16	Rye.....acres..	2	14	.....	.....	7	36	29	55	.....
17	bushels..	12	190	.....	.....	62	279	359	266	.....
18	Rough rice.....acres..	.....	.....	.....	6,484	.....	.....	19,923	735	40
19	bushels..	.....	.....	.....	239,504	.....	.....	826,017	24,000	1,200
	Other grains and seeds:									
20	Dry peas.....acres..	58	138	66	68	274	255	170	330	136
21	bushels..	279	868	709	261	1,942	739	753	1,950	609
22	Peanuts.....acres..	64	15	423	6	496	152	104	399	11
23	bushels..	672	174	7,072	73	8,818	1,804	1,694	5,580	204
	Hay and forage:									
24	Total.....acres..	4,551	5,836	5,108	5,807	12,912	18,842	29,836	13,342	26,339
25	tons..	3,999	7,896	3,462	7,214	11,306	17,283	32,313	16,400	23,023
26	All tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	1,093	3,154	655	2,856	2,043	2,968	1,007	4,260	12,094
27	tons..	1,186	5,182	581	4,512	2,186	4,259	931	6,677	11,221
28	Timothy alone.....acres..	12	58	.....	135	114	7	41	106	3,220
29	tons..	11	107	.....	180	213	4	43	187	3,385
30	Timothy and clover mixed.....acres..	15	25	.....	186	379	58	.....	1	2,878
31	tons..	15	30	.....	205	433	42	.....	1	2,852
32	Clover alone.....acres..	9	406	24	191	148	122	15	71	986
33	tons..	9	547	26	264	141	152	19	88	968
34	Alfalfa.....acres..	118	1,053	71	1,107	29	1,146	146	1,334	671
35	tons..	215	2,653	74	2,830	28	2,295	138	3,929	823
36	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....acres..	939	1,612	560	1,237	1,373	1,635	805	2,748	4,339
37	tons..	936	1,845	481	1,033	1,371	1,766	731	2,472	3,193
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres..	141	199	304	584	820	5,133	25,052	2,527	928
39	tons..	209	184	310	534	822	6,013	27,455	2,530	656
40	Small grains cut for hay.....acres..	2,216	231	2,104	395	3,627	5,578	673	1,919	5,510
41	tons..	1,467	223	1,056	355	2,153	4,146	524	1,763	3,275
42	Annual legumes cut for hay.....acres..	211	2,022	862	1,566	526	810	1,149	903	2,590
43	tons..	181	1,912	629	1,244	406	573	943	855	1,934
44	Silage crops.....acres..	.....	25	.....	20	34	.....	275	336	469
45	tons..	.....	120	.....	160	105	.....	826	2,158	2,635
46	Corn cut for forage.....acres..	171	73	234	211	2,409	2,929	810	2,549	3,843
47	tons..	104	80	116	212	1,120	923	518	1,435	2,133
48	Kafir, sorghum, etc., for forage.....acres..	718	129	939	173	3,436	1,421	842	829	902
49	tons..	846	185	762	196	4,487	1,366	1,075	942	1,166
50	Root crops for forage.....acres..	1	3	10	2	17	3	28	19	3
51	tons..	6	10	8	1	27	3	41	40	3
	Vegetables:									
52	Potatoes (Irish or white).....acres..	226	51	218	126	474	604	260	540	305
53	bushels..	17,922	2,407	13,657	11,161	32,403	46,307	18,220	36,967	23,059
54	Sweet potatoes and yams.....acres..	302	330	365	107	415	1,030	293	1,837	206
55	bushels..	31,401	24,019	34,110	13,788	39,350	102,705	26,739	176,731	23,735
56	Other vegetables.....acres..	2	66	113	.....	679	97	15	1,334	3
	Miscellaneous crops:									
57	Cotton.....acres..	13,973	92,944	15,154	26,524	15,660	57,859	24,502	52,203	23,189
58	bales..	4,494	33,177	3,974	14,529	5,646	19,480	7,022	16,234	12,042
59	Sorghum grown for sirup.....acres..	201	352	557	157	597	705	268	489	456
60	tons..	601	828	1,642	576	2,806	1,599	916	1,456	1,333
61	Sirup made.....gallons..	6,458	11,299	19,188	7,320	25,682	15,922	9,588	16,709	16,036
62	Sugar cane.....acres..	.....	.....	70	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	tons..	.....	.....	280	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Sirup made on farms.....gallons..	.....	.....	2,492	.....	3,008	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FRUITS AND NUTS.									
	Small fruits:									
65	Total.....acres..	.....	.....	4	4	150	111	12	184	19
66	quarts..	267	.....	2,864	5,115	178,513	23,794	7,709	250,497	9,222
67	Strawberries.....acres..	.....	.....	1	2	72	16	10	128	13
68	quarts..	175	.....	1,227	3,500	83,155	7,807	6,831	200,437	6,104
69	Blackberries and dewberries.....acres..	.....	.....	3	2	75	93	2	46	4
70	quarts..	10	.....	1,625	1,615	93,262	15,327	716	46,244	2,508
	Orchard fruits:									
71	Total.....trees not of bearing age..	6,283	7,366	70,707	4,050	30,848	39,798	20,276	28,702	23,815
72	trees of bearing age..	19,721	7,679	417,327	7,660	125,962	171,771	39,677	58,225	47,779
73	bushels harvested..	27,061	10,978	375,424	9,245	132,361	175,319	35,888	43,186	48,039
74	Apples.....trees not of bearing age..	2,432	2,293	4,786	1,817	11,257	13,354	5,794	10,667	7,943
75	trees of bearing age..	5,852	2,175	76,752	3,838	60,266	62,122	10,957	24,895	13,301
76	bushels harvested..	8,845	3,382	11,460	4,982	59,141	69,133	13,389	18,710	18,075
77	Peaches.....trees not of bearing age..	3,340	3,504	65,454	1,828	16,323	24,773	12,143	14,797	11,275
78	trees of bearing age..	12,124	4,374	337,484	3,235	55,187	99,837	22,274	20,950	20,670
79	bushels harvested..	16,285	5,989	361,992	3,776	67,077	100,837	18,000	20,769	25,657
80	Pears.....trees not of bearing age..	146	899	158	125	804	371	685	1,209	598
81	trees of bearing age..	279	583	959	117	2,918	1,692	2,217	5,289	992
82	bushels harvested..	356	1,001	479	195	2,244	1,698	2,430	1,508	992
83	Plums and prunes.....trees not of bearing age..	216	567	277	230	1,499	571	937	1,505	3,037
84	trees of bearing age..	1,428	502	2,021	380	6,437	6,263	3,105	6,056	12,299
85	bushels harvested..	1,542	592	1,489	267	3,471	2,959	1,796	2,111	3,193
86	Cherries.....trees not of bearing age..	149	100	32	50	965	726	717	584	962
87	trees of bearing age..	38	44	111	90	1,154	1,852	1,124	1,029	517
88	bushels harvested..	33	13	4	25	428	668	273	88	122
89	Grapes.....vines not of bearing age..	858	477	363	402	2,609	1,021	1,056	3,824	996
90	vines of bearing age..	5,305	1,047	4,525	1,557	12,002	14,034	9,281	17,575	4,214
91	pounds harvested..	9,731	8,422	8,145	6,957	47,742	52,714	65,991	38,179	22,158
92	Nuts.....trees not of bearing age..	41	550	4,146	19	192	72	360	568	4
93	trees of bearing age..	5	295	106	13	45	154	145	488	20
94	pounds harvested..	130	9,694	670	425	1,608	6,536	1,618	11,855	250

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS: 1919—*Continued.*

St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.	Searcy.	Sebastian.	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.	
8,050,629	1,986,999	3,298,109	1,933,518	4,859,033	3,284,863	2,088,702	1,333,152	3,905,063	2,603,531	8,382,430	7,059,720	6,102,189	7,071,008	1
1,444,170	651,557	840,979	821,807	1,079,048	752,878	503,196	590,955	949,502	777,104	2,696,670	1,047,241	960,198	1,330,076	2
2,763	19,697	11,358	6,930	12,887	31,959	4,840	4,981	111,082	13,428	18,697	27,510	21,429	19,737	3
105,009	215,755	228,444	369,371	345,372	150,266	395,241	177,662	43,831	241,545	1,075,818	533,185	133,995	404,178	4
217,297	496,762	217,342	285,818	738,143	456,318	167,886	159,999	416,404	331,209	672,274	558,621	178,936	795,972	5
29,008	89,237	136,808	205,055	270,760	311,199	83,920	82,612	166,737	186,400	3,868,942	846,838	13,404	206,232	6
6,252,382	513,991	1,863,178	244,537	2,412,823	1,582,243	873,619	316,943	2,308,407	1,058,725	50,029	4,046,325	4,794,227	4,314,813	7
38,643	29,872	31,552	34,898	44,324	27,111	23,633	24,018	47,054	36,838	103,087	47,392	31,451	51,462	8
732,387	374,136	480,521	473,492	632,269	420,894	316,377	340,514	532,674	441,945	1,578,162	589,556	483,415	751,497	9
33,057	24,156	27,547	23,591	36,022	26,127	20,174	17,055	45,842	32,908	44,349	44,124	28,678	45,423	10
554,988	321,619	440,569	367,307	524,258	411,657	293,487	279,046	520,197	410,200	749,430	558,560	374,796	695,612	11
1,002	2,516	2,614	3,900	4,847	514	1,147	2,771	1,148	2,299	17,466	1,932	174	2,486	12
17,896	33,864	32,415	55,723	82,511	6,774	11,722	36,244	11,825	25,245	347,619	20,921	3,977	35,412	13
675	3,170	1,332	7,339	3,360	465	2,273	4,110	37	1,593	40,854	1,282	226	3,523	14
5,196	18,411	7,026	50,082	24,390	2,436	10,785	24,753	228	6,243	475,380	9,530	1,394	20,199	15
.....	30	17	59	65	.....	10	66	1	24	185	12	17	6	16
.....	242	81	260	778	.....	58	339	4	107	1,418	27	116	38	17
3,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,356	.....	18
154,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,132	.....	19
211	226	169	202	286	206	173	148	3,389	310	192	340	524	227	20
473	1,140	827	741	1,089	1,265	639	739	14,057	1,294	1,277	1,609	4,236	1,052	21
16	425	141	25	222	720	49	34	1,591	165	20	450	39	341	22
300	5,951	3,034	349	3,239	11,249	738	576	19,663	2,498	777	7,381	568	5,035	23
4,261	11,141	10,854	17,242	15,796	7,461	20,305	6,848	2,577	21,126	45,175	31,056	5,020	17,521	24
4,097	9,961	10,862	15,391	16,589	6,441	17,054	7,471	2,029	12,034	47,300	24,209	5,197	17,630	25
1,982	3,174	2,900	7,295	2,101	1,982	7,704	3,859	454	1,976	20,996	9,953	1,645	4,474	26
2,150	2,962	3,308	8,304	3,457	2,085	8,292	4,265	478	1,947	22,811	8,856	2,120	6,474	27
.....	72	31	353	10	21	567	71	.....	20	1,646	219	98	60	28
.....	64	65	466	19	49	498	107	.....	13	1,715	218	64	82	29
12	107	628	4,673	21	3	1,944	3,161	.....	203	11,410	218	85	47	30
12	162	684	5,003	28	5	1,615	3,322	.....	251	13,457	240	69	50	31
134	235	79	721	18	5	226	230	26	94	2,803	2,450	153	181	32
156	313	152	657	17	4	229	303	24	103	2,979	2,717	152	174	33
331	56	58	866	584	621	2,241	374	3	51	651	103	372	933	34
693	65	90	1,518	1,561	922	3,316	506	7	57	1,147	124	1,042	2,357	35
1,505	2,704	2,104	682	1,468	1,332	2,726	23	425	1,608	3,586	6,963	937	3,253	36
1,289	2,358	2,317	660	1,832	1,105	2,634	27	447	1,523	3,513	5,557	793	3,811	37
90	280	2,838	43	7,364	444	482	14	527	1,186	1,411	2,780	171	2,747	38
92	316	3,237	27	7,837	384	493	9	460	1,352	1,417	2,392	174	2,821	39
494	3,491	3,078	4,579	3,670	2,193	2,851	1,057	359	5,047	12,841	6,718	473	6,520	40
410	2,688	2,138	2,970	2,439	1,476	1,538	973	187	2,605	10,328	4,578	395	4,659	41
1,292	882	208	271	183	1,090	662	216	529	644	465	2,826	2,111	791	42
1,153	869	189	253	247	771	451	230	439	442	425	2,222	1,828	621	43
.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	59	.....	.....	344	165	19	.....	44
.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	164	.....	.....	1,654	452	105	.....	45
336	2,039	209	3,147	1,166	403	6,076	583	537	8,507	5,818	5,233	138	604	46
218	1,448	144	1,291	865	185	3,050	339	237	2,446	4,950	2,470	162	454	47
67	1,193	1,608	1,893	1,299	1,340	2,456	1,057	168	3,719	4,180	3,245	403	2,363	48
74	1,504	1,829	2,530	1,730	1,527	3,063	1,485	224	3,196	5,687	2,988	413	2,580	49
.....	9	13	14	13	9	27	3	3	47	20	136	.....	22	50
.....	9	17	16	14	13	23	6	4	46	28	251	.....	21	51
109	568	309	409	1,453	237	253	211	197	411	848	1,126	131	411	52
8,385	36,885	22,469	32,621	107,254	17,772	18,521	16,477	13,666	32,706	67,385	65,992	8,784	34,644	53
340	1,228	187	314	1,197	684	152	179	855	312	1,099	926	313	3,434	54
31,353	123,565	19,431	31,028	147,524	79,105	13,190	13,253	88,130	33,290	118,170	89,030	25,468	307,176	55
13	588	5	14	278	3,006	28	5	42	152	1,272	39	18	61	56
63,777	8,690	23,305	2,581	32,095	27,078	13,755	3,721	50,433	16,483	16	53,776	55,073	52,458	57
29,379	2,309	8,682	1,040	11,246	7,297	4,079	1,412	10,413	4,852	7	18,898	22,531	20,242	58
268	726	425	418	526	591	214	357	1,308	669	977	851	159	418	59
833	2,134	1,245	1,193	1,572	1,896	663	1,079	4,123	1,945	2,952	2,545	489	1,055	60
9,640	19,852	14,811	17,116	19,437	26,449	5,500	11,090	47,113	20,585	38,206	25,273	6,569	11,373	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	1,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	861	.....	.....	29,868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
3	30	31	36	88	769	15	15	1	17	2,676	2,211	2	13	65
2,990	15,804	37,749	42,594	113,210	1,068,422	14,547	13,712	945	11,736	3,711,563	3,414,731	4,243	5,835	66
2	19	25	31	56	744	5	4	1	10	2,513	2,195	2	4	67
2,680	12,801	35,089	40,052	85,882	1,044,776	6,021	7,320	906	7,302	3,596,217	3,396,555	3,992	3,234	68
.....	11	5	3	28	12	8	8	.....	4	110	13	.....	9	69
60	2,955	2,448	1,339	23,920	8,403	7,666	5,440	39	2,977	80,612	13,944	75	2,497	70
4,390	18,997	12,605	32,338	32,542	41,816	19,898	15,843	29,258	34,458	128,873	43,966	4,328	29,057	71
10,408	49,975	64,032	133,196	126,716	57,181	64,169	60,068	105,927	120,163	1,055,866	65,794	3,394	96,751	72
18,024	53,414	82,527	126,638	157,856	52,227	52,127	51,459	102,936	118,692	2,039,913	80,964	5,758	131,983	73
1,402	5,355	6,845	18,249	10,524	15,118	5,283	7,461	6,459	10,621	98,411	18,375	1,286	6,206	74
4,601	15,924	27,058	72,504	45,883	8,939	21,891	35,958	10,689	59,698	925,417	26,385	1,026	15,588	75
8,743	19,786	34,228	60,976	77,194	7,333	19,819	23,654	10,466	57,770	1,952,979	39,605	2,143	25,845	76
2,058	12,322	4,927	10,945	19,315	24,813	12,942	7,325	21,376	13,031	14,848	20,500	2,487	19,233	77
4,960	27,302	31,103	49,705	65,187	38,812	37,883	16,549	89,744	55,364	109,256	31,561	1,764	72,391	78
7,972	28,965	45,100	58,556	69,164	40,069	29,937	24,847	87,298	57,624	77,359	35,517	3,040	101,451	79
523	557	174	476	797	623	512	139	774	418	1,231	3,247	186	1,264	80
198	3,174	474	1,574	2,938	1,692	1,375	956	2,489	1,473	4,350	5,207	182	4,850	81
410	1,989	341	802	7,942	1,527	960	941	3,713	1,415	1,526	4,502	312	2,392	82
330	506	513	1,075	845	958	593	387	533	627	1,133	1,157	264	595	83
577	3,481	5,005	6,101	7,633	7,529	2,577	5,616	2,863	2,668	5,246	2,061	387	3,113	84
842	2,627	2,700	5,323	3,095	3,185	1,214	1,622	1,381	1,315	2,542	1,796	234	2,003	85
77	257	146	1,593	1,061	304	568	531	116	761	13,250	687	92	1,758	86
71	94	392	3,312	5,075	209	443	989	142	960	11,597	580	29	806	87
56	47	158	981	461	113	197	395	78	568	5,507	144	25	282	88
104	1,281	1,457	783	3,228	4,649	636	301	108	1,059	21,915	2,030	201	886	89
290	23,251	9,353	1,946	15,765	16,601	2,519	1,748	1,282	4,146	128,481	9,043	420	7,118	90
3,547	43,142	27,295	10,222	55,517	66,108	12,314	7,351	22,539	23,191	255,034	66,246	3,135	10,325	91
22	339	15	13	160	155	.....	.....	1,564	7	42	1,041	737	183	92
44	110	51	13	103	89	8	.....	902	38	150	331	977	145	93
1,440	767	315	55	3,567	580	.....	.....	18,346	339	1,322	2,196	13,325	301	94

COUNTY TABLE V.—MORTGAGE DEBT, 1920; AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED, 1919.

		THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.									
	For all farms operated by owners:									
1	Number free from mortgage debt	64,881	644	803	922	2,213	958	685	729	1,273
2	Number with mortgage debt	33,990	384	339	277	1,424	508	480	343	628
3	Number with no mortgage report	13,776	53	29	42	353	237	42	33	101
	For farms consisting of owned land only:									
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	29,504	315	319	253	1,282	449	434	305	562
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	129,347,657	4,494,035	1,029,790	672,410	6,273,005	1,781,130	881,610	693,960	2,042,004
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	38,539,428	1,586,010	314,573	181,339	1,748,488	459,783	340,230	235,349	565,881
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	29.8	35.3	30.5	27.0	27.9	25.8	38.6	33.9	27.7
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	7.8	7.4	7.6	8.3	7.3	7.8	9.3	9.0	7.6
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.									
	Labor:									
9	Farms reporting ... number	66,720	907	512	287	1,950	605	318	318	680
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	13,207,550	1,309,597	112,183	22,603	495,489	77,385	24,306	26,024	78,917
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	12,068,268	1,141,104	93,500	20,719	470,689	68,485	21,989	20,516	63,417
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	1,139,282	168,493	18,683	1,884	24,800	8,900	2,317	5,508	15,500
	Fertilizer:									
13	Farms reporting ... number	41,338	82	533	40	807	123	976	746	288
14	Amount expended ... dollars	2,572,678	7,378	18,698	1,157	74,752	4,905	65,466	41,458	14,668
	Feed:									
15	Farms reporting ... number	118,998	1,397	1,242	732	3,487	1,277	1,070	1,036	1,338
16	Amount expended ... dollars	17,725,489	606,565	174,074	67,024	627,644	169,549	138,387	116,832	157,624

		Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.									
	For all farms operated by owners:									
1	Number free from mortgage debt	218	1,379	513	932	802	1,496	958	639	885
2	Number with mortgage debt	301	456	784	340	355	760	499	640	532
3	Number with no mortgage report	63	67	310	134	39	167	505	180	337
	For farms consisting of owned land only:									
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	273	364	694	287	322	687	420	580	441
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	2,595,430	1,421,970	3,429,700	636,795	1,061,337	3,917,024	1,088,526	3,036,377	1,670,040
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	681,807	456,834	1,118,998	203,510	262,208	721,443	319,531	958,505	495,937
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	26.3	32.1	32.6	32.0	24.7	18.4	29.4	31.6	29.7
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	7.7	8.0	7.4	8.4	9.0	8.9	8.5	7.4	7.9
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.									
	Labor:									
9	Farms reporting ... number	821	732	1,484	478	418	914	1,315	1,439	1,422
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	126,311	73,549	244,081	32,312	36,729	171,947	216,548	321,558	351,916
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	116,384	67,536	220,522	26,010	28,410	161,697	199,764	275,177	337,801
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	9,927	6,013	23,559	6,302	8,319	10,250	16,784	46,381	14,115
	Fertilizer:									
13	Farms reporting ... number	15	708	37	941	1,150	3,049	1,212	86	260
14	Amount expended ... dollars	982	41,401	2,249	32,850	75,676	309,768	62,299	6,533	13,933
	Feed:									
15	Farms reporting ... number	1,181	1,527	2,037	1,274	1,319	2,488	2,191	1,809	1,742
16	Amount expended ... dollars	196,919	187,065	298,000	135,037	188,023	293,740	276,834	226,094	224,843

		Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.									
	For all farms operated by owners:									
1	Number free from mortgage debt	177	335	549	236	797	1,087	941	1,026	1,103
2	Number with mortgage debt	227	197	326	186	539	766	470	326	323
3	Number with no mortgage report	154	116	288	30	46	520	295	62	57
	For farms consisting of owned land only:									
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	191	181	279	168	483	631	387	308	285
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	5,359,400	985,486	702,654	930,780	1,471,471	1,669,200	1,328,415	703,432	716,915
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	856,859	358,698	176,597	272,432	534,609	592,123	373,842	228,734	204,241
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	16.0	36.4	25.1	29.3	36.3	35.5	28.1	32.5	28.5
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	7.0	7.6	8.7	8.1	8.3	8.4	7.8	8.8	7.9
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.									
	Labor:									
9	Farms reporting ... number	2,042	457	344	443	428	1,282	983	466	439
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	373,242	139,305	24,332	82,711	56,595	96,280	119,981	32,770	49,895
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	364,133	128,099	20,792	74,412	50,441	82,898	112,305	30,161	42,125
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	9,109	11,206	3,540	8,299	6,154	13,382	7,676	2,609	7,770
	Fertilizer:									
13	Farms reporting ... number	30	19	724	5	841	1,094	642	175	208
14	Amount expended ... dollars	4,287	2,318	38,114	106	29,370	78,808	25,048	4,831	8,926
	Feed:									
15	Farms reporting ... number	2,183	654	1,049	1,192	1,708	2,649	1,789	859	1,367
16	Amount expended ... dollars	413,925	119,100	116,670	179,826	188,288	293,876	197,740	115,841	234,695

COUNTY TABLE V.—MORTGAGE DEBT, 1920; AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED, 1919—Continued.

		Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.									
	For all farms operated by owners:									
1	Number free from mortgage debt	717	797	1,323	1,161	955	1,258	1,232	398	841
2	Number with mortgage debt	344	646	843	418	347	389	280	205	454
3	Number with no mortgage report	54	258	63	93	151	181	87	173	58
	For farms consisting of owned land only:									
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	294	602	728	326	300	287	247	178	394
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	739,400	2,788,762	2,981,406	713,920	891,030	789,925	479,670	1,355,340	2,117,185
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	177,015	843,214	1,093,118	235,262	303,215	234,711	167,783	486,706	537,209
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	23.9	30.2	36.7	33.0	34.0	29.7	35.0	35.9	25.4
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	8.4	7.5	8.3	8.0	8.7	8.3	9.4	7.4	8.2
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.									
	Labor:									
9	Farms reporting ... number	355	1,015	939	414	713	1,233	409	1,596	1,790
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	28,287	139,448	91,449	30,032	51,819	168,048	29,925	359,898	279,726
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	22,139	122,026	85,038	25,387	46,741	156,815	27,883	339,295	238,471
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	6,148	17,422	6,411	4,645	5,078	11,233	2,042	20,603	41,255
	Fertilizer:									
13	Farms reporting ... number	445	42	1,753	689	918	454	322	123	240
14	Amount expended ... dollars	24,026	2,927	117,461	28,002	29,361	18,885	10,163	5,532	12,139
	Feed:									
15	Farms reporting ... number	930	1,727	2,276	1,514	1,613	1,830	996	1,844	3,128
16	Amount expended ... dollars	98,214	183,235	282,200	158,779	192,574	185,221	59,234	395,903	730,127

		Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.	Lonoke.	Madison.	Marion.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.										
	For all farms operated by owners:										
1	Number free from mortgage debt	776	581	668	547	599	586	1,094	1,037	1,328	649
2	Number with mortgage debt	474	371	301	497	369	401	864	656	428	185
3	Number with no mortgage report	426	135	187	150	64	193	398	106	250	195
	For farms consisting of owned land only:										
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	393	304	243	429	328	356	667	613	389	166
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	1,100,659	1,896,045	1,019,205	2,609,564	1,636,320	1,845,535	2,039,290	4,174,275	1,843,449	479,505
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	399,449	452,894	389,377	753,839	468,273	566,824	690,628	1,309,215	303,295	143,334
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	36.3	23.9	38.2	28.9	28.6	30.7	33.9	31.4	16.5	29.9
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	8.3	8.6	7.5	7.9	8.3	7.5	8.0	7.0	8.4	7.8
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.										
	Labor:										
9	Farms reporting ... number	1,125	578	894	1,209	1,123	626	1,500	1,332	607	313
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	179,964	197,594	173,126	231,549	178,957	93,640	158,797	495,169	74,860	27,370
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	168,765	184,942	156,689	217,297	159,846	87,265	147,237	439,288	61,929	24,643
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	11,199	12,652	16,437	14,252	19,111	6,375	11,560	55,881	12,931	2,727
	Fertilizer:										
13	Farms reporting ... number	642	594	310	18	355	401	559	807	31	12
14	Amount expended ... dollars	39,962	44,933	18,560	5,497	13,583	20,166	22,842	42,268	2,851	360
	Feed:										
15	Farms reporting ... number	1,809	1,261	1,261	1,909	1,681	1,185	2,101	2,466	1,338	686
16	Amount expended ... dollars	218,596	228,337	184,033	454,884	358,825	163,246	253,218	473,940	144,245	63,255

		Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.										
	For all farms operated by owners:										
1	Number free from mortgage debt	577	443	605	778	1,070	1,210	995	212	557	663
2	Number with mortgage debt	508	342	295	335	794	173	415	198	372	302
3	Number with no mortgage report	229	303	100	177	34	210	45	285	158	233
	For farms consisting of owned land only:										
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	433	294	262	282	713	164	368	169	336	242
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	2,477,350	4,214,912	1,130,275	651,850	2,448,985	281,060	1,050,030	539,670	2,706,204	620,650
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	832,522	1,546,160	381,349	153,806	788,785	80,081	310,015	184,341	1,039,045	223,733
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	33.6	36.7	33.7	23.6	32.2	28.8	29.5	34.2	38.4	36.0
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	7.6	7.3	8.0	8.2	7.7	7.9	8.8	8.6	7.9	8.0
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.										
	Labor:										
9	Farms reporting ... number	971	2,417	1,360	477	664	264	782	419	1,485	390
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	153,236	1,096,099	153,575	33,150	41,176	16,455	80,137	37,681	223,512	201,682
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	140,801	1,032,268	142,555	30,711	36,705	15,150	67,479	35,775	209,976	196,960
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	12,435	63,831	11,020	2,439	4,471	1,305	12,658	1,906	13,536	4,722
	Fertilizer:										
13	Farms reporting ... number	626	26	30	229	1,742	11	1,022	134	8	638
14	Amount expended ... dollars	46,540	11,626	2,825	8,775	180,479	188	70,775	5,493	438	76,157
	Feed:										
15	Farms reporting ... number	1,523	1,921	1,696	1,263	1,800	439	1,408	832	1,868	1,259
16	Amount expended ... dollars	315,162	418,511	341,169	169,107	219,583	30,528	128,131	106,353	284,322	198,099

COUNTY TABLE V.—MORTGAGE DEBT, 1920; AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED, 1919—Continued.

		Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.	Searcy.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.										
	For all farms operated by owners:										
1	Number free from mortgage debt	170	1,002	937	659	880	799	478	1,011	752	1,191
2	Number with mortgage debt	290	570	623	405	412	459	332	277	392	384
3	Number with no mortgage report	142	126	671	35	344	215	131	68	310	63
	For farms consisting of owned land only:										
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	276	493	492	356	379	422	316	220	330	335
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	2,035,465	1,162,264	1,286,102	2,854,655	2,521,175	1,746,744	1,997,615	563,022	962,385	805,785
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	649,962	358,293	390,225	661,594	764,162	405,841	476,981	144,375	325,685	272,985
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	31.9	30.8	30.3	23.2	30.3	23.2	23.9	25.6	33.8	33.9
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	6.9	7.8	8.8	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.5	7.7	8.0	7.7
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.										
	Labor:										
9	Farms reporting ... number	996	573	1,415	760	1,592	962	719	385	598	504
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	217,210	44,105	273,448	461,471	295,352	266,528	181,128	33,364	48,729	62,851
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	207,923	39,560	261,470	398,082	280,637	251,276	161,799	29,474	47,595	52,782
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	9,287	4,545	11,978	63,389	14,715	15,252	19,329	3,890	1,134	10,069
	Fertilizer:										
13	Farms reporting ... number	11	1,036	1,057	162	609	278	24	369	232	36
14	Amount expended ... dollars	2,240	48,610	59,862	8,578	88,267	11,142	2,855	15,416	9,797	1,493
	Feed:										
15	Farms reporting ... number	774	1,667	2,480	1,551	2,053	1,493	1,494	1,224	1,533	1,054
16	Amount expended ... dollars	144,143	204,982	303,146	425,284	553,740	180,858	266,687	162,726	203,508	101,451

		Sebastian.	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS: 1920.										
	For all farms operated by owners:										
1	Number free from mortgage debt	904	611	916	869	1,480	1,078	2,363	1,607	275	942
2	Number with mortgage debt	429	533	321	112	654	421	1,071	1,047	145	497
3	Number with no mortgage report	386	403	100	187	131	348	275	168	87	330
	For farms consisting of owned land only:										
4	Number of farms reporting amount of debt	362	450	263	88	590	367	959	888	125	377
5	Value of land and buildings ... dollars	1,366,554	1,735,960	587,400	162,535	1,446,881	644,171	4,715,985	2,691,305	743,510	1,103,777
6	Amount of mortgage debt ... dollars	450,886	554,485	185,277	41,433	448,921	203,495	1,300,439	929,071	232,282	398,377
7	Ratio of debt to value ... per cent	33.0	31.9	31.5	25.5	31.0	31.6	27.6	34.5	31.2	36.1
8	Average rate of interest paid ... per cent	8.0	7.8	8.2	8.3	8.9	8.4	7.5	8.3	7.9	8.4
	FARM EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR, FERTILIZER, AND FEED: 1919.										
	Labor:										
9	Farms reporting ... number	1,130	610	377	209	907	547	1,797	1,823	951	1,381
10	Total expenditure ... dollars	190,026	103,389	37,098	26,782	63,152	32,345	506,113	215,168	176,273	250,091
11	Amount in cash ... dollars	176,831	93,827	32,431	23,071	54,260	27,554	472,591	200,595	155,603	241,745
12	Value of rent and board furnished ... dollars	13,195	9,562	4,667	3,711	8,892	4,791	33,522	14,573	20,670	8,346
	Fertilizer:										
13	Farms reporting ... number	531	680	516	76	2,408	816	736	2,628	30	231
14	Amount expended ... dollars	36,952	35,355	18,673	2,125	159,332	27,088	68,033	134,589	2,263	11,208
	Feed:										
15	Farms reporting ... number	1,666	1,148	1,016	538	2,353	1,403	2,811	2,987	1,335	2,197
16	Amount expended ... dollars	224,794	142,150	91,322	38,437	223,150	124,042	377,581	396,104	263,078	315,051

IRRIGATION—ARKANSAS.

INTRODUCTION.

The following pages present the statistics of irrigation for the state of Arkansas collected at the census of 1920. Statistics of acreage irrigated, of acreage, yield, and value of crops grown on irrigated land, and of cost of operation and maintenance relate to the year 1919; other items relate to the year 1920. Throughout the report figures for the census of 1910 are given for purposes of comparison; and, for the purpose of showing the historical development of irrigation, items which have been reported in censuses previous to 1910 are presented.

Statistics of number of farms irrigated and of acreage, yield, and value of crops grown on irrigated land were collected in the general census of agriculture. All other statistics were obtained in a special canvass of irrigation enterprises.

Rice is the only crop grown under irrigation in Arkansas, with the exception of a few small tracts in other crops, and practically all the rice grown in the state is irrigated. The area harvested in 1919 is reported as 143,211 acres, the quantity of rough rice produced 6,797,126 bushels, and the value $18,352,240.

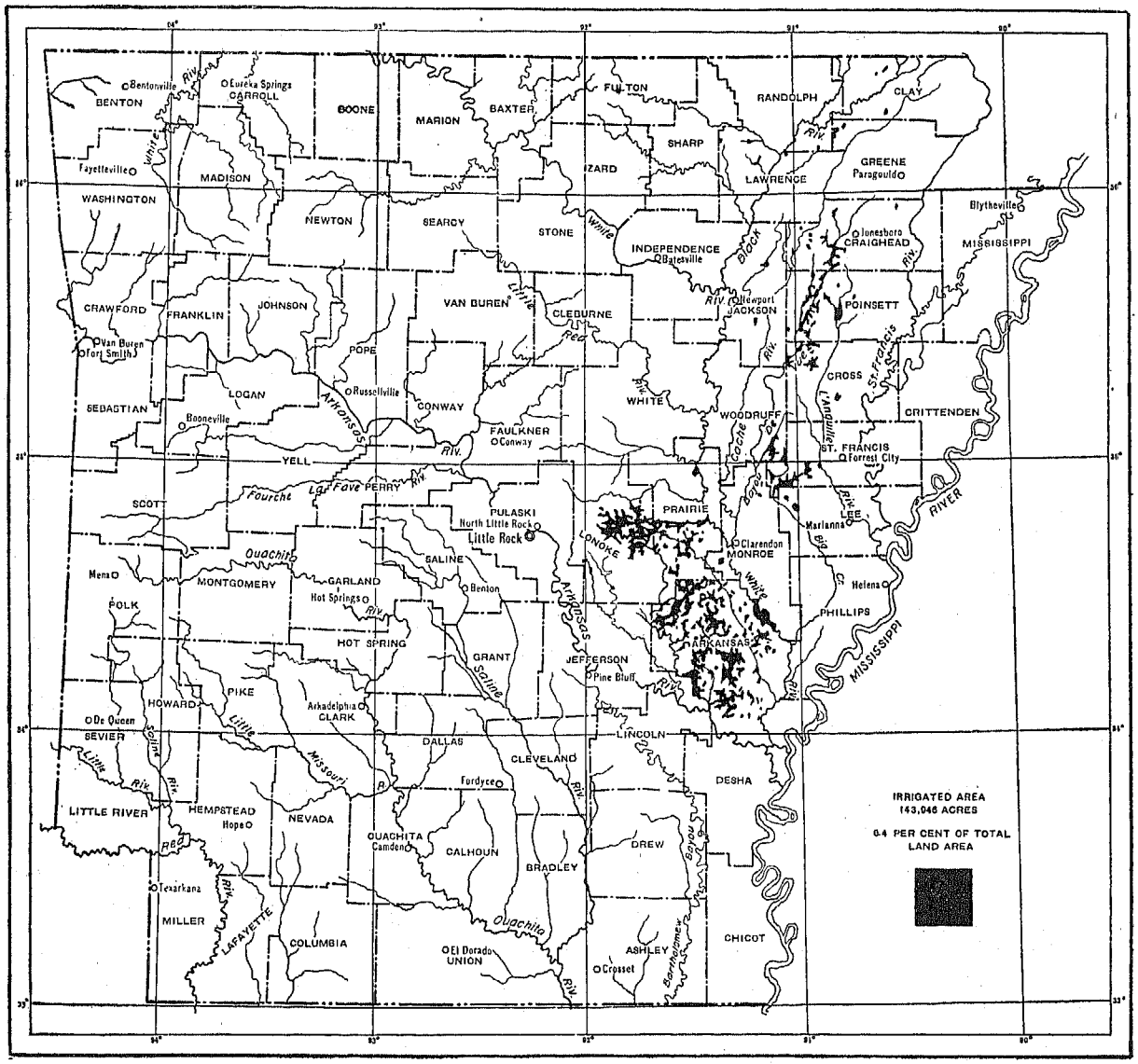
TABLE 1.—SUMMARY FOR THE STATE: 1920 AND 1910.

ITEM.	CENSUS OF—		INCREASE.[1]	
	1920	1910	Amount.	Per cent.
Number of all farms	232,604	214,678	17,926	8.4
Approximate land area of the state ... acres	33,616,000	33,616,000	.....	.....
All land in farms ... acres	17,456,750	17,416,075	40,675	0.2
Improved land in farms ... acres	9,210,556	8,076,254	1,134,302	14.0
Number of farms irrigated	1,166	232	934	402.6
Area irrigated ... acres	143,946	27,753	116,193	418.7
Area enterprises were capable of irrigating ... acres	179,013	47,136	131,877	279.8
Area included in enterprises ... acres	246,480	52,883	193,597	366.1
Per cent irrigated:				
Number of all farms	0.5	0.1	0.4	.....
Approximate land area of the state	0.4	0.1	0.3	.....
Land in farms	0.8	0.2	0.6	.....
Improved land in farms	1.6	0.3	1.3	.....
Excess of area enterprises were capable of irrigating over area irrigated ... acres	35,067	19,383	15,684	80.9
Excess of area included in enterprises over area irrigated ... acres	102,534	25,130	77,404	308.0
Capital invested	$7,183,322	$587,834	$6,595,488	.....
Average per acre enterprises were capable of irrigating	$40.13	$12.47	$27.66	221.8
Estimated final cost of existing enterprises	$7,283,522	$612,834	$6,670,688	.....
Average per acre included in enterprises	$29.55	$11.59	$17.96	155.0
Average cost of operation and maintenance per acre	$13.67	(2)	.....	.....
IRRIGATION WORKS.				
Number of enterprises	944	310	634	204.5
Number of main ditches	84	217	−133	−61.3
Length of main ditches ... miles	68	131	−63	−48.1
Capacity of main ditches ... second-feet	1,205	(2)	1,205	.....
Number of lateral ditches	50	(2)	50	.....
Length of lateral ditches ... miles	18	(2)	18	.....
Number of reservoirs	16	19	−3	−15.8
Capacity of reservoirs ... acre-feet	20	3	17	566.7
Number of flowing wells	(3)	(2)	.....	.....
Capacity of flowing wells ... gallons per minute	(3)	(2)	.....	.....
Number of pumped wells	1,089	307	782	254.7
Capacity of pumped wells ... gallons per minute	1,470,147	268,829	1,201,318	446.9
Number of pumping plants	1,041	315	726	230.5
Engine capacity ... horsepower	58,332	12,440	45,892	368.9
Pump capacity ... gallons per minute	1,654,097	436,402	1,217,695	279.0
Average lift ... feet	50	(2)	50	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more than 1,000. [2] Not reported in 1910. [3] Not reported in 1920.

ARKANSAS

APPROXIMATE LOCATION AND EXTENT OF IRRIGATED LAND.



EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

Farms irrigated.—The number of "farms irrigated" is the number on which irrigation is practiced, and for the purposes of this inquiry a "farm" is defined as for the general census of agriculture; that is, to be classed as a farm an establishment either must be 3 acres in extent or must have produced crops to the value of $250 in 1919, or must have required for its agricultural operations the continuous services of at least one person. "Number of farms irrigated" as used in this report and in that of 1910, is equivalent to the term "number of irrigators" used in census reports on irrigation previous to 1910.

Irrigation enterprise.—An "enterprise" is an independent irrigation establishment and includes the works for supplying water and the land to which water is supplied or is to be supplied, except that the cost or value of the land is not included in the "capital invested."

Acreage irrigated, in enterprises, and available for settlement.—Acreage irrigated is the acreage to which water was actually applied in the season preceding the census year—1919 for the Fourteenth Census and 1909 for the Thirteenth Census.

Acreage to which enterprises were capable of supplying water relates to the season following the time of taking the census and, consequently, is based on estimates made by those controlling the enterprises.

Acreage included in enterprises represents the extent of the plans of those controlling enterprises.

Acreage of irrigated land reported as available for settlement relates to land within existing enterprises and not to land that is susceptible of reclamation and settlement by new enterprises or extensions of existing enterprises.

Types of enterprises.—The types of enterprises under which all data are classified are as follows:

United States Reclamation Service enterprises, which operate under the Federal law of June 17, 1902, providing for the construction of irrigation works with the receipts from the sale of public lands. In addition to serving land within its own projects, the United States Reclamation Service supplies stored water to land within other enterprises.

United States Indian Service enterprises, which operate under various acts of Congress providing for the construction by that service of works for the irrigation of land in Indian reservations.

Carey Act enterprises, which operate under the Federal law of August 18, 1894, granting to each of the states in the arid region 1,000,000 acres of land on condition that the state provide for its irrigation, and under amendments to that law granting additional areas to Idaho and Wyoming.

Irrigation districts, which are public corporations that operate under state laws providing for their organization and management, and empowering them to issue bonds and levy and collect taxes with the object of obtaining funds for the purchase or construction and for the operation and maintenance of irrigation works.

Cooperative enterprises, which are controlled by the water users under some organized form of cooperation. The most common form of organization is the stock company, the stock of which is owned by the water users.

Commercial enterprises, which supply water for compensation to parties who may own no interest in the works.

Individual and partnership enterprises, which belong to individual farmers or to neighboring farmers, who control them without formal organization.

Capital invested.—The capital invested in irrigation enterprises is that reported by the owners. For the larger works the capital invested is taken, in most cases, from books of account and represents the actual investment. In the case of most of the private and partnership and many of the cooperative enterprises, however, the works were built by their owners without records of money or labor expended, and the capital reported represents the owners' estimates. The schedules used in 1910 called for "cost," while the schedules used in the present census called for "capital invested," but the instructions accompanying the schedules make these two terms equivalent. In both cases the investment includes cost of construction and of acquiring rights. The latter usually consists of filing fees only, but in some instances it includes the purchase price of rights. However, these cases are so rare that they are unimportant. The cost reported for 1900 is designated "cost of construction," but probably includes the cost of acquiring rights, as in 1910. For the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Censuses the average cost per acre is based on the acreage which enterprises were capable of irrigating in the census year and the cost to the date of the census—January 1, 1920, for the Fourteenth Census, and July 1, 1910, for the Thirteenth Census.

Operation and maintenance.—Cost of operation and maintenance was not reported on all schedules, and averages are based on the acreages for which cost is reported. No estimate of total cost of operation and maintenance for all irrigation enterprises has been made. In the case of enterprises operating pumping plants the cost of operation and maintenance includes cost of fuel and attendance.

Water rights.—The acreage irrigated has been classified by the character of rights under which water is received. The classes used are defined as follows:

"*Appropriation and use*" includes all rights acquired without formalities of any kind that have not been defined by the courts.

"*Notice filed and posted*" includes rights for which claims of some kind have been either posted or filed that have not been defined by the courts.

"*Adjudicated by court*" includes all rights that have been defined by the courts.

"*Permit from state*" includes all rights initiated under laws requiring any party wishing to acquire rights to obtain a permit from the state.

"*Certificate or license from the state*" includes rights acquired under laws providing for the issuing by the state of certificates or licenses defining rights acquired.

"*Riparian rights*" includes rights based on the ownership of riparian land.

"*Underground*" represents water taken from wells.

Source of water supply.—In classifying acreage by source of supply from which water for irrigation is obtained, in 1910 acreage was credited to what seemed to be the principal source of supply, while in the census of 1920 the attempt is made to represent the facts more nearly by presenting various mixed classes.

Date of beginning.—The date of beginning of irrigation enterprises is, in some cases, the date when construction began, and, in other cases, the date of filing a claim or of applying for a permit. If a filing or application for permit was made and work was begun and continued with reasonable diligence the date of filing is considered the date of beginning, otherwise the date of construction is taken as the date of beginning.

Drainage basin.—The drainage basin of a stream is all of the land drained by the stream and its tributaries.

Units of quantity and capacity.—Capacities of canals, reservoirs, wells, pumps, and engines, and quantities of water used are expressed in the units commonly used in engineering literature to express the same items. They are as follows:

Capacities of canals and volumes of flowing water are given in second-feet, a shorter equivalent for cubic feet per second.

Capacities of wells and pumps are given in gallons per minute. Four hundred and fifty gallons per minute equal 1 second-foot.

Capacities of reservoirs are given in acre-feet. An acre-foot is the quantity of water that will cover 1 acre to a depth of 1 foot. It equals 43,560 cubic feet.

Capacities of engines and motors are given in horsepower. One horsepower is the power required to lift 33,000 pounds through a vertical distance of 1 foot in 1 minute of time.

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS.

The rainfall in Arkansas is sufficient for the growing of general crops without irrigation, the annual average being about 47 inches.

The rainfall for the year 1919 was about 7 inches above the normal, and rice was damaged to some extent by rain during harvest.

WATER SUPPLY FOR IRRIGATION.

Arkansas is abundantly supplied with streams, but about 94 per cent of the rice is watered from wells, from which the water is pumped. The average lift is about 50 feet, and there seems to be sufficient water for all the land that the farmers care to irrigate.

FARMS AND ACREAGE IRRIGATED.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACREAGE IRRIGATED: 1890 TO 1920.

CENSUS YEAR.	FARMS IRRIGATED.			AREA IRRIGATED.				
	Number.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Per cent of all farms.	Acres.	Per cent of increase.[1]	Per cent of total land area.	Per cent of land in farms.	Per cent of improved land in farms.
1920	1,166	402.6	0.5	143,946	418.7	0.4	0.8	1.6
1910	232	.....	0.1	27,753	.....	0.1	0.2	0.3
1900	20	.....	(2)	25	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
1890	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)

[1] Per cent not shown when base is less than 100.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 3.—ACREAGE, CLASSIFIED BY DATE OF BEGINNING OF ENTERPRISES SUPPLYING WATER FOR IRRIGATION.

DATE OF BEGINNING.	Number of enterprises.	Area included in enterprises, 1920 (acres).	AREA IRRIGATED IN 1919.		Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1920 (acres).
			Acres.	Per cent of acreage in enterprises.	
Total	944	246,480	143,946	58.4	179,013
1890–1899	3	2,400	1,640	68.3	1,640
1900–1904	2	700	470	67.1	550
1905–1909	68	19,230	11,840	61.6	14,304
1910–1914	335	92,862	49,100	52.9	61,227
1915–1919	447	105,869	64,474	60.9	79,108
Not reported	89	25,419	16,422	64.6	22,184

TABLE 4.—ACREAGE, CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY: 1919 AND 1909.

CLASS.	AREA IRRIGATED (ACRES).				Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1920 (acres).	Area included in enterprises, 1920 (acres).
	1919	1909	Increase.[1]			
			Amount.	Per cent.		
Total	143,946	27,753	116,193	418.7	179,013	246,480
Streams, gravity	120	2,542	−2,422	−95.3	220	220
Streams, pumped	6,009	543	5,466	.....	6,585	6,825
Wells, pumped	135,260	24,398	110,862	454.4	168,548	235,620
Lakes, pumped	450	270	180	66.7	950	950
Stored storm water	40	(2)	40	.....	55	55
Streams, gravity, and pumped wells	250	(2)	250	.....	300	300
Other mixed	1,817	(2)	1,817	.....	2,355	2,510

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more t han 1,000.
[2] Not included in classification in 1910.

ACREAGE, BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE.

The state of Arkansas has no legislation regarding the organization of enterprises for supplying water for irrigation, and, as shown by Table 5, almost the entire area irrigated is supplied with water by individual or partnership enterprises. With a very few exceptions, each rice grower has his own well and pumping plant.

Neither the Federal Carey Act (act of Aug. 18, 1894) nor the Federal reclamation act (act of June 17, 1902) applies to this state.

The acreage irrigated in 1909 was not reported in this way, but in that year, as in 1919, the irrigated land was practically all supplied with water from private wells.

TABLE 5.—ACREAGE, CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE: 1920.

ITEM.	Total acreage.	CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE.		
		Individual and partnership.	Cooperative.	Commercial.
Acreage irrigated	143,946	140,471	1,075	2,400
Acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating	179,013	175,338	1,275	2,400
Acreage included in enterprises	246,480	242,380	1,500	2,600

ACREAGE, BY DRAINAGE BASIN.

In Table 6 the acreage figures are presented by the drainage basins in which the land lies. The figures for Arkansas have not been presented in this form in the report of any previous census, consequently no comparisons can be made. The rice-growing industry in Arkansas has been developed since 1902, when a special census was taken, for which the results were presented by drainage basins.

TABLE 6.—ACREAGE IRRIGATED, CLASSIFIED BY DRAINAGE BASIN: 1919.

DRAINAGE BASIN.	Area irrigated in 1919 (acres).	Area included in enterprises, 1920 (acres).	Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1920 (acres).
Total	143,946	246,480	179,013
Red River	500	500	500
Ouachita River	42	140	105
White River	74,918	131,346	95,709
Arkansas River	63,521	100,296	76,779
St. Francis River	4,965	14,198	5,920

CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE.

TABLE 7.—CAPITAL INVESTED IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES: 1910 AND 1920.

CENSUS YEAR.	Amount.	AVERAGE PER ACRE.	
		Amount.	Per cent of increase.
1920	$7,183,322	$40.13	221.8
1910	587,834	12.47	.....

TABLE 8.—CAPITAL INVESTED, CLASSIFIED BY DATE OF BEGINNING

DATE OF BEGINNING.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Average per acre.
Total	$7,183,322	100.0	$40.13
1890-1899	93,111	1.3	56.78
1900-1904	25,026	0.3	45.50
1905-1909	459,542	6.4	32.13
1910-1914	2,276,584	31.7	37.18
1915-1919	3,302,492	46.0	41.75
Not reported	1,026,567	14.3	46.28

TABLE 9.—CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1919, CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.

[When water is pumped, cost of operation and maintenance includes cost of fuel and attendance.]

CLASS.	CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920.			OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1919.	
	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Average per acre.	Area for which cost is reported (acres).	Average cost per acre.[1]
Total	$7,183,322	100.0	$40.13	99,255	$13.67
Streams, gravity	3,874	0.1	17.61	.....	.....
Streams, pumped	96,450	1.3	14.65	3,309	7.06
Wells, pumped	7,028,773	97.8	41.70	93,471	14.06
Lakes, pumped	9,500	0.1	10.00	450	11.78
Stored storm water	1,500	(2)	27.27	40	10.00
Streams, gravity, and pumped wells	8,500	0.1	28.33	170	30.15
Other mixed	34,725	0.5	14.75	1,815	4.16

[1] Based on area irrigated in 1919. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 10.—CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920, AND COST OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1919, CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE.

[When water is pumped, cost of operation and maintenance includes cost of fuel and attendance.]

CLASS.	CAPITAL INVESTED, 1920.		OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, 1919.	
	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Area for which cost is reported (acres).	Average cost per acre.[1]
Total	$7,183,322	100.0	99,255	$13.67
Individual and partnership	7,073,297	98.5	99,255	13.67
Cooperative	60,013	0.8	.....	.....
Commercial	50,012	0.7	.....	.....

[1] Based on area irrigated in 1919.

TABLE 11.—CAPITAL INVESTED, CLASSIFIED BY DRAINAGE BASIN: 1920.

DRAINAGE BASIN.	1920
Total	$7,183,322
Red River	20,006
Ouachita River	1,100
White River	3,992,967
Arkansas River	2,950,522
St. Francis River	218,727

DRAINAGE OF IRRIGATED LAND.

The acreages reported in Table 12 relate to lands within the boundaries of irrigation projects, and do not include lands within the vicinity of these projects. "Additional acreage needing drainage" includes all lands so reported by the owners of the enterprises, and includes lands producing partial crops as well as those wholly unproductive.

TABLE 12.—ACREAGE WITHIN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES FOR WHICH DRAINS HAVE BEEN INSTALLED AND ADDITIONAL ACREAGE IN NEED OF DRAINAGE: 1920.

Number of enterprises reporting land drained or needing drainage	134
Acreage included in enterprises reporting land drained or needing drainage	37,574
Acreage for which drains have been installed	27,350
Additional acreage needing drainage	2,821
Per cent that acreage for which drains have been installed is of total acreage included in enterprises reporting drainage	72.8
Per cent that acreage for which drains have been installed is of total acreage included in irrigation enterprises in the state	11.1
Per cent that acreage for which drains have been installed plus that needing drainage is of total acreage included in irrigation enterprises in the state	12.2

QUANTITY OF WATER USED.

The quantity of water used in 1919 was reported on only part of the irrigation schedules, and the figures given vary greatly. None of the water used in 1919 was measured, and quantities are probably taken from the rated capacities of the pumps and the time the pumps were operated. While the data are incomplete, the reports represent sufficient acreages to serve as bases for reliable averages.

TABLE 13.—QUANTITY OF WATER USED IN 1919.

Average volume of water entering canals	second-feet	550
Area irrigated in 1919	acres	12,685
Average number of acres per second-foot		23
Total quantity of water entering canals	acre-feet	50,359
Area irrigated in 1919	acres	12,720
Average quantity per acre	acre-feet	4.0
Total quantity of water delivered	acre-feet	13,089
Area irrigated in 1919	acres	5,189
Average quantity per acre	acre-feet	2.5

IRRIGATION WORKS.

TABLE 14.—IRRIGATION WORKS, CLASSIFIED BY DATE OF BEGINNING.

DATE OF BEGINNING.	Number of diverting dams.	Number of storage dams.	MAIN DITCHES.			LATERAL DITCHES.		RESERVOIRS.		Pipe lines, length (miles).	PUMPED WELLS.		PUMPING PLANTS.			
			Number.	Capacity (second-feet).	Length (miles).	Number.	Length (miles).	Number.	Capacity (acre-feet).		Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).	Number.	Engine capacity (horse-power).	Pumps.	
															Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).
Total	63	17	84	1,205	68	50	18	16	20	0.4	1,089	1,470,147	1,041	58,332	1,121	1,654,097
1890-1899											8	9,400	7	460	8	6,400
1900-1904											3	4,200	3	185	3	4,200
1905-1909	1	1	9	67	15	1	2	3			80	106,050	79	4,547	80	144,450
1910-1914	13	4	37	210	29	20	10	6			389	499,100	371	20,036	398	591,200
1915-1919	49	12	36	916	21	29	6	6		0.4	459	633,655	462	26,744	476	692,005
Not reported			2	12	3			1	20		150	217,742	119	6,360	156	215,842

TABLE 15.—IRRIGATION WORKS, CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE: 1920.

CLASS.	Number of diverting dams.	Number of storage dams.	MAIN DITCHES.			LATERAL DITCHES.		RESERVOIRS.		Pipe lines, length (miles).	PUMPED WELLS.		PUMPING PLANTS.			
			Number.	Capacity (second-feet).	Length (miles).	Number.	Length (miles).	Number.	Capacity (acre-feet).		Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).	Number.	Engine capacity (horse-power).	Pumps.	
															Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).
Total	63	17	84	1,205	68	50	18	16	20	0.4	1,089	1,470,147	1,041	58,332	1,121	1,654,097
Individual and partnership	63	17	82	1,160	59	50	18	16	20	0.4	1,081	1,455,647	1,031	57,502	1,111	1,620,097
Cooperative											8	14,500	8	530	8	14,000
Commercial			2	45	9								2	300	2	20,000

TABLE 16.—IRRIGATION WORKS, CLASSIFIED BY DRAINAGE BASIN: 1920.

DRAINAGE BASIN.	Number of diverting dams.	Number of storage dams.	MAIN DITCHES.			LATERAL DITCHES.		RESERVOIRS.		Pipe lines, length (miles).	PUMPED WELLS.		PUMPING PLANTS.				
			Number.	Capacity (second-feet).	Length (miles).	Number.	Length (miles).	Number.	Capacity (acre-feet).		Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).	Number.	Engine capacity (horse-power).	Pumps.		Average lift (feet).
															Number.	Capacity (gallons per minute).	
Total	63	17	84	1,205	68	50	18	16	20	0.4	1,089	1,470,147	1,041	58,332	1,121	1,654,097	50
Red River											3	1,200	1		3	2,500	35
Ouachita River	1		1							0.4							
White River	62	14	58	1,067	49	40	11	5			626	820,388	584	30,537	633	858,688	50
Arkansas River		3	24	136	19	10	7	11	20		404	575,509	404	25,572	421	714,459	53
St. Francis River			1	2							56	73,050	52	2,223	64	78,450	31

COUNTY TABLE.—ACREAGE IRRIGATED, 1919 AND 1909; AND ACREAGE IN ENTERPRISES, IRRIGATION WORKS, AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, 1920 AND 1910.

[Per cent not shown when base is less than 100 or when per cent is more than 1,000.]

		THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Clay.[1]	Craighead.	Cross.	Jackson.[1]	Lawrence.[1]
1	Number of all farms in 1920	232,604	2,121	3,335	3,549	2,507	3,227	2,759
2	Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1919	1,166	609	4	26	40	2	11
3	Per cent of all farms	0.5	28.7	0.1	0.7	1.6	0.1	0.4
4	Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1909	232	102		(2)	(2)		
5	Per cent of increase, 1909-1919	402.6	497.1					
	LAND AND FARM AREA.							
6	Approximate land area ... acres	33,616,000	640,000	418,560	439,680	396,160	405,760	378,880
7	All land in farms ... acres	17,456,750	282,097	215,298	204,899	144,134	221,310	220,054
8	Improved land in farms ... acres	9,210,556	195,910	156,989	141,459	82,529	129,382	126,953
9	Area irrigated for rice growing in 1919 ... acres	143,946	76,511	345	3,190	3,410	810	889
10	Per cent of improved land in farms	1.6	39.1	0.2	2.3	4.1	0.6	0.7
11	Area irrigated for rice growing in 1909 ... acres	27,753	13,250		100	60		
12	Per cent of increase, 1909-1919	418.7	477.4					
13	Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1920 ... acres	179,013	89,546	905	5,047	4,655	875	2,145
14	Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 ... acres	47,136	20,240		200	120		
15	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	279.8	342.4					
16	Area included in enterprises in 1920 ... acres	246,480	117,822	1,040	6,869	11,830	900	3,725
17	Area included in enterprises in 1910 ... acres	52,883	22,485		260	120		
18	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	366.1	424.0					
	IRRIGATION WORKS.							
	Independent enterprises:							
19	Number, 1920	944	454	4	44	35	2	13
20	Number, 1910	310	127		2	1		
	Main ditches:							
21	Number, 1920	84	17	5	12		1	17
22	Number, 1910	217	170		2			
23	Length, 1920 ... miles	68	22	7	6		1	11
24	Length, 1910 ... miles	131	73		2			
25	Capacity, 1920 ... second-feet	1,205	166	15	820		5	89
26	Capacity, 1910 ... second-feet							
	Laterals:							
27	Number, 1920	50	4					35
28	Number, 1910							
29	Length, 1920 ... miles	18	4					9
30	Length, 1910 ... miles							
	Reservoirs:							
31	Number, 1920	16						2
32	Number, 1910	19	7		1			
33	Capacity, 1920 ... acre-feet	20						
34	Capacity, 1910 ... acre-feet	3			1			
	Pumped wells:							
35	Number, 1920	1,089	496	4	63	41	3	13
36	Number, 1910	307	119		2	1		
37	Capacity, 1920 ... gallons per minute	1,470,147	573,524	9,700	66,000	63,650	8,250	26,000
38	Capacity, 1910 ... gallons per minute	268,829	22,835		13,500	1,200		
	Pumping plants:							
39	Number, 1920	1,041	497	4	51	36	3	13
40	Number, 1910	315	128		2	1		
41	Engine capacity, 1920 ... horsepower	58,332	29,299	180	1,987	2,013	220	425
42	Engine capacity, 1910 ... horsepower	12,440	5,298		50	40		
43	Pump capacity, 1920 ... gallons per minute	1,654,097	749,974	9,000	67,500	61,350	5,250	25,200
44	Pump capacity, 1910 ... gallons per minute	436,402	173,305		13,500	1,200		
45	Average lift, 1920 ... feet	50	61	20	30	27	42	20
	CAPITAL INVESTED.							
46	Capital invested to Jan 1, 1920 ... dollars	7,183,322	3,492,391	47,414	140,375	174,628	43,000	47,950
47	Capital invested to July 1, 1910 ... dollars	587,834	96,219		5,950	1,500		
48	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920							
49	Average cost per acre based on area enterprises were capable of supplying with water in 1920 ... dollars	40.13	39.00	52.39	27.81	37.51	49.14	22.35
50	Average cost per acre based on area enterprises were capable of supplying with water in 1910 ... dollars	12.47	4.46		29.75	12.50		
	ESTIMATED FINAL COST.							
51	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises in 1920 ... dollars	7,283,522	3,564,791	47,414	140,375	174,628	43,000	48,450
52	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises in 1910 ... dollars	612,834	115,219		5,950	1,500		
53	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920							
54	Average cost per acre based on estimated final cost and area included in enterprises in 1920 ... dollars	29.55	30.26	45.59	20.44	14.76	47.78	13.01
55	Average cost per acre based on estimated final cost and area included in enterprises in 1910 ... dollars	11.59	5.12		22.88	12.50		

[1] No irrigation reported in 1909.

[2] Not shown in report for 1910.

COUNTY TABLE.—ACREAGE IRRIGATED, 1919 AND 1909; AND ACREAGE IN ENTERPRISES, IRRIGATION WORKS, AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, 1920 AND 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown when base is less than 100 or when per cent is more than 1,000.]

		Lonoke.	Monroe.[1]	Poinsett.	Prairie.	St. Francis.	Woodruff.	Other counties.
1	Number of all farms in 1920	5,596	3,305	2,257	2,413	4,586	2,853	194,096
2	Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1919	166	3	77	165	26	18	19
3	Per cent of all farms	3.0	0.1	3.4	6.8	0.6	0.6	(2)
4	Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1909	58	.....	16	35	9	5	7
5	Per cent of increase, 1909-1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LAND AND FARM AREA.							
6	Approximate land area ... acres	516,480	385,920	461,440	423,680	401,920	369,280	28,378,240
7	All land in farms ... acres	320,088	150,029	127,124	238,994	190,175	163,305	14,979,243
8	Improved land in farms ... acres	217,981	101,215	78,191	153,830	133,540	104,386	7,588,191
9	Area irrigated for rice growing in 1919 ... acres	24,941	1,135	10,310	10,225	6,840	3,838	1,502
10	Per cent of improved land in farms	11.4	1.1	13.2	6.6	5.1	3.7	(2)
11	Area irrigated for rice growing in 1909 ... acres	7,223	.....	978	3,587	1,450	725	380
12	Per cent of increase, 1909-1919	245.3	.....	954.2	185.1	371.7	429.4	295.3
13	Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1920 ... acres	30,788	1,565	12,850	13,216	9,355	5,245	2,821
14	Area enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 ... acres	12,651	.....	1,975	6,045	2,720	1,230	1,955
15	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	143.4	.....	550.6	118.6	243.9	326.4	44.3
16	Area included in enterprises in 1920 ... acres	34,502	2,733	26,578	16,900	10,490	9,915	3,176
17	Area included in enterprises in 1910 ... acres	14,335	.....	2,920	6,253	2,865	1,340	2,305
18	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	140.7	.....	810.2	170.3	266.1	639.9	37.8
	IRRIGATION WORKS.							
	Independent enterprises:							
19	Number, 1920	145	6	107	70	28	30	6
20	Number, 1910	88	.....	23	37	14	11	7
	Main ditches:							
21	Number, 1920	24	2	2	.....	1	.....	3
22	Number, 1910	19	.....	4	10	5	4	3
23	Length, 1920 ... miles	16	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
24	Length, 1910 ... miles	13	.....	20	5	9	3	6
25	Capacity, 1920 ... second-feet	81	8	5	.....	12	.....	4
26	Capacity, 1910 ... second-feet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laterals:							
27	Number, 1920	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Number, 1910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Length, 1920 ... miles	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Length, 1910 ... miles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Reservoirs:							
31	Number, 1920	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Number, 1910	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
33	Capacity, 1920 ... acre-feet	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Capacity, 1910 ... acre-feet	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pumped wells:							
35	Number, 1920	149	8	128	79	58	38	9
36	Number, 1910	91	.....	24	39	15	12	4
37	Capacity, 1920 ... gallons per minute	272,850	11,400	168,600	92,415	104,358	59,200	14,200
38	Capacity, 1910 ... gallons per minute	121,745	.....	19,467	44,077	21,365	14,640	10,000
	Pumping plants:							
39	Number, 1920	152	7	117	77	46	31	7
40	Number, 1910	90	.....	24	38	13	12	7
41	Engine capacity, 1920 ... horsepower	9,745	330	4,697	4,431	3,175	1,445	385
42	Engine capacity, 1910 ... horsepower	3,530	.....	561	1,504	615	342	500
43	Pump capacity, 1920 ... gallons per minute	279,150	11,400	173,850	99,165	96,358	59,900	16,000
44	Pump capacity, 1910 ... gallons per minute	128,685	.....	21,160	46,977	21,365	14,640	15,570
45	Average lift, 1920 ... feet	43	73	33	59	33	45	23
	CAPITAL INVESTED.							
46	Capital invested to Jan. 1, 1920 ... dollars	1,272,693	76,674	404,158	787,275	425,414	192,550	78,800
47	Capital invested to July 1, 1910 ... dollars	230,714	.....	31,600	128,682	51,552	22,715	24,902
48	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	451.6	.....	.....	511.8	725.2	747.7	216.4
49	Average cost per acre based on area enterprises were capable of supplying with water in 1920 ... dollars	41.34	48.99	31.45	59.57	45.47	36.71	27.93
50	Average cost per acre based on area enterprises were capable of supplying with water in 1910 ... dollars	18.24	.....	16.00	21.29	18.95	18.47	12.74
	ESTIMATED FINAL COST.							
51	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises in 1920 ... dollars	1,297,493	76,674	404,158	789,275	425,414	192,550	79,300
52	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises in 1910 ... dollars	230,714	.....	31,600	128,682	51,552	22,715	24,902
53	Per cent of increase, 1910-1920	462.4	.....	.....	513.4	725.2	747.7	218.4
54	Average cost per acre based on estimated final cost and area included in enterprises in 1920 ... dollars	37.61	28.05	15.21	46.70	40.55	19.42	24.97
55	Average cost per acre based on estimated final cost and area included in enterprises in 1910 ... dollars	16.09	.....	10.82	20.58	17.99	16.95	10.80

[1] No irrigation reported in 1909.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DRAINAGE—ARKANSAS.

INTRODUCTION.

The following pages present the statistics of drainage for Arkansas collected at the census of 1920. The figures relate to conditions on January 1, 1920, except where indicated otherwise. No census of drainage has been taken heretofore, so there are no comparable figures for previous years. The data relate to the artificial drainage of land in farms, and of other land that ultimately will be used for agricultural purposes. The organized drainage enterprises include considerable areas of timbered and other unimproved land not yet in farms.

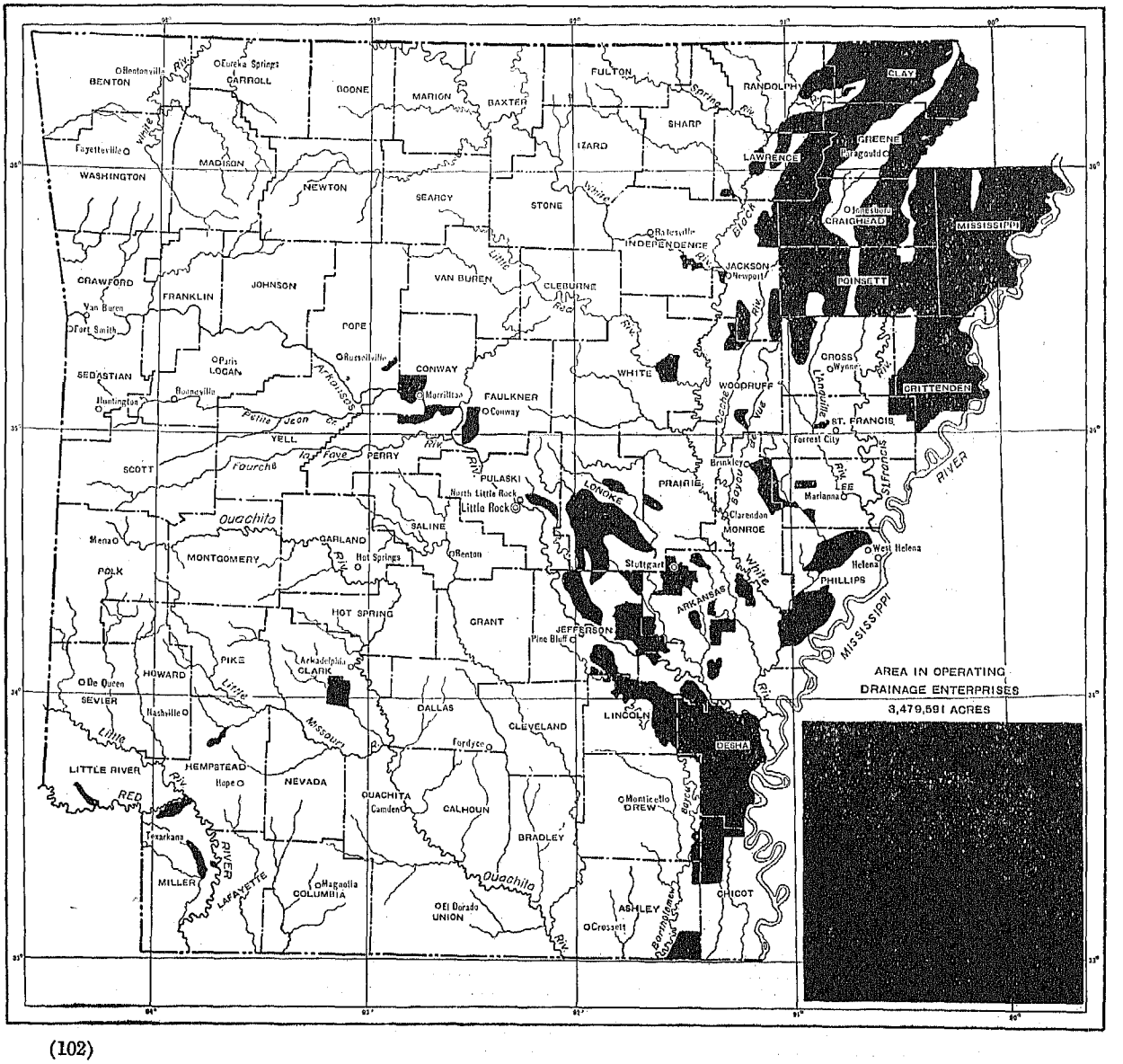
The statistics for drainage on farms were collected in the general census of agriculture, while the statistics for drainage enterprises were obtained in a special canvass of those enterprises. Since drainage on farms may be either inside or outside an organized enterprise, and the drains that each individual owner installs upon his own farm may be either supplemental to or entirely independent of the works installed by an enterprise, the figures for the two parts of the drainage census are presented separately.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY FOR THE STATE: 1920.

ITEM.	Amount.	Per cent of total.
DRAINAGE ON FARMS.		
Number of all farms in the state	232,604	100.0
Farms reporting land having drainage	13,426	5.8
Farms reporting land needing drainage	33,437	14.4
All land in farms ... acres	17,456,750	100.0
Improved land in farms ... acres	9,210,556	52.8
Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	497,489	2.8
Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	1,642,403	9.4
Needing drainage only ... acres	129,987	0.7
Needing drainage and clearing ... acres	1,512,416	8.7
DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES.		
Approximate land area of the state ... acres	33,616,000	100.0
All land in operating drainage enterprises ... acres	3,479,591	10.4
Improved land ... acres	1,491,777	4.4
Per cent of all improved land in farms	16.2	.....
Timber and cut-over land ... acres	1,923,382	5.7
Other unimproved land ... acres	64,432	0.2
Swampy, subject to overflow, seeped, or alkali ... acres	897,547	2.7
Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage ... acres	153,957	0.5
Improved land prior to drainage ... acres	887,864	2.6
Increase since drainage began ... acres	603,913	1.8
Land in nonoperating enterprises ... acres	672,243	2.0
Open ditches in operating enterprises ... miles	4,128.2	100.0
Completed ... miles	3,154.1	76.4
Additional under construction ... miles	974.1	23.6
Tile drains in operating enterprises ... miles	22.4	100.0
Completed ... miles	20.4	91.1
Additional under construction ... miles	2.0	8.9
Total capital invested in and required for completion of operating enterprises	$25,888,599	100.0
Capital invested in these enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919	14,147,174	54.6
Additional capital required to complete these enterprises	11,741,425	45.4
Average cost per acre when completed	7.44	.....

ARKANSAS

Approximate Location and Area of Operating Drainage Enterprises.



DRAINAGE ON FARMS.

Explanation of terms.—To secure uniformity in the returns relating to drainage on farms, the Bureau of the Census supplied its enumerators with certain definitions, which are substantially as follows:

Drainage of agricultural land was defined, for census purposes, as the act or process of drawing off an excess of water by underground conduits, pipes, or tiles, or by open or covered trenches in the surface of the ground, for the purpose of improving the condition of the soil and crops.

The area provided with drainage, in farms, is the acreage actually benefited or made of more value for agricultural purposes by artificial drainage, but does not include land on which only temporary work has been done, such as "bedding" the fields or laying out "dead furrows" to hasten the surface flow.

The area needing drainage, in farms, comprises the additional land not now suitable for crops which could be made available for cultivation (1) "by drainage only," which is the acreage needing no clearing or which is covered with grass, weeds, or other annual growth, and (2) "by drainage and clearing," which is the acreage covered with trees, stumps, or perennial woody shrubs.

Improved land in farms includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land in pasture which has been cleared or tilled, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings.

Woodland in farms includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products.

Farms in drainage and levee districts are those for which the operators have answered affirmatively the question, "Has any part of this farm been afforded drainage or protection against overflow by a drainage or levee district, or by the state, the county, or a private company or individual." Levee districts, however, generally are not included in the enterprises for which data are given in this report (see definition of drainage enterprises, below).

Farms and farm land.—The acreage shown for drainage on farms represents land where drainage is actually in operation and which has actually become more fully available for growing crops by reason of the drainage. This is to be distinguished from the area merely provided with outlet facilities by organized drainage enterprises. Drainage on farms represents in most cases the result of work done by the farm owner, either independently or supplemental to the work done by a drainage enterprise, but the acreage would include also any farm land receiving similar benefits directly from the works of an enterprise.

DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES.

Explanation of terms.—The more important terms used in connection with the census of drainage enterprises were defined as follows:

Drainage enterprises comprise public corporations and local improvement districts formed under state laws, commercial enterprises draining swamp or overflowed land for sale, other organizations that may be engaged in extensive land-drainage work, and also tracts of 500 acres or more drained by individual owners. Enterprises such as levee districts that have not authorized the construction of open ditches or tile drains are not included.

Enterprises located in more than one county were divided, for tabulation, and the part in each county treated as a separate enterprise, though the capacities of drainage pumping plants are given only in the counties in which the plants are located.

Operating enterprises, as designated in this bulletin, are those that had completed the drainage works authorized, or had at any rate begun actual construction work, on or before January 1, 1920; enterprises that had been established but had not begun construction are termed "nonoperating."

Land in drainage enterprises comprises the area that has been benefited or is to be benefited by the improvement works constructed by the enterprises. In the case of overlapping enterprises, deduction has been made for the amount of duplication.

All land in drainage enterprises is divided, without regard to drainage condition, into (*a*) improved land; (*b*) timber and cut-over land, which would require clearing to be thoroughly fit for cultivation; and (*c*) all other unimproved land, which would not require expensive clearing before cultivation.

The assessed acreage for any single enterprise is the same as the area in that enterprise. However, the total assessed acreage may be considerably greater than the total land in enterprises, for in summing up the assessed acreage in the county or state, deduction was not made for acreage assessed in more than one enterprise.

Improved land in drainage enterprises consists very largely of improved farm land, though it may include some other improved land receiving benefit from the works of the enterprises.

Timber and cut-over land includes farm woodland of natural or planted forest trees as well as other timber land or areas that would need clearing of trees, stumps, or perennial woody shrubs.

Land designated as swampy or subject to overflow includes all land permanently or generally too wet for cultivation, land subject to periodical inundation by stream floods, seeped and alkali land in irrigated regions, and all other land unfit for cultivation by reason of insufficient drainage. This classification is without respect to the conditions as to improvement or timber.

The area suffering loss of crops is intended to include only land devoted to planted crops which suffer damage, either partial or complete, because of defective drainage. Land which would be cultivated if drained or protected against overflow is not included.

Capital invested, for the purpose of this investigation, was defined as cost, including charges for engineering, organization, rights of way, construction of drainage works, damages, land and buildings except those held for sale or farming, and any other expenditures properly chargeable to drainage and paid by the enterprise.

The drainage works of an enterprise include all varieties of underground conduits, pipes, or lines of tile, or drains of stone, wood, or other material; also open ditches and canals, together with accessory levees, dikes, dams, weirs, pumping machinery, gates, and other devices for the draining away or control of surface and soil waters.

Tile, as the term is here used, includes pipes of earthenware, concrete, or other material buried beneath the surface in such a way as to permit the excess water to flow away. The size, if circular, is expressed by the inside diameter in inches.

Ditches include all open artificial trenches, usually with sloping sides. The width is that of the bottom.

The type of drainage shows whether the drainage water from an enterprise is discharged by gravity or by pumping.

A pumping district is one where all or a part of the water from the drains collecting at a low point must be raised by some form of machinery in order that it may be removed from the area.

Drainage pumps include all kinds of machinery and devices for lifting the drainage water.

Pumping engines include all kinds of engines and motors for operating the drainage pumps.

Operating and nonoperating enterprises.—In most of the tables that follow, statistics are given for operating enterprises only. These enterprises, as already defined, include both those which have completed their drainage works and those with such works under construction; among the latter may be some that had completed the original plan of reclamation several years ago but were constructing extensions or enlargements on January 1, 1920. The nonoperating enterprises have a legal existence, though they have not yet accomplished any drainage. They may include districts that on the census date had completed their plans, sold bonds to cover the cost of the undertakings, and let contracts for the construction work, and also districts for which the orders of establishment had just been issued and which were still subject to considerable change in area, plan of drainage works, and cost.

TABLE 2.—LAND AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN ALL ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED AS BETWEEN OPERATING AND NONOPERATING ENTERPRISES: 1920.

CLASS.	LAND.		CAPITAL.[1]		
			To Dec. 31, 1919.		
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Additional required to complete.
All organized enterprises	4,151,834	100.0	$14,217,155	100.0	$18,637,337
Operating enterprises	3,479,591	83.8	14,147,174	99.5	11,741,425
With works completed	2,124,446	51.2	9,385,025	66.0	.....
With works under construction	1,355,145	32.6	4,762,149	33.5	11,741,425
Nonoperating enterprises	672,243	16.2	69,981	0.5	6,895,912

[1] The inquiry asked for the "total cost of the enterprise to Dec. 31, 1919," and for an "estimate of additional investment to complete."

Location of enterprises.—Most of the drainage enterprises in Arkansas are in the eastern part of the state. Large portions of the areas of several counties in the northeast corner and in the southeastern section are embraced in drainage districts. There are a few enterprises in the central part of the state, northwest of Little Rock, and in the southwestern part, as shown by the map on page 2.

TABLE 3.—LAND AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN ALL ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY DRAINAGE BASIN: 1920.

DRAINAGE BASIN.	LAND.		CAPITAL.		
			To Dec. 31, 1919.		
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Additional required to complete.
All organized enterprises	4,151,834	100.0	$14,217,155	100.0	$18,637,337
Operating enterprises	3,479,591	83.8	14,147,174	99.5	11,741,425
St. Francis River	1,526,474	36.8	6,995,231	49.2	9,133,400
White River	886,928	21.4	3,084,530	21.7	1,032,025
Arkansas River	442,008	10.6	1,640,760	11.5	404,000
Black River (in Louisiana)[1]	220,336	5.3	680,000	4.8	142,000
Red River	33,501	0.8	168,800	1.2	.....
Mississippi River	370,344	8.9	1,568,853	11.0	1,030,000
Nonoperating enterprises	672,243	16.2	69,981	0.5	6,895,912
St. Francis River	132,000	3.2	54,500	0.4	1,598,000
White River	477,580	11.5	14,481	0.1	4,760,541
Arkansas River	23,240	0.6	1,000	(2)	106,420
Black River (in Louisiana)[1]	7,275	0.2	.....	.....	155,951
Red River	32,148	0.8	.....	.....	275,000

[1] Includes Ouachita River, Bartholomew Bayou, Boeuff River, and Mason Bayou.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Condition of land in enterprises.—Most of the drainage enterprises in this state are for the reclamation and improvement of so-called swamp land in the alluvial plain of Mississippi River. Much of the land in the enterprises receives also protection against overflow by the levees along the Mississippi and some of its principal tributaries that have been built by the Federal Government and by local levee districts which are not drainage enterprises according to the definition adopted by the Census Bureau. Originally the swamp land was generally timbered. Some of it was logged off before drainage was undertaken, but there is a considerable amount of merchantable timber still standing in operating drainage enterprises.

The usual purpose of an organized enterprise is merely to provide adequate outlets into which the landowners of the district may drain their farms, and to afford relief from overflow for the district as a unit. Therefore, the fact that an enterprise which has completed the construction of the drainage works authorized contains land still swampy or subject to overflow, or land that suffers damage to crops, does not show that the improvement works are inadequate.

TABLE 4.—LAND IN ALL ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY CONDITION: 1920.

CONDITION OF LAND.	OPERATING ENTERPRISES.				Nonoperating enterprises (acres).
	Total.		Works completed (acres).	Works under construction (acres).	
	Acreage.	Per cent of all land.			
All land in enterprises	3,479,591	100.0	2,124,446	1,355,145	672,243
Improved land	1,491,777	42.9	1,051,442	440,335	217,491
Timber and cut-over land	1,923,382	55.3	1,016,887	906,495	414,707
Other unimproved land	64,432	1.9	56,117	8,315	40,045
Swampy or subject to overflow	897,547	25.8	330,630	566,917	496,573
Suffering a loss of crops	153,957	4.4	89,188	64,769	20,774

Size of enterprises.—Presentation of the statistics by counties requires that an enterprise located in more than one county be divided, and the part in each county be considered a separate enterprise. In this way 174 operating drainage enterprises are counted in Arkansas, with an average area of 22,085 acres assessed. There are 20 of these enterprises embracing 50,000 acres or more each, 68 others of 10,000 acres or more, and only 8 enterprises of less than 1,000 acres each.

The assessed acreage exceeds the land in enterprises by 363,221 acres, which is the amount of overlapping. The land in enterprises and the assessed acreage on each line of Table 5 refer to the same enterprises. From the total area of each enterprise, designated as the assessed area, deduction was made for the amount of overlapping with enterprises organized previously, to determine the acreage to be tabulated as land in enterprises.

TABLE 5.—LAND IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY SIZE OF AREA ASSESSED: 1920.

SIZE GROUP.	Land in enterprises (acres).	ASSESSED AREA.	
		Acreage.	Per cent of total.
All operating enterprises	3,479,591	3,842,812	100.0
200 to 499 acres	240	1,140	(1)
500 to 999 acres	1,949	3,669	0.1
1,000 to 4,999 acres	80,780	103,001	2.7
5,000 to 9,999 acres	246,647	274,227	7.1
10,000 to 49,999 acres	1,360,711	1,473,391	38.3
50,000 to 99,999 acres	964,000	1,162,120	30.2
100,000 to 499,999 acres	825,264	825,264	21.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Character of enterprises.—The drainage enterprises in Arkansas are county drains or drainage districts organized under general, special, or local laws of the state, and a few undertakings by individual farm owners. A distinction between county drains and drainage districts is not universally recognized, and is not made in the following pages for this state.

The statute of April 23, 1891 (act 161), was the first general drainage law of the state. It provided for the establishment of ditches by the county courts, upon petition from one or more landowners affected. Three viewers appointed by the court made report regarding the location of the proposed ditch, the probable benefits to be secured from it, and the apportionment of the work of construction to the landowners in proportion to the benefits they would receive. Order of establishment was issued only after public hearing upon the viewers' report and, if any remonstrance was filed, upon further report from reviewers appointed by the court. For work not performed by the landowners, contracts were let by the county court and the cost collected from the owners. For a ditch in more than one county, viewers were appointed by each county court, to act jointly with the viewers from the other counties affected.

The law of April 23, 1903 (act 159), supersedes that of 1891, to which it is generally similar. For an improvement to be more than 5 miles long, at least five landowners must sign the petition. If the petition is denied, the cost of the proceedings is charged to the petitioners. After the viewers have submitted a preliminary report and the order of establishment has been issued by the county court, the complete plan of drainage is prepared and the viewers assess the benefits and the damages that will accrue to the land, and apportion the work of construction to the owners in proportion to the benefits. After public hearing, the final report of the viewers is confirmed with such modifications as the court finds equitable. Appeals may be taken to the district court. Contracts for construction not performed by the landowners are let by the engineer whom the court appoints to superintend the construction. The cost of the enterprise is paid by the landowners in proportion to the benefits, and is collected like taxes. Bonds may be issued, to run from 10 to 30 years. For a district in more than one county, each county court appoints one viewer for making the preliminary report, and two additional for preparing the plan of drainage and assessment of damages and benefits.

The drainage district law of May 27, 1909 (act 279), does not repeal the law of 1903, but has virtually superseded it in practice. As amended, the 1909 law authorizes the county courts to establish drainage districts upon petition from three or more owners of real property within the proposed district. The circuit courts have jurisdiction over districts embracing land in more than one county, the petition being filed with that court for any county in which a part of the district is located. After a plan of drainage is formulated and the district boundaries are defined by an engineer appointed by the court, public hearing is held and the district is established if the court finds the project will be of benefit to the property owners; the district must be established if petition for it is made at the hearing by a majority of the landowners in number, acreage, or value. The officers of the district are three commissioners appointed by the court; the selection may be determined by petition from a majority in value of the landowners. The final plan of improvement works, estimate of cost, and assessments of damages and benefits are made by the commissioners, subject to review by the court at public hearing. Awards of damages may be appealed by any aggrieved owner for jury trial. The cost of the enterprise is apportioned according to the benefits, and collected like taxes. Supplemental levies for cost may be made, but the total cost must not exceed the confirmed benefits. Bonds may be issued by the district, to mature within 30 years. Subdistricts within a drainage district may be established by the same method as main districts, the commissioners of the main district serving also for the subdistricts.

Local drainage laws have been enacted by the legislature, each applying in only one or a few counties. Also, many special acts have been passed, each creating one drainage district, defining its boundaries, naming the initial members of its board of commissioners, and prescribing its powers and method of procedure. The cost of these special districts generally has been apportioned according to the anticipated benefits, and the issuance of bonds nearly always has been authorized.

A law effective February 24, 1905 (act 53), provides for condemnation of right of way by drainage districts, damages to be determined by appraisers appointed by the circuit judge, the awards to be confirmed by the circuit court and subject to appeal to the supreme court of the state.

TABLE 6.—LAND AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN ALL ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE: 1920.

CHARACTER OF ENTERPRISE.	LAND.		CAPITAL.		
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	To Dec. 31, 1919. Amount.	To Dec. 31, 1919. Per cent of total.	Additional required to complete.
All organized enterprises	4,151,834	100.0	$14,217,155	100.0	$18,637,337
Operating enterprises	3,479,591	83.8	14,147,174	99.5	11,741,425
Drainage districts	3,452,691	83.2	14,084,174	99.1	11,721,425
Laws of 1891, act 161	26,100	0.6	100,000	0.7	.....
Laws of 1903, act 159 [1]	1,339,111	8.2	981,072	6.9	.....
Laws of 1909, act 279	1,825,915	44.0	8,374,659	58.9	1,986,025
Special acts [2]	1,261,565	30.4	4,628,443	32.6	9,735,400
Individual ownerships	26,900	0.6	63,000	0.4	20,000
Nonoperating enterprises	672,243	16.2	69,981	0.5	6,895,912
Drainage districts	672,243	16.2	69,981	0.5	6,895,912
Laws of 1909, act 279	559,995	13.5	51,981	0.4	5,754,912
Special acts	112,248	2.7	18,000	0.1	1,141,000

[1] Includes 4,080 acres organized under act 27 of 1903, applicable only in Randolph, Lawrence, and Jackson Counties.
[2] Includes 5,861 acres organized under act 144 of 1909, applicable only in Little River County.

Drainage works.—The total works completed by the drainage enterprises to December 31, 1919, comprised 3,154.1 miles of open ditches, 20.4 miles of tile drains, and 119.8 miles of accessory levees; the additional lengths under construction were 974.1 miles of ditches, 2.0 miles of tile drains, and 240.8 miles of levees. These figures do not include drains or levees installed by individual farm owners supplemental to the works of the enterprises, nor the works of flood-protection or levee districts that had not undertaken the construction of ditches or tile drains. There is one pumping district for land drainage among the enterprises under construction in Arkansas, in which part of the drainage water from 90,000 acres is to be removed by pumping. The anticipated capacity of the pumps is 720,000 gallons per minute, and that of the engine 2,800 horsepower.

TABLE 7.—LAND AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF DRAINAGE WORKS: 1920.

KIND OF WORKS.	LAND.		CAPITAL.		
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	To Dec. 31, 1919. Amount.	To Dec. 31, 1919. Per cent of total.	Additional required to complete.
All kinds	3,479,591	100.0	$14,147,174	100.0	$11,741,425
Open ditches only	2,267,281	65.2	9,033,226	63.9	1,968,425
Open ditches and levees	1,171,354	33.7	4,819,948	34.1	9,736,000
Tile drains only	3,100	0.1	41,000	0.3	.....
Open ditches and tile drains	28,356	0.8	213,000	1.5	37,000
Open ditches, tile drains, and levees	9,500	0.3	40,000	0.3	.....

The average depth of the main or outlet ditch was reported for each enterprise. The maximum reported for any enterprise in the state and the maximum in each county are shown on line 15 of County Table II. The maximum length, width, and depth of outlet shown in that table for any county may not refer to the same enterprise.

In County Table II, line 16 shows the mean depth of branch ditches (open ditches only), which is a very crude indication of the depth of soil drainage that may be obtained in the enterprises as determined by the depth of outlet provided for farm drains. The mean depth was computed by giving each separate depth a weight in proportion to the acreage it serves. As most enterprises reported depths in whole numbers only, the occasional decimals were omitted in making these computations. Depths of 10 feet and greater were omitted, as it seemed they did not represent so well the average depths of outlet provided for all the farms in those districts; to include this group, computed as 10 feet, would change the mean depth for the state, 6.9 feet, less than 0.1 foot.

TABLE 8.—LAND IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY AVERAGE DEPTH OF BRANCH DITCHES: 1920.

DEPTH OF BRANCH DITCHES.	Acreage.	Per cent of total.
All operating enterprises	3,479,591	100.0
3.0 to 3.9 feet	46,986	1.4
4.0 to 4.9 feet	165,213	4.7
5.0 to 5.9 feet	213,578	6.1
6.0 to 6.9 feet	517,802	14.9
7.0 to 7.9 feet	810,607	23.3
8.0 to 8.9 feet	1,138,863	32.7
9.0 to 9.9 feet	76,119	2.2
10 and more	41,000	1.2
Not reporting branches	469,423	13.5

Maintenance of works.—The drainage law of 1903 provides that ditches constructed under that act shall be cleaned by the road commissioners of the county. A statute of May 13, 1907, (act 314), provides that the county judge, county clerk, and county sheriff shall constitute a board to ascertain the amount of money necessary each year to clean the public ditches of the county, this amount to be certified to the quorum court of the county for the purpose of levying a tax against the property affected.

The drainage district law of 1909 provides that the district organization shall continue after completion of the drainage system, for the purpose of preserving the system, keeping the ditches clear of obstruction, and extending or enlarging the drains as may be advantageous to the district. The levy of taxes for such maintenance or extension work is determined by the county court upon petition from the district commissioners and after public hearing, the findings of the court being subject to appeal.

Most of the special acts creating individual drainage districts authorize the maintenance of the works of those districts by the district commissioners, taxes for the annual cost being levied by the commissioners in proportion to the benefits.

TABLE 9.—LAND AND CAPITAL INVESTED IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY METHOD OF MAINTENANCE: 1920.

METHOD OF MAINTENANCE.	LAND.		CAPITAL.		
			To Dec. 31, 1919.		Additional required to complete.
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
All operating enterprises	3,479,591	100.0	$14,147,174	100.0	$11,741,425
By district forces	580,292	16.7	2,683,513	19.0	1,440,000
By contract	643,795	18.5	3,621,997	25.6	337,000
By method not specified	16,000	0.5	129,000	0.9	.....
By landowners	92,490	2.7	11,500	0.1	.....
No maintenance provided	1,358,508	39.0	5,686,764	40.2	1,566,425
Not reporting	788,506	22.7	2,014,400	14.2	8,398,000

Date of organization.—The progress of development in drainage is shown only roughly by the dates of the organization of the enterprises, which are the dates when the districts were established by the courts, since there may be a period of a year or more between the decree of establishment and the beginning of actual construction, and since the work of construction may occupy several years in a large district. It was not practicable, however, for the census to secure data as to the time of the beginning or the completion of the drainage works. Under the date of organization are tabulated the entire area, works, and capital of each enterprise, even including any extensions made after the original plan of drainage was completed.

TABLE 10.—LAND IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY DATE ENTERPRISE WAS ORGANIZED: 1920.

DATE OF ORGANIZATION.	LAND.		AREA ASSESSED.	
	Acreage.	Per cent of total.	Acreage.	Per cent of total.
All operating enterprises	3,479,591	100.0	3,842,812	100.0
1905 to 1909	869,641	25.0	960,641	25.0
1910 to 1914	1,563,456	44.9	1,733,237	45.1
1915 to 1919	998,494	28.7	1,100,934	28.6
Not reported	48,000	1.4	48,000	1.2

TABLE 11.—CAPITAL INVESTED IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY DATE ENTERPRISE WAS ORGANIZED: 1920.

DATE OF ORGANIZATION.	CAPITAL.		
	To Dec. 31, 1919.		Additional required to complete.
	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
All operating enterprises	$14,147,174	100.0	$11,741,425
1905 to 1909	2,877,390	20.3	.....
1910 to 1914	7,811,962	55.2	1,425,400
1915 to 1919	3,357,822	23.7	10,216,025
Not reported	100,000	0.7	100,000

TABLE 12.—DRAINS AND LEVEES (COMPLETED AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION) IN OPERATING ENTERPRISES, CLASSIFIED BY DATE ENTERPRISE WAS ORGANIZED: 1920.

DATE OF ORGANIZATION.	DITCHES.		TILE.		LEVEES.	
	Miles.	Per cent of total.	Miles.	Per cent of total.	Miles.	Per cent of total.
All drains and levees	4,128.2	100.0	22.4	100.0	360.6	100.0
1905 to 1909	663.2	16.1	.....	.....	65.0	18.0
1910 to 1914	2,029.4	49.2	21.7	96.9	16.1	4.5
1915 to 1919	1,377.7	33.4	0.7	3.1	279.5	77.5
Not reported	57.9	1.4	.....	.....	.....	.....

Crops.—The principal crops grown upon the drained land in the drainage enterprises are cotton and corn. Data were not secured to show the part of each enterprise planted to any crop, so the enterprises have been classified according to the principal crop, and the total area of improved land is shown thus classified in County Table II. No data were secured at the general census of agriculture to separate the crops grown upon land drained artificially from those produced upon land drained naturally.

County Table I.—DRAINAGE ON FARMS: 1920.

		The State.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Bradley.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.
1	Number of all farms in the state or county	232,604	2,121	3,216	1,895	3,663	3,292	3,335	1,941
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	13,426	97	106	42	359	285	840	37
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	33,437	361	575	698	208	295	1,125	576
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	10,882	82	57	1	435	47	1,089	.....
	LAND AND FARM AREA.								
5	Approximate land area of the state or county ... acres	33,616,000	640,000	601,600	421,760	388,480	564,480	418,560	381,440
6	All land in farms ... acres	17,456,750	282,097	211,890	144,433	171,706	265,460	215,298	185,633
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	9,210,556	195,910	109,700	64,788	104,472	125,816	156,989	72,083
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	7,396,028	65,094	93,501	77,944	65,914	114,554	54,632	107,856
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	850,166	21,093	8,689	1,701	1,320	25,090	3,677	5,694
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	497,489	16,771	3,534	660	14,557	6,930	38,438	757
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	1,642,403	19,665	46,349	34,855	27,954	16,732	34,208	23,450
12	Drainage only ... acres	129,987	1,075	5,280	783	2,362	1,005	8,745	228
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	1,512,416	18,590	41,069	34,072	25,592	15,727	25,463	23,222

		Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Grant.
1	Number of all farms in the county	4,555	3,594	3,549	3,326	5,496	2,507	3,344	3,344	4,457	1,428
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	40	46	873	16	112	60	170	31	72	113
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	783	251	694	272	144	263	368	610	653	994
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	.....	27	943	23	176	77	399	4	16	18
	LAND AND FARM AREA.										
5	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	502,400	300,320	439,680	379,520	372,480	396,160	478,080	542,080	416,640	407,680
6	All land in farms ... acres	347,650	248,690	204,899	234,462	203,227	144,134	124,856	251,466	307,003	129,468
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	178,341	154,625	141,459	131,636	151,215	82,529	79,215	121,476	175,466	51,668
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	162,668	89,153	59,607	79,851	50,298	57,178	38,472	119,949	113,912	76,292
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	6,641	4,912	3,833	22,975	1,714	4,427	7,169	10,041	17,625	1,508
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	916	1,202	34,255	688	8,523	7,524	4,988	728	1,724	1,629
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	44,712	5,964	25,132	5,126	18,881	24,666	12,760	43,615	67,649	60,390
12	Drainage only ... acres	634	165	5,571	191	3,973	2,579	377	2,874	1,417	619
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	44,078	5,799	19,561	4,935	14,908	22,087	12,383	40,741	66,232	59,771

		Greene.	Hempstead.	Howard.	Independence.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.
1	Number of all farms in the county	3,291	5,031	2,693	3,287	3,227	6,900	2,759	4,895	3,860	2,490
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	356	190	320	8	380	2,515	285	334	1,105	17
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	790	417	469	204	646	575	717	852	663	484
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	424	56	1	2	431	2,291	161	65	819	4
	LAND AND FARM AREA.										
	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	359,040	465,280	385,280	487,680	405,760	577,920	378,880	384,640	365,440	349,440
6	All land in farms ... acres	211,481	334,767	184,420	278,658	221,310	290,296	220,054	213,452	223,194	178,142
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	137,065	206,038	99,968	139,694	129,382	198,314	126,953	147,154	127,790	104,777
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	71,765	116,532	72,990	128,024	79,035	85,203	84,738	63,167	91,034	69,371
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	2,651	12,197	11,462	10,940	12,893	6,779	8,363	3,131	4,370	3,994
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	18,550	4,680	3,368	952	17,457	83,017	8,801	10,129	37,958	3,071
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	32,659	19,645	19,197	7,622	33,922	34,368	28,022	26,036	49,095	29,790
12	Drainage only ... acres	4,049	1,565	263	487	2,370	6,672	3,425	2,635	7,364	1,032
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	28,610	18,080	18,934	7,135	31,552	27,696	24,597	23,401	41,731	28,758

COUNTY TABLE I.—DRAINAGE ON FARMS: 1920—Continued.

		Logan.	Lonoke.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.
1	Number of all farms in the county	3,911	5,596	2,618	6,511	3,305	1,742	3,682	2,326	1,265	5,774
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	137	338	23	1,498	36	54	36	35	114	146
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	462	536	225	541	343	612	856	215	266	509
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	15	459	16	1,664	10	.....	2	.....	3	149
	LAND AND FARM AREA.										
5	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	464,640	516,480	398,720	506,880	385,920	501,760	396,800	469,120	353,280	442,880
6	All land in farms ... acres	311,463	320,088	207,566	277,670	150,029	185,775	279,682	222,802	86,763	237,939
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	179,355	217,981	105,726	231,594	101,215	71,242	146,552	99,609	44,702	177,756
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	119,986	95,571	98,910	32,821	45,367	106,685	126,562	117,781	31,803	55,944
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	12,122	6,536	2,930	13,255	3,447	7,848	6,568	5,412	10,258	4,239
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	2,461	14,253	3,230	65,471	1,243	648	649	654	1,870	3,744
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	8,947	21,670	8,194	27,622	13,803	26,383	45,645	10,810	7,942	21,442
12	Drainage only ... acres	490	1,532	737	11,033	1,130	271	220	890	163	2,750
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	8,457	20,138	7,457	16,589	12,673	26,112	45,425	9,920	7,779	18,692

		Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.
1	Number of all farms in the county	1,762	2,257	2,272	3,936	2,413	4,495	2,838	4,586	1,918	2,321
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	56	102	59	99	132	162	120	53	92	107
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	520	75	277	152	544	615	375	528	715	224
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	.....	105	.....	16	98	69	152	192	30	.....
	LAND AND FARM AREA.										
5	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	384,640	461,440	541,440	529,920	423,680	498,560	418,560	401,920	475,520	620,800
6	All land in farms ... acres	145,799	127,124	213,025	282,104	238,994	241,070	277,843	190,175	161,645	197,273
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	69,691	78,191	77,905	161,896	153,830	150,395	145,272	133,540	67,946	87,369
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	71,637	44,739	122,489	114,927	72,803	86,535	95,551	45,635	80,284	102,935
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	4,471	4,194	12,631	5,281	12,361	5,040	37,020	11,000	13,415	6,969
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	1,055	10,997	725	2,562	3,918	5,559	6,773	5,160	2,118	2,728
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	21,097	6,345	5,970	3,618	32,969	28,712	17,397	38,684	26,301	6,439
12	Drainage only ... acres	537	1,203	241	252	702	7,764	4,172	6,330	832	1,014
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	20,560	5,142	5,729	3,366	32,267	20,948	13,225	32,354	25,469	5,425

		Sebastian.	Sevier.	Union.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.	All other counties.[1]
1	Number of all farms in the county	3,150	2,283	3,736	4,803	4,821	2,853	3,817	48,117
2	Farms reporting land having drainage	158	136	104	194	61	98	311	156
3	Farms reporting land needing drainage	520	570	785	147	818	321	416	6,583
4	Farms in drainage and levee districts	4	6	.....	9	24	142	8	61
	LAND AND FARM AREA.								
5	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	339,840	366,080	670,720	611,200	663,680	369,280	611,200	8,920,320
6	All land in farms ... acres	222,567	188,122	354,437	481,183	353,062	163,305	267,014	5,043,185
7	Improved land in farms ... acres	134,459	88,148	145,075	242,456	187,064	104,386	153,885	2,138,793
8	Woodland in farms ... acres	71,912	93,966	202,472	213,021	152,163	55,279	100,304	2,549,212
9	Other unimproved land in farms ... acres	16,196	6,008	6,890	25,706	13,835	3,640	12,825	355,180
10	Farm land reported as provided with drainage ... acres	4,073	2,164	696	5,726	3,300	2,296	9,024	2,585
11	Farm land reported as needing drainage ... acres	8,950	29,078	60,751	3,511	31,723	24,272	13,945	297,719
12	Drainage only ... acres	431	7,803	362	1,234	696	938	2,320	6,200
13	Drainage and clearing ... acres	8,519	21,275	60,389	2,277	31,027	23,334	11,625	291,519

[1] No drainage on farms reported in Boone, Carroll, and Newton Counties.

County Table II.—OPERATING DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES: 1920.

		The State.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crittenden.
	LAND AREA.									
1	Approximate land area of the state or county ..... acres..	33,616,000	640,000	601,600	388,480	564,480	418,560	360,320	439,680	372,480
2	All land in operating drainage enterprises ..... acres..	3,479,591	91,840	38,319	68,920	25,000	278,480	31,650	265,920	261,860
3	Improved land ..... acres..	1,491,777	82,461	26,660	32,204	12,500	147,907	15,825	89,379	132,892
4	Per cent of all improved land in farms	16.2	42.1	24.3	30.8	9.9	94.2	10.2	63.2	87.9
5	Timber and cut-over land ..... acres..	1,923,382	8,653	11,659	36,716	12,500	130,573	15,825	176,541	114,296
6	Other unimproved land ..... acres..	64,432	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,672
7	Swampy or subject to overflow, in enterprises ..... acres..	897,547	.....	3,000	6,016	6,250	65	13,325	76,682	32,445
8	Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage ..... acres..	153,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Assessed acreage	3,842,812	91,840	38,319	68,920	25,000	366,225	31,650	265,920	261,860
10	Excess over all land in operating enterprises ..... acres..	363,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	87,745	.....	.....	.....
	DRAINAGE WORKS.									
	Open ditches:									
11	Completed ..... miles..	3,154.1	139.3	17.0	42.5	10.2	403.1	8.5	154.6	385.1
12	Additional under construction ..... miles..	974.1	.....	.....	1.0	5.8	12.8	0.2	76.6	92.3
13	Maximum completed in any enterprise ..... miles..	305.0	30.0	15.0	41.5	10.2	149.0	6.2	50.0	140.0
14	Maximum width at bottom of ditch [1] ..... feet..	100	24	55	88	20	80	20	50	70
15	Maximum of average depths of outlet ditches [1] ..... feet..	18.0	6.5	15.0	14.0	10.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	18.0
16	Mean depth of branch ditches [1] ..... feet..	6.9	2.7	9.0	8.9	.....	6.2	7.6	6.7	7.3
	Tile drains:									
17	Completed ..... miles..	20.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	10.2	.....
18	Additional under construction ..... miles..	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Maximum completed in any enterprise ..... miles..	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....	10.0	.....
20	Maximum size of tile [1] ..... inches..	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....
	Accessory levees and dikes:									
21	Completed ..... miles..	119.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.7	.....	2.7	0.8
22	Additional under construction ..... miles..	240.8	.....	.....	.....	16.0	25.0	0.1	6.5	.....
23	Area drained by open ditches only [1] ..... acres..	2,267,281	91,840	38,319	68,920	.....	1,300	25,000	238,120	243,576
24	Length of these ditches ..... miles..	2,464.3	139.3	17.0	43.5	.....	45.1	6.2	189.2	431.5
25	Average length per acre ..... feet..	5.7	8.0	2.3	3.3	.....	183.2	1.3	4.2	9.4
26	Area having open ditches and levees [1] ..... acres..	1,171,354	.....	.....	.....	25,000	277,180	6,650	16,500	18,284
27	Length of these ditches ..... miles..	1,566.8	.....	.....	.....	16.0	356.8	2.5	27.0	45.9
28	Average length per acre ..... feet..	7.1	.....	.....	.....	3.4	6.8	2.0	8.6	13.3
29	Length of the accessory levees ..... miles..	359.6	.....	.....	.....	16.0	87.7	0.1	8.2	0.8
30	Area drained by tile only [1] ..... acres..	3,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800	.....
31	Length of these tile ..... miles..	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.0	.....
32	Average length per acre ..... feet..	34.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.3	.....
33	Area drained by open ditches and tile [1] ..... acres..	28,356	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
34	Length of these drains ..... miles..	84.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....	.....
35	Average length per acre ..... feet..	15.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Area having open ditches, tile drains, and levees [1] ..... acres..	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,500	.....
37	Length of these drains ..... miles..	15.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.2	.....
38	Average length per acre ..... feet..	8.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.4	.....
39	Length of the accessory levees ..... miles..	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	.....
	DEVELOPMENT OF LAND.									
40	Improved land in operating enterprises, 1920 ..... acres..	1,491,777	82,461	26,660	32,204	12,500	147,907	15,825	89,379	132,892
41	Improved land prior to drainage ..... acres..	887,864	37,747	20,748	9,962	6,250	48,083	5,825	55,979	88,117
42	Increase since drainage ..... acres..	603,913	44,714	5,912	22,242	6,250	99,824	10,000	33,400	44,775
43	Per cent of increase	68.0	118.5	28.5	223.3	100.0	207.6	171.7	59.7	50.8
44	Per cent increase is of all improved land in farms, 1920.	6.6	22.8	5.4	21.3	5.0	63.6	6.5	23.6	29.6
45	Timber and cut-over land, 1920 ..... acres..	1,923,382	8,653	11,659	36,716	12,500	130,573	15,825	176,541	114,296
46	Timber and cut-over land prior to drainage ..... acres..	2,460,170	13,988	17,571	58,958	18,750	230,397	25,825	209,941	158,399
47	Decrease since drainage ..... acres..	536,788	5,335	5,912	22,242	6,250	99,824	10,000	33,400	44,103
48	Per cent of decrease	21.8	38.1	33.6	37.7	33.3	43.3	38.7	15.9	27.8
49	Other unimproved land, 1920 ..... acres..	64,432	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,672
50	Other unimproved land prior to drainage ..... acres..	131,557	40,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,344
51	Decrease since drainage ..... acres..	67,125	39,379	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672
52	Per cent of decrease	51.0	98.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4
53	Swampy or subject to overflow, 1920 ..... acres..	897,547	.....	3,000	6,016	6,250	65	13,325	76,682	32,445
54	Swampy or subject to overflow prior to drainage ..... acres..	2,065,264	38,804	16,739	52,066	12,500	159,180	22,075	228,332	104,425
55	Decrease since drainage ..... acres..	1,167,717	38,804	13,739	46,050	6,250	159,115	8,750	151,650	71,980
56	Per cent of decrease	56.5	100.0	82.1	88.4	50.0	100.0	39.6	66.4	68.9
	CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST PER ACRE.									
57	Total capital invested in and required for completion of operating enterprises ..... dollars..	25,888,599	378,988	77,000	168,182	210,000	1,772,998	65,000	1,335,000	1,696,827
58	Capital invested in these enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919 ..... dollars..	14,147,174	378,988	77,000	157,656	68,000	1,707,798	63,000	798,800	1,461,827
59	Additional capital required to complete these enterprises ..... dollars..	11,741,425	.....	.....	10,526	142,000	65,200	2,000	536,200	235,000
60	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	7.44	4.13	2.01	2.44	8.40	6.37	2.05	5.02	6.48
61	Enterprises constructing open ditches only ..... dollars..	11,001,651	378,988	77,000	168,182	.....	234,946	50,000	954,000	1,566,567
62	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	4.85	4.13	2.01	2.44	.....	.....	2.00	4.01	6.43
63	Enterprises constructing open ditches and levees ..... dollars..	14,555,948	.....	.....	.....	210,000	1,508,052	15,000	325,000	130,260
64	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	12.43	.....	.....	.....	8.40	5.44	2.26	19.70	7.12
65	Enterprises constructing tile drains only ..... dollars..	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	.....
66	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	13.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.89	.....
67	Enterprises constructing open ditches and tile drains ..... dollars..	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
68	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	8.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Enterprises constructing open ditches, tile drains, and levees ..... dollars..	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....
70	Average cost per acre when completed ..... dollars..	4.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.21	.....
	CROPS.									
	Improved land in enterprises reporting—									
71	Cotton as principal crop on drained land ..... acres..	909,973	.....	26,660	32,204	12,500	.....	15,825	33,600	108,892
72	Corn as principal crop on drained land ..... acres..	461,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,907	.....	55,779	24,000
73	Hay as principal crop on drained land ..... acres..	2,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Other crops as principal ones on drained land ..... acres..	118,254	82,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] When works under construction have been completed.

[2] Acreage reported under open ditches and levees.

COUNTY TABLE II.—OPERATING DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES: 1920—Continued.

		Cross.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Independence.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
	LAND AREA.									
1	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	396,160	478,080	542,080	416,640	359,040	465,280	487,680	405,760	577,920
2	All land in operating drainage enterprises ... acres	43,364	317,264	6,400	20,000	182,180	9,400	5,520	61,083	162,660
3	Improved land ... acres	11,807	69,453	3,200	10,000	73,300	8,652	3,368	25,097	94,352
4	Per cent of all improved land in farms	14.3	87.7	2.6	5.7	53.5	4.2	2.4	19.4	47.6
5	Timber and cut-over land ... acres	29,625	247,811	3,200	10,000	105,265	700	1,891	35,986	68,308
6	Other unimproved land ... acres	1,932				3,615	48	261		
7	Swampy or subject to overflow, in enterprises ... acres	6,715	235,811			123,834	48	5,026	20,629	21,214
8	Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage ... acres					48,033		861		5,414
9	Assessed acreage	43,364	399,424	6,400	20,000	270,330	9,400	5,520	61,083	189,840
10	Excess over all land in operating enterprises ... acres		82,160			88,150				27,180
	DRAINAGE WORKS.									
	Open ditches:									
11	Completed ... miles	28.9	138.0	3.5	10.0	151.1	14.9	10.5	75.2	150.6
12	Additional under construction ... miles	5.6	94.0			38.6			30.0	13.2
13	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles	22.4	94.0	3.5	10.0	48.1	11.2	5.9	13.5	24.0
14	Maximum width at bottom of ditch [1] ... feet	60	88	55	20	80	20	25	30	45
15	Maximum of average depths of outlet ditches [1] ... feet	13.0	14.0	12.0	6.0	11.0	8.0	10.0	7.0	12.0
16	Mean depth of branch ditches [1] ... feet	7.1	8.0	9.0		7.0	7.0	5.1	4.9	6.8
	Tile drains:									
17	Completed ... miles									
18	Additional under construction ... miles								0.5	
19	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles									
20	Maximum size of tile [1] ... inches									
	Accessory levees and dikes:									
21	Completed ... miles					4.4	5.0			
22	Additional under construction ... miles					36.7				
23	Area drained by open ditches only [1] ... acres	43,364	317,264	6,400	20,000	94,880	2,400	5,520	50,325	162,660
24	Length of these ditches ... miles	34.5	232.0	3.5	10.0	97.6	3.7	10.5	77.1	163.8
25	Average length per acre ... feet	4.2	3.9	2.9	2.6	5.4	8.1	10.0	8.1	5.3
26	Area having open ditches and levees [1] ... acres					87,300	7,000			
27	Length of these ditches ... miles					92.1	11.2			
28	Average length per acre ... feet					5.6	8.4			
29	Length of the accessory levees ... miles					41.1	5.0			
30	Area drained by tile only [1] ... acres									
31	Length of these tile ... miles									
32	Average length per acre ... feet									
33	Area drained by open ditches and tile [1] ... acres								10,758	
34	Length of these drains ... miles								28.6	
35	Average length per acre ... feet								14.0	
36	Area having open ditches, tile drains, and levees [1] ... acres									
37	Length of these drains ... miles									
38	Average length per acre ... feet									
39	Length of the accessory levees ... miles									
	DEVELOPMENT OF LAND.									
40	Improved land in operating enterprises, 1920 ... acres	11,807	69,453	3,200	10,000	73,300	8,652	3,368	25,097	94,352
41	Improved land prior to drainage ... acres	6,660	29,326	960		40,848	7,520	2,961	16,227	63,513
42	Increase since drainage ... acres	5,147	40,127	2,240	10,000	32,452	1,132	407	8,870	30,839
43	Per cent of increase	77.3	136.8	233.3		79.4	15.1	13.7	54.7	48.6
44	Per cent increase is of all improved land in farms, 1920	6.2	50.7	1.8	5.7	23.7	0.5	0.3	6.0	15.6
45	Timber and cut-over land, 1920 ... acres	29,625	247,811	3,200	10,000	105,265	700	1,891	35,986	68,308
46	Timber and cut-over land prior to drainage ... acres	31,870	287,938	5,440	20,000	135,292	1,400	2,298	44,856	99,147
47	Decrease since drainage ... acres	2,245	40,127	2,240	10,000	30,027	700	407	8,870	30,839
48	Per cent of decrease	7.0	13.9	41.2	50.0	22.2	50.0	17.7	19.8	31.1
49	Other unimproved land, 1920 ... acres	1,932				3,615	48	261		
50	Other unimproved land prior to drainage ... acres	4,834				6,040	480	261		
51	Decrease since drainage ... acres	2,902				2,425	432			
52	Per cent of decrease	60.0				40.1	90.0			
53	Swampy or subject to overflow, 1920 ... acres	6,715	235,811			123,834	48	5,026	20,629	21,214
54	Swampy or subject to overflow prior to drainage ... acres	33,575	256,811	4,800	4,000	132,286	480	5,375	50,163	72,331
55	Decrease since drainage ... acres	26,860	21,000	4,800	4,000	8,452	432	349	29,534	51,117
56	Per cent of decrease	80.0	8.2	100.0	100.0	6.4	90.0	6.5	58.9	70.7
	CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST PER ACRE.									
57	Total capital invested in and required for completion of operating enterprises ... dollars	136,000	2,463,171	8,500	30,000	2,871,418	65,000	32,500	300,000	882,318
58	Capital invested in these enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919 ... dollars	118,000	1,463,697	8,500	30,000	1,032,418	65,000	32,500	268,000	829,318
59	Additional capital required to complete these enterprises ... dollars	18,000	999,474			1,839,000			32,000	53,000
60	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	3.14	7.76	1.33	1.50	15.76	6.91	5.89	4.91	5.42
61	Enterprises constructing open ditches only ... dollars	136,000	2,463,171	8,500	30,000	427,751	14,000	32,500	230,000	882,318
62	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	3.14	7.76	1.33	1.50	4.51	5.83	5.89	4.57	5.42
63	Enterprises constructing open ditches and levees ... dollars					2,443,667	51,000			
64	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars					27.99	7.29			
65	Enterprises constructing tile drains only ... dollars									
66	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
67	Enterprises constructing open ditches and tile drains ... dollars								70,000	
68	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars								6.51	
69	Enterprises constructing open ditches, tile drains, and levees ... dollars									
70	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
	CROPS.									
	Improved land in enterprises reporting—									
71	Cotton as principal crop on drained land ... acres	1,932	69,453	3,200	10,000	31,470	6,300	1,048	25,097	94,352
72	Corn as principal crop on drained land ... acres					41,830	2,352			
73	Hay as principal crop on drained land ... acres							2,320		
74	Other crops as principal ones on drained land ... acres	9,875								

[1] When works under construction have been completed.

COUNTY TABLE II.—OPERATING DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES: 1920—Continued.

		Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Lonoke.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Perry.
	LAND AREA.									
1	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	378,880	384,640	365,440	349,440	516,480	398,720	506,880	385,920	353,280
2	All land in operating drainage enterprises ... acres	117,520	20,576	92,937	5,861	172,007	27,640	478,687	33,136	12,350
3	Improved land ... acres	37,190	12,466	47,807	5,275	91,067	14,512	207,743	14,911	6,175
4	Per cent of all improved land in farms	29.3	8.5	37.4	5.0	41.8	13.7	89.7	14.7	13.8
5	Timber and cut-over land ... acres	75,430	8,110	42,930	586	80,940	10,058	257,111	18,225	6,175
6	Other unimproved land ... acres	4,900		2,200			3,070	13,833		
7	Swampy or subject to overflow, in enterprises ... acres	39,050	4,611	6,756		56,387	795	5,319	6,627	6,175
8	Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage ... acres	209	3,662	1,760		1,688	156		298	
9	Assessed acreage	117,520	20,576	93,617	5,861	179,313	27,640	548,687	33,136	12,350
10	Excess over all land in operating enterprises ... acres			680		7,306		70,000		
	DRAINAGE WORKS.									
	Open ditches:									
11	Completed ... miles	127.1	15.5	88.0	14.4	93.8	35.9	575.4	20.0	10.8
12	Additional under construction ... miles	11.9	6.0	7.5		72.3		282.0		1.2
13	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles	40.0	7.0	28.0	14.4	28.5	17.4	305.0	20.0	10.8
14	Maximum width at bottom of ditch [1] ... feet	80	16	45	17	70	20	70	16	20
15	Maximum of average depths of outlet ditches [1] ... feet	10.0	7.5	8.0	4.0	12.0	10.0	13.5	6.0	9.0
16	Mean depth of branch ditches [1] ... feet	7.5	5.6	5.2	4.0	5.8	8.0	7.5	6.0	6.0
	Tile drains:									
17	Completed ... miles									
18	Additional under construction ... miles									
19	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles									
20	Maximum size of tile [1] ... inches									
	Accessory levees and dikes:									
21	Completed ... miles					0.2		48.0		
22	Additional under construction ... miles					3.5		55.0		
23	Area drained by open ditches only [1] ... acres	117,520	20,576	92,937	5,861	86,567	27,640	65,687	33,136	12,350
24	Length of these ditches ... miles	139.0	21.5	95.5	14.4	82.8	35.9	204.4	20.0	12.0
25	Average length per acre ... feet	6.2	5.5	5.4	13.0	5.1	6.9	16.4	3.2	5.1
26	Area having open ditches and levees [1] ... acres					85,440		413,000		
27	Length of these ditches ... miles					83.3		653.0		
28	Average length per acre ... feet					5.1		8.3		
29	Length of the accessory levees ... miles					3.7		103.0		
30	Area drained by tile only [1] ... acres									
31	Length of these tile ... miles									
32	Average length per acre ... feet									
33	Area drained by open ditches and tile [1] ... acres									
34	Length of these drains ... miles									
35	Average length per acre ... feet									
36	Area having open ditches, tile drains, and levees [1] ... acres									
37	Length of these drains ... miles									
38	Average length per acre ... feet									
39	Length of the accessory levees ... miles									
	DEVELOPMENT OF LAND.									
40	Improved land in operating enterprises, 1920 ... acres	37,190	12,466	47,807	5,275	91,067	14,512	207,743	14,911	6,175
41	Improved land prior to drainage ... acres	25,506	10,305	33,436	2,931	62,621	7,945	140,932	11,598	6,175
42	Increase since drainage ... acres	11,684	2,161	14,371	2,344	28,446	6,567	66,811	3,313	
43	Per cent of increase	45.8	21.0	43.0	80.0	45.4	82.7	47.4	28.6	
44	Per cent increase is of all improved land in farms, 1920	9.2	1.5	11.2	2.2	13.0	6.2	28.8	3.3	
45	Timber and cut-over land, 1920 ... acres	75,430	8,110	42,930	586	80,940	10,058	257,111	18,225	6,175
46	Timber and cut-over land prior to drainage ... acres	86,614	10,271	57,301	1,465	109,386	15,490	318,405	21,538	6,175
47	Decrease since drainage ... acres	11,184	2,161	14,371	879	28,446	5,432	61,294	3,313	
48	Per cent of decrease	12.9	21.0	25.1	60.0	26.0	35.1	19.3	15.4	
49	Other unimproved land, 1920 ... acres	4,900		2,200			3,070	13,833		
50	Other unimproved land prior to drainage ... acres	5,400		2,200	1,465		4,205	19,350		
51	Decrease since drainage ... acres	500			1,465		1,135	5,517		
52	Per cent of decrease	9.3			100.0		27.0	28.5		
53	Swampy or subject to overflow, 1920 ... acres	39,050	4,611	6,756		56,387	795	5,319	6,627	6,175
54	Swampy or subject to overflow prior to drainage ... acres	99,930	6,045	46,300	5,861	107,514	16,938	199,315	8,284	6,175
55	Decrease since drainage ... acres	60,880	1,434	39,544	5,861	51,127	16,143	193,996	1,657	
56	Per cent of decrease	60.9	23.7	85.4	100.0	47.6	95.3	97.3	20.0	
	CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST PER ACRE.									
57	Total capital invested in and required for completion of operating enterprises ... dollars	369,050	118,600	319,000	52,800	730,034	116,000	4,940,636	16,900	60,000
58	Capital invested in these enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919 ... dollars	333,025	94,600	299,000	52,800	405,034	116,000	2,090,636	16,900	52,000
59	Additional capital required to complete these enterprises ... dollars	36,025	24,000	20,000		325,000		2,850,000		8,000
60	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	3.14	5.76	3.43	9.01	4.24	4.20	10.32	0.51	4.86
61	Enterprises constructing open ditches only ... dollars	369,050	118,600	319,000	52,800	330,034	116,000	567,000	16,900	60,000
62	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	3.14	5.76	3.43	9.01	3.81	4.20	8.63	0.51	4.86
63	Enterprises constructing open ditches and levees ... dollars					400,000		4,373,636		
64	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars					4.68		10.59		
65	Enterprises constructing tile drains only ... dollars									
66	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
67	Enterprises constructing open ditches and tile drains ... dollars									
68	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
69	Enterprises constructing open ditches, tile drains, and levees ... dollars									
70	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
	CROPS.									
	Improved land in enterprises reporting—									
71	Cotton as principal crop on drained land ... acres	18,800	12,466	47,807	5,275	84,317	9,315	111,243	14,911	6,175
72	Corn as principal crop on drained land ... acres	15,390					5,197	96,500		
73	Hay as principal crop on drained land ... acres									
74	Other crops as principal ones on drained land ... acres	3,000				6,750				

[1] When works under construction have been completed.

COUNTY TABLE II.—OPERATING DRAINAGE ENTERPRISES: 1920—Continued.

		Phillips.	Poinsett.	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	White.	Woodruff.
	LAND AREA.									
1	Approximate land area of the county ... acres	442,880	461,440	529,920	423,680	498,560	418,560	401,920	663,680	369,280
2	All land in operating drainage enterprises ... acres	119,800	394,800	2,500	7,256	16,000	48,320	29,563	17,598	13,180
3	Improved land ... acres	59,110	71,510	1,250	6,168	16,000	31,860	13,853	5,279	10,544
4	Per cent of all improved land in farms	33.3	91.5	0.8	4.0	10.6	21.9	10.4	2.8	10.1
5	Timber and cut-over land ... acres	66,690	315,725	1,250			16,460	5,188	12,319	2,636
6	Other unimproved land ... acres		7,565		1,088			10,522		
7	Swampy or subject to overflow, in enterprises ... acres	63,036	144,540	1,000			5,010	5,245	1,936	
8	Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage ... acres		89,882				1,484	510		
9	Assessed acreage ... acres	119,800	394,800	2,500	7,256	16,000	48,320	29,563	17,598	13,180
10	Excess over all land in operating enterprises ... acres									
	DRAINAGE WORKS.									
	Open ditches:									
11	Completed ... miles	75.0	176.0	2.2	9.0	12.0	58.2	45.4	37.4	15.0
12	Additional under construction ... miles		217.0	3.5					2.6	
13	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles	39.0	57.0	2.2	9.0	12.0	22.0	34.5	37.4	10.0
14	Maximum width at bottom of ditch [1] ... feet	40	100	14	40	24	20	60	20	30
15	Maximum of average depths of outlet ditches [1] ... feet	6.0	10.0	7.1	5.0		8.0	13.0	12.0	7.0
16	Mean depth of branch ditches [1] ... feet	4.0	7.1		3.0	8.0	4.3	8.0	5.0	5.0
	Tile drains:									
17	Completed ... miles		10.0							
18	Additional under construction ... miles								1.5	
19	Maximum completed in any enterprise ... miles		10.0							
20	Maximum size of tile [1] ... inches		20							
	Accessory levees and dikes:									
21	Completed ... miles									
22	Additional under construction ... miles		98.0							
23	Area drained by open ditches only [1] ... acres	119,800	208,500	2,500	7,256	16,000	48,320	29,563		13,180
24	Length of these ditches ... miles	75.0	141.0	5.7	9.0	12.0	58.2	45.4		15.0
25	Average length per acre ... feet	3.3	3.6	12.0	6.5	4.0	6.4	8.1		6.0
26	Area having open ditches and levees [1] ... acres		185,000							
27	Length of these ditches ... miles		252.0							
28	Average length per acre ... feet		7.2							
29	Length of the accessory levees ... miles		98.0							
30	Area drained by tile only [1] ... acres		1,300							
31	Length of these tile ... miles		10.0							
32	Average length per acre ... feet		40.6							
33	Area drained by open ditches and tile [1] ... acres								17,598	
34	Length of these drains ... miles								41.5	
35	Average length per acre ... feet								12.5	
36	Area having open ditches, tile drains, and levees [1] ... acres									
37	Length of these drains ... miles									
38	Average length per acre ... feet									
39	Length of the accessory levees ... miles									
	DEVELOPMENT OF LAND.									
40	Improved land in operating enterprises, 1920 ... acres	59,110	71,510	1,250	6,168	16,000	31,860	13,853	5,279	10,544
41	Improved land prior to drainage ... acres	30,820	67,817	1,250	1,088	10,667	18,348	7,129	880	7,690
42	Increase since drainage ... acres	28,290	3,693		5,080	5,333	13,512	6,724	4,399	2,854
43	Per cent of increase	91.8	5.4		466.9	50.0	73.6	94.3	499.9	37.1
44	Per cent increase is of all improved land in farms, 1920	15.9	4.7		3.3	3.5	9.3	5.0	2.4	2.7
45	Timber and cut-over land, 1920 ... acres	60,690	315,725	1,250			16,460	5,188	12,319	2,636
46	Timber and cut-over land prior to drainage ... acres	88,980	316,125	1,250	726	5,333	29,972	6,861	16,718	5,490
47	Decrease since drainage ... acres	28,290	400		726	5,333	13,512	1,673	4,399	2,854
48	Per cent of decrease	31.8	0.1		100.0	100.0	45.1	24.4	26.3	52.0
49	Other unimproved land, 1920 ... acres		7,565		1,088			10,522		
50	Other unimproved land prior to drainage ... acres		10,858		5,442			15,573		
51	Decrease since drainage ... acres		3,293		4,354			5,051		
52	Per cent of decrease		30.3		80.0			32.4		
53	Swampy or subject to overflow, 1920 ... acres	63,036	144,540	1,000			5,010	5,245	1,936	
54	Swampy or subject to overflow prior to drainage ... acres	91,170	184,233	1,000	6,168	16,000	48,320	7,951	14,078	6,040
55	Decrease since drainage ... acres	28,134	39,693		6,168	16,000	43,310	2,706	12,142	6,040
56	Per cent of decrease	30.9	21.5		100.0	100.0	89.6	34.0	86.2	100.0
	CAPITAL INVESTED AND COST PER ACRE.									
57	Total capital invested in and required for completion of operating enterprises ... dollars	230,000	5,691,125	28,000	24,000	125,000	149,925	206,627	150,000	68,000
58	Capital invested in these enterprises to Dec. 31, 1919 ... dollars	230,000	1,191,125	12,000	24,000	125,000	149,925	206,627	120,000	68,000
59	Additional capital required to complete these enterprises ... dollars		4,500,000	16,000					30,000	
60	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	1.92	14.42	11.20	3.31	7.81	3.10	6.99	8.52	5.16
61	Enterprises constructing open ditches only ... dollars	230,000	666,125	28,000	24,000	125,000	149,925	206,627		68,000
62	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars	1.92	3.19	11.20	3.31	7.81	3.10	6.99		5.16
63	Enterprises constructing open ditches and levees ... dollars		5,000,000							
64	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars		27.03							
65	Enterprises constructing tile drains only ... dollars		25,000							
66	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars		19.23							
67	Enterprises constructing open ditches and tile drains ... dollars								150,000	
68	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars								8.52	
69	Enterprises constructing open ditches, tile drains, and levees ... dollars									
70	Average cost per acre when completed ... dollars									
	CROPS.									
	Improved land in enterprises reporting—									
71	Cotton as principal crop on drained land ... acres	59,110	7,235	1,250		16,000	13,860	13,853	5,279	10,544
72	Corn as principal crop on drained land ... acres		54,275				18,000			
73	Hay as principal crop on drained land ... acres									
74	Other crops as principal ones on drained land ... acres		10,000		6,168					

[1] When works under construction have been completed.

MANUFACTURES—ARKANSAS.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

Scope of census.—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of ownership, size of establishments, and similar subjects. When use is made of the statistics for these purposes it is imperative that due attention be given to their limitations, particularly in connection with any attempt to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits.

The census did not cover establishments which were idle during the entire year or for which products were valued at less than $500, or the manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions.

Period covered.—The returns relate to the calendar year 1919, or the business year which corresponded most nearly to that calendar year, and cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

The establishment.—As a rule, the term "establishment" represents a single plant or factory, but in some cases it represents two or more plants which were operated under a common ownership or for which one set of books of account was kept. If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city, county, or state, separate reports were secured in order that the figures for each plant might be included in the statistics for the city, county, or state in which it was located. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

Classification by industries.—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not represent the total product covered by this designation, because some of this class of product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

As a rule, the same designation is used for the industry wherever it appears, although all of the products indicated by this designation were not manufactured in the state or city for which these statistics are presented. In some instances the wording is changed so as to more correctly describe the products represented. For a number of industries subclasses are shown which indicate more definitely the kind of products.

Selected industries.—The general tables at the end of this section give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of certain leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of great importance has to be omitted because it comprises so few establishments that a detailed presentation would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

Comparisons with previous censuses.—Owing to changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. At the census of 1909 the figures for kindred industries were combined. This practice has been followed in compiling the statistics for 1919 and 1914 when placed in comparison with those for 1909 and prior years. The comparative summary for 1919, 1914, and 1909, therefore, does not show separately all the industries given for 1919 in the detailed statement for the state.

Influence of increased prices.—In comparing figures for cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture in 1919 with the corresponding figures for earlier censuses, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures fail to afford an exact measure of the increase in the volume of business.

Persons engaged in the industry.—The following general classes of persons engaged in the manufacturing industries were distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks (including other subordinate salaried employees), and (5) wage earners. In the reports for the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. In comparative tables covering the census of 1904 it is of course necessary to group the figures according to the classification that was employed at the earlier censuses.

The number of persons engaged in each industry, segregated by sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for a single representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where this date was not a representative day an earlier date was chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported for the representative date has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not ordinarily vary much from month to month. In the case of wage earners the average has been obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

In addition to the more detailed report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on the representative date, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, by sex, without distinction of age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported for the several months by 12. The importance of the industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given in certain tables for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined for any state, because, in view of the variations of date, such a total is not believed to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries as compared with industries in continual operation. This total, however, is shown for the different cities, because the limited area and greater regularity of employment largely overcame the objection incident to its publication for the separate states or the United States.

In order to determine as nearly as possible the age distribution of the average number of wage earners for a given state as a whole, the per cent distribution by age of the wage earners in each industry for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. The percentages thus obtained have been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry to determine the average numbers 16 years and over, and under 16, employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added to give the average distribution for each state as a whole and for the entire country.

Salaries and wages.—Under these heads are given the total payments during the year for salaries and wages, respectively. The Census Bureau has not undertaken to calculate the average annual earnings of either salaried employees or wage earners. Such averages would possess little real value, because they would be based on the earnings of employees of both sexes, of all ages, and of widely varying degrees of skill. Furthermore, so far as wage earners are concerned, it would be impossible to calculate accurately even so simple an average as this, since the number of wage earners fluctuates from month to month in every industry, and in some cases to a very great extent. The Census Bureau's figures for wage earners, as already explained, are averages based on the number employed on the 15th of each month, and while representing the number according to the pay rolls to whom wages were paid on that date, no doubt represent a larger number than would be required to perform the work in any industry if all were continuously employed during the year.

Prevailing hours of labor.—No attempt was made to ascertain the number of wage earners working a given number of hours per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one part of the year to another were disregarded, and no attention was paid to the fact that a few wage earners might have hours differing from those of the majority. All the wage earners of each establishment are therefore counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, practically all the wage earners work the same number of hours, so that the figures give a substantially correct representation of the hours of labor.

Capital.—The instructions on the schedule for securing data relating to capital were as follows:

"The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises."

These instructions were identical with those employed at the censuses of 1914 and 1909. The data compiled in respect to capital, however, at both censuses, as well as at all preceding censuses of manufactures, have been so defective as to be of little value except as indicating very general conditions. In fact, it has been repeatedly recommended by the census authorities that this inquiry be omitted from the schedule. While there are some establishments whose accounting systems are such that an accurate return for capital could be made, this is not true of the great majority, and the figures therefore do not show the actual amount of capital invested.

Materials.—The statistics as to cost of materials relate to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term "materials" covers fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials which form a constituent part of the product.

Rent and taxes.—The taxes include certain Federal taxes and state, county, and local taxes. Under "Federal taxes" there are included the internal-revenue tax on manufactures (tobacco, beverages, etc.), excise taxes when included in values reported for products, corporation capital stock tax, and corporation income tax, but not the income tax for individuals and partners.

Value of products.—The amounts given under this heading represent the selling value or price at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold.

Value added by manufacture. The value of products is not always a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing processes carried on in the industry itself. Another part, and often by far the larger one, represents the value of the materials used. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of an industry, from a manufacturing standpoint, is the value created by the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is calculated by deducting the cost of the materials used from the value of the products. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

Cost of manufacture and profits.—The census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used for the calculation of profits. No account has been taken of depreciation or interest, rent of offices and buildings other than factory or works, insurance, ordinary repairs, advertising, and other sundry expenses.

Primary horsepower.—This item represents the total primary power generated by the manufacturing establishments plus the amount of power, principally electric, rented from other concerns. It does not cover the power of electric motors taking their current from dynamos driven by primary power machines operated by the same establishment, because the inclusion of such power would obviously result in duplication. The figures for primary horsepower represent the rated capacity of the engines, motors, etc., and not the amount of power in actual daily use.

Fuel.—Statistics of the quantity of fuel used are shown only for anthracite and bituminous coal, coke, fuel oils, gasoline and other volatile oils, and gas—natural and manufactured—and represent the quantity used during the year. As only the principal kinds of fuel are shown, comparison as to the total cost of all fuel is impracticable. A comparison, however, of the total quantities of the several kinds of fuel used in 1919 and 1914 is given.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

General character of the state.—Arkansas has a gross area of 53,335 square miles, of which 52,525 represent land surface. The inhabitants of the state in 1900 numbered 1,311,564; in 1910, 1,574,449; and in 1920, 1,752,204. In total population Arkansas ranked twenty-fifth among the states in 1920. The number of inhabitants per square mile in 1910 was 30, the corresponding figure for 1920 being 33.4.

In 1920 there were five cities in the state having more than 10,000 inhabitants—Fort Smith, Hot Springs, Little Rock, North Little Rock, and Pine Bluff. The combined population of these five cities in that year was 139,035, which formed 7.9 per cent of the total for Arkansas. In 1919 these cities reported 28.7 per cent of the value of the state's manufactured products.

Importance and growth of manufactures (Table 1).—The increases in wages, cost of materials, and value of products, from 1914 to 1919, as presented in Table 1, are in a great measure due to the changes in industrial conditions brought about by the World War. The addition of the Federal income tax since 1914 accounts for the large increase in "Rent and taxes."

Statistics for the state, by counties (Table 2).—Figures are not available for comparison of county totals for 1919 with those for prior censuses.

Principal industries, ranked by value of products (Table 3).—The ranking of industries by value of products is often misleading as indicating their importance from a manufacturing standpoint. The rank of some industries would change materially if based upon the average number of wage earners or value added by manufacture.

Persons engaged in manufacturing industries (Table 4).—The age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the "Explanation of terms." The classification by sex, for 1919, was reported separately, but for 1914 and 1909 was obtained in the same manner as the distribution by age. Figures for individual industries will be found in Table 29.

Average number of wage earners for selected industries (Table 5).—The industries covered by this table are those which employed 200 or more wage earners in 1919, and for which statistics can be shown without the possibility of disclosing the operations of individual establishments.

Average number of wage earners, by sex and age, and value of products for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more (Table 6).—During the census period 1914 to 1919, each of the five cities shows an increase in value of products and average number of wage earners. The increases in value of products are due largely to the increased value of commodities at the latter period.

Wage earners, by months (Table 7).—The statistics for wage earners in this table are intended to show the steadiness of employment, or the reverse, in accordance with the industrial conditions existing during the several census years.

Wage earners, by months, for selected industries and for cities (Table 8).—In addition to the number of wage earners employed by months, similar data are given for males and females for all industries combined, and also for the five cities in the state having 10,000 inhabitants or more. The table shows that there were a number of industries in the state in 1919 in which a considerable proportion of female wage earners were employed.

Prevailing hours of labor (Table 9).—Since 1914 there has been a shortening of the working day in Arkansas. In that year 8 per cent of the wage earners were reported in the group "48 and under" as against 16.6 per cent in 1919. In 1914, the "60" and "Over 60" groups constituted 77.7 per cent of the total wage earners, as compared with 65.3 per cent in 1919.

Size of establishments, by average number of wage earners, for selected industries and for cities (Table 10).—The predominance of the number of small establishments, when based on the number of wage earners employed, is evidenced in this table by the fact that of the total number of establishments in the state, 97.2 per cent were in the several classes having fewer than 101 wage earners, while such establishments employed 50.7 per cent of the total number of wage earners. On the other hand, the establishments employing an average of more than 100 wage earners represented only 2.8 per cent of the total manufacturing establishments in the state, but reported 49.3 per cent of the total number of wage earners.

Size of establishments, by value of products (Table 11).—At the censuses of 1909 and 1914 establishments with products valued at "$100,000 to $1,000,000" constituted one group, but at the census of 1919 this group was subdivided into "$100,000 to $500,000" and "$500,000 to $1,000,000." Separate figures for

the number of establishments and value of products have been compiled, however, from the returns for 1914. The table, therefore, gives combined figures for these two groups for all items for 1909, and for the average number of wage earners and value added by manufacture for 1914.

Size of establishments, by value of products, for selected industries (Table 12).—In the preparation of this table it was necessary in some instances to combine the establishments of one group of the industry with those of some other group of that industry to avoid the possibility of disclosing the operations of individual establishments.

Size of establishments, by value of products, for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more (Table 13).—This table strikingly illustrates the fact that the number of establishments of itself is no real index of the extent of manufacturing activities.

Character of ownership (Table 14).—The predominance of corporate ownership is clearly brought out in this table. Although corporations owned but 22.1 per cent of the number of establishments in the state in 1919, they reported 73.2 per cent of the average number of wage earners and 74.4 per cent of the total value of products. During the five-year period 1914 to 1919, the average number of wage earners in corporations increased 4,948, or 15.6 per cent, and the value of products, $83,290,748, or 126.7 per cent.

Manufactures, by population groups, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more (Table 15).—This table shows that the combined number of establishments in the five cities in 1919 represented 16.1 per cent of the total in the state. They reported in that year 22.4 per cent of the average number of wage earners, 28.7 per cent of the value of products, and 24.1 per cent of value added by manufacture.

Principal industries in Little Rock, with per cent of total for state (Table 16).—This table presents the statistics for the principal industries in Little Rock for which figures can be shown without disclosing the operations of individual establishments.

Number and horsepower of types of prime movers (Table 17).—The total horsepower reported in 1919, as compared with that for 1914, shows an increase of 36,986 horsepower, or 20.9 per cent. Of this increase, 19,576 horsepower, or 52.9 per cent, was owned power, and 17,410 horsepower, or 47.1 per cent, was rented. The owned power increased 11.4 per cent and the rented power 287.4 per cent during the five-year period.

Fuel consumed (Table 18).—This table shows the principal kinds of fuel used by the manufacturing plants in the state in 1919 and 1914, and gives separately for 1919 the amounts consumed by a number of important industries which use considerable quantities of fuel.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1919, 1914, 1909, 1904, AND 1899.

	MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.					PER CENT OF INCREASE.[1]			
	1919	1914	1909	1904	1899	1914–1919	1909–1914	1904–1909	1899–1904
Number of establishments	3,123	2,604	2,925	1,907	1,746	19.9	−11.0	53.4	9.2
Persons engaged	58,202	48,440	51,730	37,557	(2)	20.2	−6.4	37.7	.....
Proprietors and firm members	3,682	2,917	3,455	2,140	(2)	26.2	−15.6	61.4	.....
Salaried employees	4,566	3,544	3,293	2,328	1,549	28.8	7.6	41.4	50.3
Wage earners (average number)	49,954	41,979	44,982	33,089	31,525	19.0	−6.7	35.9	5.0
Primary horsepower	214,194	177,208	173,088	109,509	79,560	20.9	2.4	58.1	37.6
Capital	$138,817,974	$77,162,485	$70,174,345	$46,306,116	$25,384,636	79.9	10.0	51.5	82.4
Salaries and wages	56,515,232	24,914,702	22,573,772	16,853,525	11,446,539	126.8	10.4	33.9	47.2
Salaries	9,329,043	4,162,971	3,460,876	2,309,890	1,262,385	124.1	20.3	49.8	83.0
Wages	47,186,189	20,751,731	19,112,896	14,543,635	10,184,154	127.4	8.6	31.4	42.8
Paid for contract work	2,696,617	2,111,137	2,034,264	2,182,638	(2)	27.7	3.8	−6.8	.....
Rent and taxes	4,464,292	1,066,743	837,250	[3] 459,820	(2)	318.5	27.4	.....	.....
Cost of materials	102,812,977	44,906,808	34,934,912	21,799,346	18,288,045	128.9	28.5	60.3	19.2
Value of products	200,312,858	83,940,587	74,916,367	53,864,394	39,887,578	138.6	12.0	39.1	35.0
Value added by manufacture [4]	97,499,881	39,033,779	39,981,455	32,065,048	21,599,533	149.8	−2.4	24.7	48.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Figures not available. [3] Exclusive of internal revenue. [4] Value of products less cost of materials.

TABLE 2.—STATISTICS FOR THE STATE, BY COUNTIES: 1919.

COUNTY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		Rent and taxes.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Primary horsepower.
		Average number.	Wages.					
The state	3,123	49,954	$47,186,189	$4,464,292	$102,812,977	$200,312,858	$97,499,881	214,194
Arkansas	47	417	337,927	87,431	5,755,766	6,925,214	1,169,448	2,386
Ashley	19	1,297	1,217,980	166,120	1,234,357	3,780,819	2,546,462	3,302
Baxter	20	47	41,328	970	95,252	201,092	105,840	435
Benton	112	377	282,168	15,268	1,415,567	2,224,052	808,485	1,522
Boone	44	280	263,137	3,824	391,355	783,349	391,994	1,223
Bradley	18	1,422	1,212,212	88,786	1,253,632	4,111,625	2,857,993	9,161
Calhoun	6	559	615,156	80,479	346,027	1,230,477	884,450	1,410
Carroll	42	180	107,944	6,929	579,670	826,563	246,893	1,087
Chicot	18	431	323,336	14,299	495,257	1,350,789	855,532	1,734
Clark	56	896	798,224	87,114	2,351,016	4,026,090	1,675,074	5,442
Clay	43	260	235,299	16,418	480,764	964,705	483,941	1,908
Cleburne	24	98	72,337	1,843	142,032	368,631	226,599	694
Cleveland	15	107	88,435	2,537	96,778	279,400	182,622	745
Columbia	32	336	301,608	26,950	773,881	2,301,308	1,527,627	376
Conway	16	87	63,836	3,369	889,800	1,145,058	255,258	884
Craighead	77	922	691,620	77,660	2,383,948	4,154,212	1,770,264	4,016
Crawford	21	309	374,691	18,600	1,653,304	2,171,999	518,695	1,249
Crittenden	19	491	457,118	53,971	674,671	1,641,238	966,567	1,672
Cross	48	617	552,776	52,510	599,456	2,277,876	1,678,420	2,423
Dallas	44	819	694,066	47,447	662,237	2,608,310	1,946,073	4,489
Desha	27	412	284,365	49,770	460,211	1,200,377	740,166	1,973
Drew	38	861	610,746	38,767	1,286,360	2,455,525	1,169,165	3,049
Faulkner	35	117	88,012	4,259	348,938	561,106	212,168	949
Franklin	17	25	20,722	1,606	48,588	167,933	119,345	166
Fulton	14	22	18,145	3,829	596,871	729,347	132,476	551
Garland	80	439	392,536	42,600	947,395	1,927,179	979,784	2,279
Grant	16	78	69,385	982	78,908	228,298	149,390	574
Greene	44	663	556,142	18,358	1,340,223	2,578,133	1,237,910	2,638
Hempstead	55	477	379,148	33,207	1,526,466	2,263,552	737,086	3,877
Hot Springs	29	1,349	1,163,770	292,254	1,070,840	3,392,673	2,321,833	4,826
Howard	29	676	692,398	46,616	390,108	1,615,933	1,225,825	2,673
Independence	31	309	227,339	27,697	373,323	1,007,578	634,255	1,698
Izard	18	55	38,800	1,578	86,317	192,849	106,532	528
Jackson	46	485	434,797	18,513	926,476	1,790,244	863,768	2,525
Jefferson	93	3,356	3,683,184	445,583	7,564,535	13,988,685	6,424,150	11,617
Johnson	30	220	136,548	13,159	296,430	616,057	319,627	736
Lafayette	19	548	573,730	148,707	918,840	2,175,884	1,257,044	5,112
Lawrence	45	242	215,898	6,901	873,941	1,271,762	397,821	2,054
Lee	31	453	414,088	86,917	871,078	1,703,630	829,552	3,531
Lincoln	16	168	138,721	2,814	150,214	354,476	204,262	606
Little River	25	82	61,395	3,499	80,106	198,637	118,531	1,182
Logan	48	139	117,803	5,459	398,422	649,834	251,412	1,391
Lonoke	69	420	346,331	22,632	2,690,480	3,667,598	977,118	3,111
Madison	42	143	101,113	3,670	354,192	700,324	346,132	1,259
Marion	19	66	48,535	831	136,303	287,823	151,520	442
Miller	38	817	717,506	39,272	1,709,266	3,111,935	1,402,669	2,234
Mississippi	48	1,564	1,438,019	208,294	2,444,962	5,459,397	3,014,435	6,117
Monroe	41	643	525,769	12,471	743,977	1,702,674	958,697	2,428
Montgomery	19	221	193,208	6,983	183,900	739,733	555,833	772
Nevada	31	441	444,513	24,117	488,630	1,308,698	820,068	2,237
Newton	25	86	69,233	3,075	48,044	190,862	142,818	733
Ouachita	46	1,560	1,489,434	67,964	1,111,777	4,245,746	3,133,969	6,009
Perry	40	528	553,690	19,685	276,089	1,034,964	758,875	1,538
Phillips	55	2,538	2,160,405	225,218	4,832,909	9,041,407	4,208,498	8,343
Pike	26	542	402,112	100,306	364,341	1,309,550	945,209	2,502
Poinsett	37	1,976	1,940,686	78,635	1,550,594	4,478,370	2,927,776	5,404
Polk	33	182	157,173	4,522	157,908	474,902	316,994	1,319
Pope	42	117	97,149	4,519	183,731	440,765	257,034	998
Prairie	41	459	404,388	10,599	651,836	1,487,418	835,582	2,256
Pulaski	329	7,746	8,676,183	726,806	21,084,606	37,618,548	16,533,882	28,039
Randolph	29	230	175,985	2,027	150,861	501,042	350,181	1,000
St. Francis	32	624	486,829	16,972	2,318,205	3,358,638	1,040,433	2,985
Saline	33	378	348,632	28,661	1,093,617	1,928,741	835,124	2,379
Scott	13	31	25,600	643	83,507	168,144	84,637	357
Searcy	40	295	403,341	6,382	371,464	1,203,890	832,426	1,972
Sebastian	134	3,067	3,088,818	431,073	10,913,729	17,122,923	6,209,194	9,739
Sevier	27	381	354,886	17,542	304,744	1,039,304	734,560	2,379
Sharp	10	51	38,378	1,503	82,891	137,739	54,848	784
Stone	9	45	43,390	676	57,095	153,730	96,635	267
Union	53	1,887	2,007,606	162,202	1,767,887	5,868,689	4,100,802	6,683
Van Buren	23	100	81,711	1,693	107,513	290,987	183,474	870
Washington	37	457	312,240	19,080	868,311	1,900,644	1,032,333	2,126
White	35	257	368,760	16,819	251,811	727,145	475,334	2,226
Woodruff	97	506	394,054	28,134	1,683,622	2,578,019	894,397	2,600
Yell	58	408	241,647	25,686	831,955	1,590,010	758,055	1,388

TABLE 3.—PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES, RANKED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1919.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.	
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount (expressed in thousands).	Per cent distribution.	Amount (expressed in thousands).	Per cent distribution.
All industries	3,123	49,954	100.0	$200,313	100.0	$97,500	100.0
Lumber and timber products	1,506	30,429	60.9	84,008	41.9	56,676	58.1
Oil and cake, cottonseed	35	1,661	3.3	25,304	12.6	3,794	3.9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	17	4,691	9.4	11,030	5.5	7,459	7.6
Rice, cleaning and polishing	5	202	0.4	8,996	4.5	1,052	1.1
Flour-mill and gristmill products	166	267	0.5	8,646	4.3	1,573	1.6
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	50	1,233	2.5	7,065	3.5	2,422	2.5
Smelting and refining, zinc	3	547	1.1	4,423	2.2	817	0.8
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	247	772	1.6	3,405	1.7	2,451	2.5
Cooperage	12	672	1.3	3,367	1.7	1,627	1.7
Furniture, except rattan and willow	16	744	1.5	3,200	1.6	1,682	1.7
Bread and other bakery products	150	443	0.9	2,596	1.3	1,003	1.0
Confectionery and ice cream	64	391	0.8	2,593	1.3	1,028	1.1
Food preparations, not elsewhere specified	15	129	0.3	2,549	1.3	412	0.4
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	107	804	1.6	2,421	1.2	931	1.0
Ice, manufactured	71	525	1.1	$2,132	1.1	$1,378	1.4
Carriage and wagon materials	15	669	1.3	1,807	0.9	865	0.9
Mineral and carbonated waters	79	299	0.6	1,670	0.8	819	0.8
Foundry and machine-shop products	62	464	0.9	1,652	0.8	976	1.0
Coffee, roasting and grinding	9	35	0.1	1,542	0.8	169	0.2
Wood, turned and carved	22	418	0.8	1,427	0.7	596	0.6
Printing and publishing, book and job	47	330	0.7	1,342	0.7	849	0.9
Slaughtering and meat packing	7	59	0.1	1,218	0.6	243	0.2
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	21	354	0.7	1,074	0.5	766	0.8
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified	10	172	0.3	1,004	0.5	385	0.4
Clothing, men's	5	241	0.5	963	0.5	283	0.3
Glass	3	336	0.7	932	0.5	777	0.8
Automobile repairing	79	261	0.5	839	0.4	547	0.6
Saddlery and harness	20	100	0.2	825	0.4	266	0.3
Paving materials	9	319	0.6	820	0.4	576	0.6
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	6	222	0.4	779	0.4	306	0.3
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	32	104	0.2	759	0.4	244	0.3
All other industries [1]	233	2,061	4.1	9,925	5.0	4,528	4.6

[1] Among the industries for which statistics can not be shown separately without the possibility of disclosing the operations of individual establishments are a number having products in excess of some for which figures are shown in the table. Of these industries, the most important are the following: "Carriages and wagons, including repairs" and "fertilizers."

TABLE 4.—PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

CLASS.	Census year.	Total.	Male.	Female.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
					Male.	Female.
All classes	1919	58,202	55,358	2,844	95.1	4.9
	1914	48,440	47,191	1,249	97.4	2.6
	1909	51,730	50,701	1,029	98.0	2.0
Proprietors and officials	1919	5,995	5,860	135	97.7	2.3
	1914	4,438	4,336	102	97.7	2.3
	1909	4,922	4,849	73	98.5	1.5
Proprietors and firm members	1919	3,682	3,573	109	97.0	3.0
	1914	2,917	2,826	91	96.9	3.1
	1909	3,455	3,389	66	98.1	1.9
Salaried officers of corporations	1919	692	680	12	98.3	1.7
	1914	412	405	7	98.3	1.7
	1909	438	432	6	98.6	1.4
Superintendents and managers	1919	1,621	1,607	14	99.1	0.9
	1914	1,109	1,105	4	99.6	0.4
	1909	1,029	1,028	1	99.9	0.1
Clerks and other subordinate salaried employees.	1919	2,253	1,660	593	73.7	26.3
	1914	2,023	1,767	256	87.3	12.7
	1909	1,826	1,620	206	88.7	11.3
Wage earners (average number)	1919	49,954	47,838	2,116	95.8	4.2
	1914	41,979	41,088	891	97.9	2.1
	1909	44,982	44,232	750	98.3	1.7
16 years of age and over	1919	49,852	47,753	2,099	95.8	4.2
	1914	41,672	40,826	846	98.0	2.0
	1909	44,457	43,763	694	98.4	1.6
Under 16 years of age	1919	102	85	17	83.3	16.7
	1914	307	262	45	85.3	14.7
	1909	525	469	56	89.3	10.7

TABLE 5.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, WITH PER CENT, BY SEX AND AGE: 1919 AND 1914.

INDUSTRY.	Census year.	Wage earners (average number).	PER CENT OF TOTAL. 16 years of age and over. Male.	Female.	Under 16 years of age.
All industries	1919	49,954	95.6	4.2	0.2
	1914	41,970	97.3	2.0	0.7
	1909	44,982	97.3	1.5	1.2
Automobile repairing	1919	261	95.8	3.8	0.4
	1914	23	100.0	.....	.....
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	1919	222	93.7	5.9	0.5
	1914	424	92.5	5.9	1.7
Bread and other bakery products	1919	443	72.7	26.2	1.1
	1914	387	85.5	11.9	2.6
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	1919	354	99.4	.....	0.6
	1914	395	96.7	.....	3.3
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	1919	804	33.1	65.7	1.2
	1914	454	31.1	60.8	8.1
Carriage and wagon materials	1919	669	99.5	.....	0.4
	1914	330	100.0	.....	.....
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1919	4,691	99.9	0.1	.....
	1914	3,634	100.0	.....	(1)
Clothing, men's [2]	1919	241	10.0	89.6	0.4
Confectionery and ice cream	1919	391	66.2	32.5	1.3
	1914	178	73.6	25.3	1.1
Cooperage	1919	672	98.7	1.3	.....
	1914	485	99.4	.....	0.6
Flour-mill and gristmill products	1919	267	98.9	0.4	0.7
	1914	282	99.6	0.4	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products [3]	1919	481	99.2	0.8	.....
	1914	271	100.0	.....	.....
Furniture, except rattan and willow	1919	744	86.3	13.7	.....
	1914	522	96.0	2.1	1.9
Glass [2]	1919	336	91.7	8.3	.....
Ice, manufactured	1919	525	99.6	0.4	.....
	1914	424	98.8	.....	1.2
Lumber and timber products	1919	30,420	98.9	1.1	0.1
	1914	28,212	99.4	0.1	0.5
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	1919	1,233	97.4	2.3	0.3
	1914	924	99.7	.....	0.3
Mineral and carbonated waters	1919	299	91.3	5.7	3.0
	1914	177	92.7	2.3	5.1
Oil and cake, cottonseed	1919	1,661	99.5	0.5	0.1
	1914	1,165	99.9	0.1	.....
Paving materials [2]	1919	319	100.0	.....	.....
Printing and publishing, book and job	1919	330	67.9	30.3	1.8
	1914	186	75.3	22.6	2.2
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	1919	772	79.4	18.8	1.8
	1914	706	79.5	18.0	2.5
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1919	202	99.5	0.5	.....
	1914	116	100.0	.....	.....
Smelting and refining, zinc [2]	1919	547	100.0	.....	.....
Wood, turned and carved	1919	418	97.8	1.4	0.7
	1914	354	98.9	0.3	0.8
All other industries	1919	2,643	87.9	11.8	0.4
	1914	2,330	87.8	10.6	1.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [2] Not shown separately in 1914. [3] Includes "iron and steel, welding."

TABLE 6.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, BY SEX AND AGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS FOR CITIES OF 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

CITY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES. Total. 1919	1914	1909	16 years of age and over. Male. 1919	1914	1909	Female. 1919	1914	1909	Under 16 years of age. 1919	1914	1909	VALUE OF PRODUCTS. 1919	1914	1909
Fort Smith	2,675	1,433	1,455	2,340	1,286	1,298	332	139	118	3	8	39	$14,813,299	$4,645,722	$3,739,246
Hot Springs	342	241	335	327	223	314	15	17	19	.....	1	2	1,641,738	626,970	844,570
Little Rock	3,686	2,207	2,017	3,184	2,049	1,852	488	130	127	14	28	38	23,167,993	7,754,675	6,881,662
North Little Rock [1]	2,784	2,041	2,073	2,772	2,040	2,069	12	1	.....	.....	.....	4	8,707,602	3,425,681	4,216,798
Pine Bluff	1,689	1,299	1,118	1,651	1,275	1,100	37	23	11	1	1	7	9,095,231	4,518,232	2,386,630

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 7.—WAGE EARNERS, BY MONTHS: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

MONTH.	NUMBER.[1] 1919	1914	1909	PER CENT OF MAXIMUM. 1919	1914	1909	MONTH.	NUMBER.[1] 1919	1914	1909	PER CENT OF MAXIMUM. 1919	1914	1909
January	44,527	41,118	*41,295*	76.0	90.4	82.9	July	49,206	44,658	44,840	84.0	98.1	90.0
February	44,289	40,686	41,500	75.6	89.4	83.3	August	55,605	**45,506**	47,500	95.0	100.0	95.4
March	44,180	41,252	42,845	75.5	90.7	86.0	September	**58,553**	43,652	49,582	100.0	95.9	99.6
April	*43,960*	41,011	42,391	75.1	90.1	85.1	October	58,093	42,951	**49,802**	99.2	94.4	100.0
May	45,308	41,369	41,416	77.4	90.9	83.2	November	55,281	40,265	48,550	94.4	88.5	97.5
June	45,543	42,470	42,384	77.8	93.3	85.1	December	54,903	*38,310*	47,683	93.8	85.3	95.7

[1] The figures represent the number employed on the 15th of each month or the nearest representative day. Maximum number indicated by **bold-faced** figures, minimum by *italic* figures.

TABLE 8.—WAGE EARNERS, BY MONTHS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919.

[The month of maximum employment for each industry is indicated by **bold-faced** figures and that of minimum employment by *italic* figures.]

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Average number employed during year.	NUMBER EMPLOYED ON 15TH DAY OF THE MONTH OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.												Per cent minimum is of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
All industries	49,954	44,527	44,280	44,180	*43,960*	45,308	45,543	49,206	55,605	**58,553**	58,093	55,281	54,903	75.1
Males	47,838	43,019	42,771	42,697	*42,579*	43,890	44,034	47,365	52,292	**54,928**	54,643	52,885	52,953	77.5
Females	2,116	1,508	1,518	1,483	*1,381*	1,418	1,509	1,841	3,313	**3,625**	3,450	2,396	1,950	38.1
Automobile repairing	261	250	*250*	253	255	260	261	262	264	267	270	270	**270**	92.6
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	222	219	208	207	215	218	217	*204*	235	241	241	233	226	84.6
Bread and other bakery products	443	429	421	417	419	*411*	429	449	**452**	454	479	478	478	85.8
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	354	*167*	182	234	366	370	400	434	**476**	460	435	377	347	35.1
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	804	5	*2*	11	20	49	26	492	**2,526**	**2,865**	2,522	874	256	[1] 0.1
Carriage and wagon materials	669	594	596	*550*	580	637	646	722	761	733	735	**792**	682	69.4
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	4,691	4,538	4,648	4,623	4,565	4,616	*4,529*	4,630	4,619	4,758	4,918	**4,978**	4,870	91.0
Clothing, men's	241	211	218	185	142	*141*	217	211	292	305	315	334	321	42.2
Confectionery and ice cream	391	332	*331*	338	363	393	430	453	463	452	407	371	359	71.5
Cooperage	672	760	760	**772**	700	672	641	694	732	691	646	518	*478*	61.9
Flour-mill and gristmill products	267	257	256	257	265	262	*247*	271	278	**287**	280	275	269	86.1
Foundry and machine-shop products	464	*433*	440	455	452	468	467	472	**493**	476	459	477	476	87.8
Furniture, except rattan and willow	744	*593*	613	638	670	707	730	745	824	828	855	843	**882**	67.2
Glass	336	268	**608**	594	594	594	276	*14*	14	266	268	267	269	2.3
Ice, manufactured	525	*297*	306	363	469	578	673	835	775	717	545	410	332	35.6
Lumber and timber products	30,429	26,481	26,002	*25,798*	26,243	27,537	27,948	30,904	34,327	**36,289**	35,244	33,929	34,446	71.1
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	1,233	1,094	1,136	1,109	1,137	1,247	1,282	*977*	1,264	1,297	1,406	1,422	**1,425**	68.6
Mineral and carbonated waters	299	201	*196*	215	265	290	352	415	**418**	383	317	281	255	46.9
Oil and cake, cottonseed	1,661	2,268	1,959	1,997	1,396	969	989	*956*	1,107	1,345	2,181	2,330	**2,435**	39.3
Paving materials	319	*290*	259	299	344	318	308	323	330	339	**370**	359	343	63.8
Printing and publishing, book and job	330	*293*	309	305	312	320	333	330	333	344	357	**379**	345	77.3
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	772	*744*	757	749	754	770	758	770	777	785	781	**811**	808	91.7
Rice, cleaning and polishing	202	374	299	265	216	168	*68*	76	70	68	156	294	370	18.2
Smelting and refining, zinc	547	517	522	533	*462*	530	542	566	580	562	584	579	**587**	78.7
Wood, turned and carved	418	414	419	408	*388*	408	401	389	**474**	450	427	413	425	81.9
All other industries	2,660	2,552	2,592	2,605	*2,368*	2,375	2,373	2,612	2,721	2,891	2,895	2,987	2,949	79.3
Industries showing large proportion of females.														
Bread and other bakery products	116	119	112	106	114	*106*	116	114	120	117	121	121	**126**	84.1
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	535	*2*	.....	.....	8	30	6	317	1,715	**1,929**	1,656	585	172	0.1
Confectionery and ice cream	127	*109*	109	110	110	114	138	139	139	**144**	138	137	137	75.7
Furniture, except rattan and willow	102	*79*	80	83	86	97	102	105	113	120	**132**	112	115	59.8
Printing and publishing, book and job	100	*85*	96	88	90	96	98	99	99	102	112	132	103	64.4
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	147	142	143	141	*139*	143	143	145	147	149	154	159	**159**	87.4
Totals for cities	11,176	*10,327*	10,696	10,945	10,702	10,843	10,682	10,700	11,361	11,913	11,870	**12,047**	12,026	85.7
Males	10,291	*9,544*	9,900	10,168	9,964	10,077	9,804	9,854	10,437	10,911	10,841	10,989	**11,003**	86.7
Females	885	783	796	777	*738*	766	878	846	924	1,002	1,029	1,058	1,023	69.8
FORT SMITH	2,675	*2,546*	2,680	2,668	2,654	2,711	2,563	2,386	2,502	2,841	2,907	**2,922**	2,920	80.3
Males	2,342	*2,019*	2,356	2,359	2,374	2,417	2,238	2,094	2,179	2,469	2,519	**2,544**	2,536	79.4
Females	333	327	324	309	*280*	294	325	292	323	372	**388**	378	384	72.2
HOT SPRINGS	342	*255*	282	311	310	325	308	335	370	411	**414**	401	382	61.6
Males	327	*243*	270	296	295	310	293	319	354	395	**398**	385	366	61.1
Females	15	*12*	12	15	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	75.0
LITTLE ROCK	3,686	3,451	*3,407*	3,665	3,600	3,444	3,529	3,510	**3,946**	3,917	3,891	3,936	3,936	86.3
Males	3,198	3,053	*2,993*	3,258	3,202	3,036	3,041	3,022	**3,413**	3,355	3,317	3,324	3,362	87.7
Females	488	398	414	407	*398*	408	488	488	533	562	574	**612**	574	65.0
NORTH LITTLE ROCK [2]	2,784	*2,656*	2,721	2,795	2,700	2,760	2,681	2,812	2,656	2,836	2,895	**2,956**	2,940	89.9
Males	2,772	*2,644*	2,709	2,783	2,689	2,749	2,670	2,801	2,645	2,825	2,881	**2,942**	2,926	89.9
Females	12	12	12	12	*11*	11	11	11	11	11	14	**14**	14	78.6
PINE BLUFF	1,689	1,619	1,606	1,506	*1,488*	1,603	1,601	1,657	1,887	**1,908**	1,763	1,832	1,848	75.4
Males	1,652	1,585	1,572	1,472	*1,404*	1,565	1,562	1,618	1,846	**1,867**	1,726	1,794	1,813	75.2
Females	37	34	34	34	*34*	38	39	39	41	**41**	37	38	35	82.9

[1] Seasonal industry.

[2] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 9.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, BY PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919 AND 1914.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census year.	Total.	IN ESTABLISHMENTS WHERE THE PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK WERE—							
			44 and under.	Between 44 and 48.	48.[1]	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Over 60.
All industries	1919	49,954	1,233	254	6,823	1,407	2,986	4,643	30,207	2,401
	1914	41,979	(2)	(2)	3,346	1,122	3,436	1,458	30,297	2,320
	1909	44,982	(2)	(2)	1,249	1,320	3,401	1,039	34,931	3,042
Automobile repairing	1919	261	.....	.....	71	.....	93	4	79	14
	1914	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	12
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	1919	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	46	152	.....
	1914	424	(2)	(2)	4	.....	1	.....	419	.....
Bread and other bakery products	1919	443	61	.....	65	3	98	12	154	50
	1914	387	(2)	(2)	8	18	63	8	154	136
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	1919	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	46	236	.....
	1914	395	(2)	(2)	44	39	.....	15	297	.....
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	1919	804	37	32	232	23	123	.....	348	9
	1914	454	(2)	(2)	44	18	50	44	298	.....
Carriage and wagon materials	1919	669	.....	.....	72	6	91	266	234	.....
	1914	330	(2)	(2)	49	.....	45	36	147	53
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1919	4,691	.....	.....	3,815	.....	155	702	19	.....
	1914	3,634	(2)	(2)	1,780	.....	1,487	149	52	166
Clothing, men's[3]	1919	241	3	101	63	67	7	.....	.....	.....
Confectionery and ice cream	1919	391	.....	.....	110	11	61	10	82	117
	1914	178	(2)	(2)	6	.....	8	72	20	63
Cooperage	1919	672	.....	.....	3	4	.....	469	196	.....
	1914	485	(2)	(2)	4	97	46	.....	338	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products	1919	267	3	.....	14	.....	9	.....	205	36
	1914	282	(2)	(2)	12	2	5	.....	195	68
Foundry and machine-shop products.[4]	1919	481	3	.....	201	.....	129	69	79	.....
	1914	271	(2)	(2)	10	.....	85	40	136	.....
Furniture, except rattan and willow	1919	744	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	.....	149	.....
	1914	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	146	301	.....
Glass[3]	1919	336	128	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured	1919	525	5	.....	11	.....	25	40	82	362
	1914	424	(2)	(2)	8	2	10	33	43	328
Lumber and timber products	1919	30,429	731	106	501	709	591	1,856	25,935	.....
	1914	28,212	(2)	(2)	579	824	784	608	25,238	179
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	1919	1,233	13	.....	336	2	100	32	750	.....
	1914	924	(2)	(2)	20	14	128	12	728	22
Mineral and carbonated waters	1919	299	4	.....	80	.....	51	19	142	3
	1914	177	(2)	(2)	21	6	17	5	122	6
Oil and cake, cottonseed	1919	1,661	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	1,514
	1914	1,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	164	982
Paving materials[3]	1919	319	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	301	.....
Printing and publishing, book and job	1919	330	3	.....	308	.....	13	.....	6	.....
	1914	186	(2)	(2)	171	8	6	.....	1	.....
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	1919	772	6	1	491	28	180	2	48	16
	1914	706	(2)	(2)	362	43	131	30	127	13
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1919	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	118
	1914	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
Smelting and refining, zinc[3]	1919	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	.....
Wood, turned and carved	1919	418	.....	.....	52	3	89	8	266	.....
	1914	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	37	231	.....
All other industries	1919	2,643	208	14	389	343	471	515	541	162
	1914	2,330	(2)	(2)	224	51	386	220	1,273	176
Total for cities	1919	11,176	258	115	4,148	605	1,674	1,376	2,200	800
	1914	7,221	(2)	(2)	2,349	132	1,053	546	2,305	836
FORT SMITH	1919	2,675	208	5	355	526	932	437	64	148
	1914	1,433	(2)	(2)	134	60	461	248	361	169
HOT SPRINGS	1919	342	6	.....	50	.....	123	2	127	34
	1914	241	(2)	(2)	58	.....	105	3	28	47
LITTLE ROCK	1919	3,686	41	110	1,175	51	389	792	823	305
	1914	2,207	(2)	(2)	313	72	246	260	909	407
NORTH LITTLE ROCK[5]	1919	2,784	3	.....	2,513	3	51	4	122	88
	1914	2,041	(2)	(2)	1,789	.....	107	1	92	52
PINE BLUFF	1919	1,689	.....	.....	55	25	179	141	1,064	225
	1914	1,299	(2)	(2)	55	.....	134	34	915	161

[1] Includes 48 and under for 1914 and 1909.
[2] Corresponding figures not available.
[3] Not shown separately in 1914.
[4] Includes "iron and steel, welding."
[5] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 10.—SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	TOTAL.		ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—																
			No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners, inclusive.		6 to 20 wage earners, inclusive.		21 to 50 wage earners, inclusive.		51 to 100 wage earners, inclusive.		101 to 250 wage earners, inclusive.		251 to 500 wage earners, inclusive.		501 to 1,000 wage earners, inclusive.		Over 1,000 wage earners.	
	Establishments.	Wage earners (average number).	Establishments.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.	Establishments.	Wage earners.
All industries	3,123	49,954	268	1,791	3,960	645	6,901	236	7,605	94	6,842	61	9,240	19	6,671	7	5,294	2	3,441
Automobile repairing	79	261	3	63	161	13	100												
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	6	222		2	2	2	24			2	196								
Bread and other bakery products	150	443	19	112	249	18	143			1	51								
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	21	354		7	12	10	120	2	85	2	137								
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	107	804	3	73	204	22	261	7	214	2	125								
Carriage and wagon materials	15	669		3	10	4	41	2	57	5	418	1	143						
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	17	4,691		3	11	4	58	1	35	1	86	5	773	1	399	1	937	1	2,392
Clothing, men's	5	244		1	3	1	7			3	234								
Confectionery and ice cream	64	391	6	38	91	17	146	1	21	2	133								
Cooperage	12	672		4	10	1	10	2	79	2	122	3	451						
Flour-mill and gristmill products	166	267	78	80	128	6	59	1	23	1	57								
Foundry and machine-shop products	62	464	3	36	91	19	200	3	101	1	72								
Furniture, except rattan and willow	16	744	2	2	9	2	17	3	136	4	231	3	351						
Glass	3	336						1	47	1	81	1	208						
Ice, manufactured	71	525		38	115	29	312	4	98										
Lumber and timber products	1,506	30,429	38	855	1,785	365	3,941	144	4,654	46	3,358	33	5,013	18	6,272	6	4,357	1	1,049
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	50	1,233	1	21	45	15	143	6	194	3	172	4	679						
Mineral and carbonated waters	79	299	7	60	148	12	151												
Oil and cake, cottonseed	35	1,661				2	36	21	687	10	690	2	248						
Paving materials	9	319		1	1	5	55	1	42	1	98	1	123						
Printing and publishing, book and job	47	330	7	30	82	6	66	3	95	1	87								
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	247	772	56	166	337	19	169	5	141			1	125						
Rice, cleaning and polishing	5	202				1	14	3	104	1	84								
Smelting and refining, zinc	3	547										3	547						
Wood, turned and carved	22	418		3	11	12	151	6	184	1	72								
All other industries	326	2,660	45	193	455	60	677	20	608	4	341	4	579						
Total for cities	504	11,176	40	241	629	141	1,438	34	1,117	28	1,984	17	2,439	1	399	1	778	1	2,392
FORT SMITH	115	2,675	2	50	123	33	329	12	434	11	745	7	1,044						
HOT SPRINGS	70	342	11	38	84	20	180			1	78								
LITTLE ROCK	242	3,686	27	116	317	65	641	15	442	10	740	8	1,147	1	399				
NORTH LITTLE ROCK [1]	30	2,784		19	57	5	49	2	72	3	214							1	2,392
PINE BLUFF	47	1,689		18	48	18	239	5	169	3	207	2	248			1	778		

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 11.—SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS. 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

VALUE OF PRODUCT.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		
	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909
All classes	3,123	2,604	2,925	49,954	41,979	44,982	$200,312,858	$83,940,587	$74,916,367	$97,499,881	$39,033,779	$39,981,455
Less than $5,000	930	1,255	1,390	922	2,271	3,501	2,318,671	2,785,901	3,056,457	1,473,590	1,833,261	2,169,126
$5,000 to $20,000	1,105	754	943	3,964	4,749	7,315	11,679,651	7,696,074	9,579,083	7,095,436	4,617,918	6,326,701
$20,000 to $100,000	751	399	418	10,007	9,419	10,832	32,062,547	17,008,609	18,400,828	18,319,222	8,439,841	10,127,304
$100,000 to $500,000	240	171	170	13,380	22,118	19,972	53,759,693	35,799,033	38,436,426	26,917,061	21,260,576	18,786,422
$500,000 to $1,000,000	61	21		8,415			41,629,352	13,922,200		18,685,937		
$1,000,000 and over	36	4	4	13,266	3,422	3,362	58,862,944	6,728,680	5,443,573	25,008,635	2,882,183	2,571,902
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.											
All classes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	29.8	48.2	47.5	1.8	5.4	7.8	1.2	3.3	4.1	1.5	4.7	5.4
$5,000 to $20,000	35.4	29.0	32.2	7.9	11.3	16.3	5.8	9.2	12.8	7.3	11.8	15.8
$20,000 to $100,000	24.0	15.3	14.3	20.0	22.4	24.1	16.0	20.3	24.6	18.8	21.6	25.3
$100,000 to $500,000	7.7	6.6	5.8	26.8	52.7	44.4	26.8	42.6	51.3	27.6	54.5	47.0
$500,000 to $1,000,000	2.0	0.8		16.8			20.8	16.6		19.2		
$1,000,000 and over	1.2	0.2	0.1	26.6	8.2	7.5	29.4	8.0	7.3	25.6	7.4	6.4

TABLE 12.—SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES: 1919 AND 1914.

INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCT.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.				VALUE OF PRODUCTS.				VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.			
	1919	1914	Per cent. distribution. 1919	Per cent. distribution. 1914	1919	1914	Per cent distribution. 1919	Per cent distribution. 1914	1919	1914	Per cent distribution. 1919	Per cent distribution. 1914	1919	1914	Per cent distribution. 1919	Per cent distribution. 1914
BREAD AND OTHER BAKERY PRODUCTS	150	160	100.0	100.0	443	387	100.0	100.0	$2,596,333	$1,441,894	100.0	100.0	$1,003,059	$608,465	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	35	77	23.3	48.1	35	42	7.9	10.9	105,687	201,373	4.1	14.0	23,822	94,749	2.4	15.6
$5,000 to $20,000	84	68	56.0	42.5	181	190	40.99	49.1	889,223	654,503	34.2	45.4	406,051	291,690	40.5	47.9
$20,000 to $100,000	28	[1] 15	18.7	9.4	153	[1] 155	34.5	40.1	1,076,288	[1] 586,018	41.5	40.6	372,328	[1] 222,026	37.1	36.5
$100,000 to $500,000	3	.....	2.0	.....	74	.....	16.7	.....	525,135	.....	20.2	.....	200,858	.....	20.0	.....
CANNING AND PRESERVING, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	107	63	100.0	100.0	804	454	100.0	100.0	2,420,922	579,209	100.0	100.0	930,533	232,684	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	24	41	22.4	65.1	25	140	3.1	30.8	56,741	94,187	2.3	16.3	22,833	37,755	2.5	16.2
$5,000 to $20,000	48	13	44.9	20.6	185	123	23.0	27.1	501,897	119,658	20.7	20.7	199,362	48,518	21.4	20.9
$20,000 to $100,000	30	9	28.0	14.3	414	191	51.5	42.1	1,127,597	365,364	46.6	63.1	446,931	146,411	48.0	62.9
$100,000 to $500,000	5	.....	4.7	.....	180	.....	22.4	.....	734,687	.....	30.3	.....	261,407	.....	28.1	.....
CARS AND GENERAL SHOP CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS BY STEAM-RAILROAD COMPANIES	17	19	100.0	100.0	4,691	3,634	100.0	100.0	11,030,409	4,971,093	100.0	100.0	7,459,331	2,831,734	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	.....	4	.....	21.1	.....	7	.....	0.2	.....	8,676	.....	0.2	.....	5,181	.....	0.2
$5,000 to $20,000	3	[2] 6	17.6	31.6	20	[2] 61	0.4	1.7	45,355	[2] 138,525	0.4	2.8	31,646	[2] 97,145	0.4	3.4
$20,000 to $100,000	5	.....	29.4	.....	84	.....	1.8	.....	236,581	.....	2.1	.....	131,652	.....	1.8	.....
$100,000 to $500,000	6	[3] 9	35.3	47.4	859	[3] 3,566	18.3	98.1	1,908,449	[3] 4,823,892	17.3	97.0	1,239,620	[3] 2,729,408	16.6	96.4
$500,000 and over	3	.....	17.6	.....	3,728	.....	79.5	.....	8,840,024	.....	80.1	.....	6,056,413	.....	81.2	.....
CONFECTIONERY AND ICE CREAM	64	43	100.0	100.0	391	178	100.0	100.0	2,592,993	877,855	100.0	100.0	1,028,121	317,367	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	15	18	23.4	41.9	15	14	3.8	7.9	35,703	42,029	1.4	4.8	23,426	19,411	2.3	6.1
$5,000 to $20,000	23	15	35.9	34.9	64	44	15.6	24.7	251,277	154,435	9.7	17.6	103,899	69,980	10.1	22.0
$20,000 to $100,000	22	7	34.4	16.3	151	31	38.6	17.4	939,789	217,229	36.2	24.7	396,485	71,450	38.6	22.5
$100,000 to $500,000	4	3	6.3	7.0	164	89	41.9	50.0	1,366,224	464,162	52.7	52.9	504,311	156,526	49.1	49.3
FLOUR-MILL AND GRISTMILL PRODUCTS	166	102	100.0	100.0	267	282	100.0	100.0	8,645,569	5,802,099	100.0	100.0	1,572,588	630,105	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	31	29	18.7	28.4	3	16	1.1	5.7	85,125	89,672	1.0	1.4	18,281	24,200	1.2	3.8
$5,000 to $20,000	63	33	38.0	32.4	24	35	9.0	12.4	669,727	403,332	7.7	7.0	135,573	140,909	8.6	22.4
$20,000 to $100,000	58	30	34.9	29.4	84	72	31.5	25.5	2,283,562	985,080	26.4	17.0	382,849	100,358	24.3	15.9
$100,000 and over	14	10	8.4	9.8	156	159	58.4	56.4	5,607,155	4,333,015	64.9	74.7	1,035,885	364,638	65.9	57.9
FOUNDRY AND MACHINE-SHOP PRODUCTS[4]	68	37	100.0	100.0	431	271	100.0	100.0	1,699,177	524,778	100.0	100.0	1,007,288	310,159	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	14	14	20.6	37.8	16	17	3.3	6.3	41,396	35,362	2.4	6.7	29,887	25,101	3.0	8.1
$5,000 to $20,000	34	15	50.0	40.5	114	87	23.7	32.1	335,026	149,251	19.7	28.4	222,569	100,976	22.1	32.6
$20,000 to $100,000	16	8	23.5	21.6	201	167	41.8	61.6	651,603	340,165	38.3	64.8	338,661	184,082	33.6	59.4
$100,000 to $500,000	4	.....	5.9	.....	150	.....	31.2	.....	671,152	.....	39.5	.....	416,171	.....	41.3	.....
ICE, MANUFACTURED	71	65	100.0	100.0	525	424	100.0	100.0	2,132,331	1,114,551	100.0	100.0	1,377,834	769,189	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	7	14	9.9	21.5	6	24	1.1	5.7	21,928	38,233	1.0	3.4	11,432	27,304	0.8	3.5
$5,000 to $20,000	26	35	36.6	53.8	92	164	17.5	38.7	315,149	375,006	14.8	33.6	189,705	257,315	13.8	33.5
$20,000 to $100,000	38	16	53.5	24.6	427	236	81.3	55.7	1,795,254	701,312	84.2	62.9	1,176,697	484,570	85.4	63.0
LUMBER AND TIMBER PRODUCTS	1,506	1,182	100.0	100.0	30,429	28,212	100.0	100.0	84,008,309	39,507,781	100.0	100.0	56,675,686	23,407,038	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	490	606	32.5	51.3	545	1,451	1.8	5.1	1,164,863	1,245,700	1.4	3.2	810,869	873,388	1.4	3.7
$5,000 to $20,000	492	298	32.7	25.2	2,247	2,701	7.4	9.6	5,276,077	3,138,155	6.3	7.9	3,587,579	2,056,047	6.3	8.8
$20,000 to $100,000	372	186	24.7	15.7	6,409	5,844	21.1	20.7	16,162,673	7,625,784	19.2	19.3	10,904,310	4,479,379	19.2	19.1
$100,000 to $500,000	112	75	7.4	6.3	7,491	[5] 18,216	24.6	64.6	23,107,222	15,445,060	27.5	39.1	14,583,553	[5] 15,998,224	25.7	68.3
$500,000 to $1,000,000	26	[3] 17	1.7	1.4	5,818	.....	19.1	.....	17,019,674	[3] 12,053,082	20.3	30.5	11,667,347	.....	20.6	.....
$1,000,000 and over	14	.....	0.9	.....	7,919	.....	26.0	.....	21,277,800	.....	25.3	.....	15,122,028	.....	26.7	.....
LUMBER, PLANING-MILL PRODUCTS, NOT INCLUDING PLANING MILLS CONNECTED WITH SAWMILLS	50	52	100.0	100.0	1,233	924	100.0	100.0	7,064,791	2,783,079	100.0	100.0	2,421,506	1,112,275	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	6	8	12.0	15.4	7	16	0.6	1.7	18,064	16,374	0.3	0.6	6,806	6,789	0.3	0.6
$5,000 to $20,000	12	15	24.0	28.8	31	68	2.5	7.4	135,313	193,754	1.9	7.0	63,386	57,495	2.6	5.2
$20,000 to $100,000	19	20	38.0	38.5	174	334	14.1	36.1	950,478	960,528	13.5	34.5	344,271	326,887	14.2	29.4
$100,000 to $500,000	9	9	18.0	17.3	342	506	27.7	54.8	1,883,034	1,612,423	26.7	57.9	598,083	721,104	24.7	64.8
$500,000 and over	4	.....	8.0	.....	679	.....	55.1	.....	4,077,902	.....	57.7	.....	1,408,960	.....	58.2	.....
MINERAL AND CARBONATED WATERS	79	85	100.0	100.0	299	177	100.0	100.0	1,669,892	698,511	100.0	100.0	819,198	328,422	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	27	51	34.2	60.0	23	42	7.7	23.7	64,310	120,530	3.9	17.3	36,646	73,780	4.5	22.5
$5,000 to $20,000	28	27	35.4	31.8	72	82	24.1	46.3	272,163	240,011	16.3	34.4	138,860	125,754	17.0	38.3
$20,000 to $100,000	20	7	25.3	8.2	141	53	47.2	29.9	833,134	337,970	49.9	48.4	395,665	128,882	48.3	39.2
$100,000 to $500,000	4	.....	5.1	.....	63	.....	21.1	.....	500,285	.....	30.0	.....	248,027	.....	30.3	.....
OIL AND CAKE, COTTONSEED	35	43	100.0	100.0	1,661	1,165	100.0	100.0	25,304,034	9,249,457	100.0	100.0	3,794,083	1,649,101	100.0	100.0
$5,000 to $20,000	.....	3	.....	7.0	.....	11	.....	0.9	.....	31,588	.....	0.3	.....	9,158	.....	0.6
$20,000 to $100,000	.....	6	.....	14.0	.....	75	.....	6.4	.....	437,219	.....	4.7	.....	88,403	.....	5.4
$100,000 to $500,000	13	[6] 34	37.1	79.1	416	[6] 1,079	25.0	92.6	4,434,628	[6] 8,780,650	17.5	94.9	1,154,151	[6] 1,551,540	30.4	94.1
$500,000 to $1,000,000	11	.....	31.4	.....	430	.....	25.9	.....	7,360,054	.....	29.1	.....	987,202	.....	26.0	.....
$1,000,000 and over	11	.....	31.4	.....	815	.....	49.1	.....	13,509,352	.....	53.4	.....	1,652,730	.....	43.6	.....
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING, NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS	247	270	100.0	100.0	772	706	100.0	100.0	3,405,163	1,850,413	100.0	100.0	2,450,869	1,370,134	100.0	100.0
Less than $5,000	133	196	53.8	72.6	119	250	15.4	35.4	347,806	487,970	10.2	24.7	264,590	361,485	10.8	26.3
$5,000 to $20,000	90	66	36.4	24.4	246	258	31.9	36.5	809,608	565,205	23.8	30.5	605,396	458,465	24.7	33.1
$20,000 to $100,000	19	5	7.7	1.9	182	76	23.6	10.8	660,145	271,898	19.4	14.7	499,631	224,924	20.4	16.3
$100,000 and over	5	3	2.0	1.1	225	122	29.1	17.3	1,587,604	555,340	46.6	30.0	1,081,252	336,260	44.1	24.4

[1] Includes the group "$100,000 to $500,000."
[2] Includes the group "$20,000 to $100,000."
[3] Includes the group "$1,000,000 and over."
[4] Includes "Iron and steel, welding."
[5] Includes the groups "$500,000 to $1,000,000" and "$1,000,000 and over."
[6] Includes the group "$500,000 to $1,000,000."

TABLE 13.—SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS, FOR CITIES OF 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1919.

CITY AND VALUE OF PRODUCT.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.	
		Average number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.
FORT SMITH	115	2,675	100.0	$14,813,299	100.0	$5,722,567	100.0
Less than $5,000	18	17	0.6	47,444	0.3	26,021	0.5
$5,000 to $20,000	26	94	3.5	302,661	2.0	185,574	3.2
$20,000 to $100,000	34	291	10.9	1,468,801	9.9	744,147	13.0
$100,000 to $500,000	30	1,609	60.1	6,513,972	44.0	3,309,269	57.8
$500,000 to $1,000,000	4	244	9.1	2,532,134	17.1	655,411	11.5
$1,000,000 and over	3	420	15.7	3,948,287	26.7	802,145	14.0
HOT SPRINGS	70	342	100.0	1,641,738	100.0	821,426	100.0
Less than $5,000	23	18	5.3	56,932	3.5	33,930	4.1
$5,000 to $20,000	23	80	23.4	263,111	16.0	154,999	18.9
$20,000 and over	24	244	71.3	1,321,695	80.5	632,497	77.0
LITTLE ROCK	242	3,686	100.0	23,167,993	100.0	8,707,378	100.0
Less than $5,000	51	69	1.9	146,114	0.6	86,637	1.0
$5,000 to $20,000	98	353	9.6	1,105,111	4.8	761,939	8.7
$20,000 to $100,000	48	553	15.0	2,332,866	10.1	1,227,187	14.1
$100,000 to $500,000	31	1,066	28.9	7,076,859	30.5	2,851,678	32.7
$500,000 to $1,000,000	10	1,099	29.8	7,674,704	33.1	2,958,580	34.0
$1,000,000 and over	4	546	14.8	4,832,339	20.9	821,348	9.4
NORTH LITTLE ROCK [1]	30	2,784	100.0	$8,707,602	100.0	$4,808,040	100.0
Less than $5,000	4	5	0.2	12,334	0.1	7,657	0.2
$5,000 to $20,000	15	60	2.2	140,612	1.6	95,467	2.0
$20,000 to $100,000	5	62	2.2	241,133	2.8	150,416	3.1
$100,000 and over	6	2,657	95.4	8,313,523	95.5	4,554,500	94.7
PINE BLUFF	47	1,689	100.0	9,095,231	100.0	3,458,901	100.0
Less than $5,000	3	4	0.2	8,291	0.1	5,536	0.2
$5,000 to $20,000	12	33	2.0	160,984	1.8	99,843	2.9
$20,000 to $100,000	20	241	14.3	1,072,594	11.8	576,791	16.7
$100,000 to $500,000	7	359	21.3	1,567,856	17.2	619,750	17.9
$500,000 and over	5	1,052	62.3	6,285,506	69.1	2,156,981	62.4

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 14.—CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919 AND 1914.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS OWNED BY—			AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.							VALUE OF PRODUCTS.						
					Total.	In establishments owned by—			Per cent of total.			Total.	Of establishments owned by—			Per cent of total.		
		Individuals.	Corporations	All others.		Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.	Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.		Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.	Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.
All industries	1919	1,553	691	879	49,954	7,352	36,567	6,035	14.7	73.2	12.1	$200,312,858	$25,845,399	$149,038,772	$25,428,687	12.9	74.4	12.7
	1914	1,327	598	679	41,979	5,850	31,619	4,510	13.9	75.3	10.7	83,940,587	10,441,214	65,748,024	7,751,349	12.4	78.3	9.2
	1909	1,466	640	819	44,982	7,453	31,637	5,892	16.6	70.3	13.1	74,916,367	10,472,470	55,585,992	8,857,905	14.0	74.2	11.8
Bread and other bakery products.	1919	116	6	28	443	294	68	81	66.4	15.3	18.3	2,596,333	1,623,571	369,972	602,790	62.5	14.2	23.2
	1914	116	3	41	387	258	50	79	66.7	12.9	20.4	1,441,894	974,326	167,403	300,165	67.6	11.6	20.8
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables.	1919	39	6	62	804	156	152	496	19.4	18.9	61.7	2,420,922	502,531	439,163	1,479,228	20.8	18.1	61.1
	1914	23	10	30	454	97	159	198	21.4	35.0	43.6	579,209	93,021	273,154	213,034	16.1	47.2	36.8
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1919	.....	17	.....	4,691	.....	4,691	.....	.....	100.0	.....	11,030,409	.....	11,030,409	.....	.....	100.0	.....
	1914	.....	19	.....	3,634	.....	3,634	.....	.....	100.0	.....	4,971,093	.....	4,971,093	.....	.....	100.0	.....
Confectionery and ice cream.	1919	28	13	23	391	59	209	123	15.1	53.5	31.5	2,592,993	272,564	1,635,841	684,588	10.5	63.1	26.4
	1914	28	7	8	178	49	100	29	27.5	56.2	16.3	877,855	188,710	592,865	96,280	21.5	67.5	11.0
Cooperage	1919	2	7	3	672	.....	490	[1] 182	.....	72.9	27.1	3,367,254	.....	2,642,591	[1] 724,663	.....	78.5	21.5
	1914	6	6	5	485	71	240	174	14.6	49.5	35.9	1,054,317	140,811	618,771	294,735	13.4	58.6	28.0
Flour-mill and gristmill products.	1919	75	34	57	267	51	177	39	19.1	66.3	14.6	8,645,569	1,525,028	5,861,161	1,259,380	17.6	67.8	14.6
	1914	50	18	34	282	65	165	52	23.0	58.5	18.4	5,802,099	626,906	4,473,484	701,709	10.8	77.1	12.1
Foundry and machine-shop products.[2]	1919	35	14	19	481	174	218	89	36.2	45.3	18.5	1,699,177	637,366	712,659	349,152	37.5	41.9	20.5
	1914	14	13	10	271	55	183	33	20.3	67.5	12.2	524,778	87,704	375,110	61,964	16.7	71.5	11.8
Furniture, except rattan and willow.	1919	1	11	4	744	.....	722	[1] 22	.....	97.0	3.0	3,199,537	.....	3,152,001	[1] 47,536	.....	98.5	1.5
	1914	7	11	3	522	25	383	114	4.8	73.4	21.8	1,112,784	54,146	938,596	120,042	4.9	84.3	10.8
Ice, manufactured	1919	14	45	12	525	68	368	89	13.0	70.1	17.0	2,132,331	257,698	1,592,748	281,885	12.1	74.7	13.2
	1914	9	41	15	424	27	320	77	6.4	75.5	18.2	1,114,551	66,463	865,884	182,204	6.0	77.7	16.3
Lumber and timber products.	1919	786	291	429	30,429	5,073	21,753	3,603	16.7	71.5	11.8	84,008,309	13,121,777	60,209,201	10,677,331	15.6	71.7	12.7
	1914	640	220	322	28,212	3,967	21,278	2,967	14.1	75.4	10.5	39,507,781	4,481,496	31,122,979	3,903,306	11.3	78.8	9.9
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	1919	12	20	18	1,233	86	1,037	110	7.0	84.1	8.9	7,064,791	448,653	6,021,792	594,346	6.4	85.2	8.4
	1914	15	26	11	924	181	658	85	19.6	71.2	9.2	2,783,079	528,927	1,961,822	292,330	19.0	70.5	10.5
Mineral and carbonated waters.	1919	47	15	17	299	123	107	69	41.1	35.8	23.1	1,669,892	579,642	804,143	286,107	34.7	48.2	17.1
	1914	48	8	29	177	71	31	75	40.1	17.5	42.4	698,511	205,375	187,022	306,114	29.4	26.8	43.8
Oil and cake, cottonseed	1919	2	27	6	1,661	.....	1,240	[1] 421	.....	74.7	25.3	25,304,034	.....	19,271,380	[1] 6,032,654	.....	76.2	23.8
	1914	3	40	.....	1,165	121	1,044	.....	10.4	89.6	.....	9,249,457	1,171,008	8,078,449	.....	12.7	87.3	.....
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	1919	158	23	66	772	350	302	120	45.3	39.1	15.5	3,405,163	1,147,757	1,680,980	576,426	33.7	49.4	16.9
	1914	168	31	71	706	320	236	150	45.3	33.4	21.2	1,850,413	644,510	855,612	350,291	34.8	46.2	18.9
Rice, cleaning and polishing.	1919	.....	5	.....	202	.....	202	.....	.....	100.0	.....	8,995,856	.....	8,995,856	.....	.....	100.0	.....
	1914	.....	5	.....	116	.....	116	.....	.....	100.0	.....	1,837,478	.....	1,837,478	.....	.....	100.0	.....

[1] Includes the group "Individuals."

[2] Includes "iron and steel, welding."

TABLE 14.—CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919 AND 1914—Contd.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census year.	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS OWNED BY—			AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.						VALUE OF PRODUCTS.						
					Total.	In establishments owned by—			Per cent of total.			Total.	Of establishments owned by—			Per cent of total.		
		Individuals.	Corporations	All others.		Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.	Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.		Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.	Individuals.	Corporations.	All others.
Total for cities	1919	189	188	127	11,176	793	9,630	753	7.1	86.2	6.7	$57,425,863	$5,143,093	$46,840,837	$5,441,933	9.0	81.6	9.5
	1914	153	136	81	7,221	747	6,043	431	10.3	83.7	6.0	20,971,280	2,688,796	16,951,221	1,331,263	12.8	80.8	6.3
FORT SMITH	1919	33	55	27	2,675	141	2,355	179	5.3	88.0	6.7	14,813,299	853,276	12,839,045	1,120,978	5.8	86.7	7.6
	1914	37	37	29	1,433	145	1,115	173	10.1	77.8	12.1	4,645,722	533,836	3,686,413	425,473	11.5	79.4	9.2
HOT SPRINGS	1919	44	7	19	342	144	109	89	42.1	31.9	26.0	1,611,738	731,240	466,762	443,736	44.5	28.4	27.0
	1914	25	6	11	241	86	107	48	35.7	44.4	19.9	626,970	213,197	298,764	115,009	34.0	47.7	18.3
LITTLE ROCK	1919	87	95	60	3,686	302	3,054	330	8.2	82.9	9.0	23,167,993	1,640,791	18,304,670	3,222,532	7.1	79.0	13.9
	1914	56	63	30	2,207	321	1,745	141	14.5	79.1	6.4	7,754,675	1,170,316	5,985,542	598,817	15.1	77.2	7.7
NORTH LITTLE ROCK [1]	1919	10	11	9	2,784	36	2,697	51	1.3	96.9	1.8	8,707,602	102,656	8,463,746	141,200	1.2	97.2	1.6
	1914	8	9	4	2,041	14	2,020	7	0.7	99.0	0.3	3,425,681	49,291	3,356,940	19,450	1.4	98.0	0.6
PINE BLUFF	1919	15	20	12	1,689	170	1,415	104	10.1	83.8	6.2	9,095,231	1,815,130	6,766,614	513,487	20.0	74.4	5.6
	1914	27	21	7	1,299	181	1,056	62	13.9	81.3	4.8	4,518,232	722,156	3,623,562	172,514	16.0	80.2	3.8

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 15.—MANUFACTURES, BY POPULATION GROUPS, IN CITIES OF 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

	Census year.	Aggregate.	CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR OVER.						THE STATE OUTSIDE OF CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR OVER.	
			Total.		10,000 to 25,000.		25,000 to 100,000.			
			Number or amount.	Per cent of aggregate.	Number or amount.	Per cent of aggregate.	Number or amount.	Per cent of aggregate.	Number or amount.	Per cent of aggregate.
Number of places	1919	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	1914	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	1909	.....	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Population [1]	1920	1,752,204	139,035	7.9	45,023	2.6	94,012	5.4	1,613,169	92.1
	1915	1,686,480	127,763	7.6	46,816	2.8	80,947	4.8	1,558,717	92.4
	1910	1,574,449	110,590	7.0	64,649	4.1	45,941	2.9	1,463,859	93.0
Number of establishments	1919	3,123	504	16.1	147	4.7	357	11.4	2,619	83.9
	1914	2,604	370	14.2	118	4.5	252	9.7	2,234	85.8
	1909	2,925	338	11.6	213	7.3	125	4.3	2,587	88.4
Average number of wage earners	1919	49,954	11,176	22.4	4,815	9.6	6,361	12.7	38,778	77.6
	1914	41,979	7,221	17.2	3,581	8.5	3,640	8.7	34,758	82.8
	1909	44,982	6,998	15.6	4,981	11.1	2,017	4.5	37,984	84.4
Value of products	1919	$200,312,858	$57,425,863	28.7	$19,444,571	9.7	$37,981,292	19.0	$142,886,995	71.3
	1914	83,940,587	20,971,280	25.0	8,570,883	10.2	12,400,397	14.8	62,969,307	75.0
	1909	74,916,367	18,068,906	24.1	11,187,244	14.9	6,881,662	9.2	56,847,461	75.9
Value added by manufacture	1919	97,499,881	23,518,312	24.1	9,088,367	9.3	14,429,945	14.8	73,981,569	75.9
	1914	39,033,779	8,963,562	23.0	3,607,903	9.2	5,355,659	13.7	30,070,217	77.0
	1909	39,981,455	7,992,638	20.0	5,124,685	12.8	2,867,953	7.2	31,988,817	80.0

[1] Population of 1920, as of Jan. 1, 1920; 1915, estimated population as of July 1, 1914 (per reports census of manufactures, 1914); 1910, as of Apr. 15, 1910.

TABLE 16.—PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES IN LITTLE ROCK (THE ONLY CITY IN THE STATE HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE), WITH PER CENT OF TOTAL FOR STATE: 1919.

INDUSTRY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
	Amount, 1919.	Per cent of total for the state.	Increase [1] over 1914.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Oil and cake, cottonseed	$3,516,817	13.9	$2,563,844	269.0
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	2,935,575	41.6	1,797,481	157.9
Food preparations, not elsewhere specified	2,160,500	84.8	.....	.....
Confectionery and ice cream	1,446,599	55.8	916,132	172.7
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	1,405,825	41.3	755,797	116.3
Slaughtering and meat packing	1,066,072	87.5	.....	.....
Printing and publishing, book and job	848,351	63.2	556,975	191.2
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified	780,926	77.7	544,082	229.7

INDUSTRY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.			
	Amount, 1919.	Per cent of total for the state.	Increase [1] over 1914.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Foundry and machine-shop products	$595,771	36.1	$484,487	435.4
Coffee, roasting and grinding	546,292	35.4	428,571	364.1
Bread and other bakery products	330,635	12.7	—53,514	—13.9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cooperage, hogsheads and barrels				
Flour-mill and gristmill products				
Furniture				
Lumber and timber products				
Saddlery and harness				

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

[2] Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

TABLE 17.—NUMBER AND HORSEPOWER OF TYPES OF PRIME MOVERS: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.					
				Amount.			Per cent distribution.		
	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909
Primary power, total	5,616	3,955	3,648	214,194	177,208	173,088	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned	3,132	2,882	3,124	190,726	171,150	170,252	89.0	96.6	98.4
Steam [1]	2,685	2,484	2,858	183,400	167,378	168,204	85.6	94.5	97.2
Engines	2,654	(2)	(2)	174,962	(2)	(2)	81.7	.....	.....
Turbines	31	(2)	(2)	8,438	(2)	(2)	3.9	.....	.....
Internal-combustion engines	422	377	245	6,620	2,979	1,374	3.1	1.7	0.8
Water	25	21	21	706	793	674	0.3	0.4	0.4
Water wheels and turbines	14	20	20	669	785	639	0.3	0.4	0.4
Water motors	11	1	1	37	8	35	(3)	(3)	(3)
Rented	2,484	1,073	524	23,468	6,058	2,836	11.0	3.4	1.6
Electric	2,484	1,073	524	21,493	5,956	2,581	10.0	3.4	1.5
Other	.....	.....	.....	1,975	102	255	0.9	0.1	0.1
Electric	3,124	1,535	838	35,591	13,340	7,417	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rented	2,484	1,073	524	21,493	5,956	2,581	60.4	44.6	34.8
Generated by establishments reporting	640	462	314	14,098	7,384	4,836	39.6	55.4	65.2

[1] Figures for horsepower include for 1909 the amount reported under the head of "Other" owned power.
[2] Figures not available.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 18.—FUEL CONSUMED, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	COAL.		Coke (tons, 2,000 pounds).	Fuel oils (barrels).	Gasoline and other volatile oils (barrels).	Gas (1,000 cubic feet).
	Anthracite (tons, 2,240 pounds).	Bituminous (tons, 2,000 pounds).				
All industries 1919	7,824	285,741	10,397	41,752	5,563	6,723,496
1914	10,627	276,091	1,749	28,221	(1)	2,152,156
Per cent of increase [2]	−26.4	3.5	494.5	67.7	.....	212.4
Bread and other bakery products	107	1,001	94	1	19	42,584
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products	.....	2,398	.....	1,918	2	953,681
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	.....	2,726	.....	47	106	6,136
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	200	34,510	245	23,387	110	77,022
Flour-mill and gristmill products	120	5,284	115	1,395	831	9,571
Foundry and machine-shop products	45	673	845	1	268	17,159
Furniture, except rattan and willow	3	1,820	135	.....	18	60,379
Ice, manufactured	1,090	46,084	.....	4,896	51	677,858
Lumber and timber products	2,587	79,286	2,500	375	1,735	10,341
Oil and cake, cottonseed	2,122	64,269	.....	30	8	435,247
Smelting and refining, zinc	.....	24,456	6,266	5,952	.....	3,559,386
Wood preserving	.....	1,550	.....	.....	.....	129,553
All other industries	1,550	21,684	197	3,750	2,415	743,679
Total for cities	881	39,143	577	13,525	787	3,260,483
FORT SMITH	4	2,607	185	58	183	2,420,672
HOT SPRINGS	.....	601	.....	90	.....	19,550
LITTLE ROCK	808	18,983	47	101	418	350,537
NORTH LITTLE ROCK [3]	9	14,490	245	13,276	174	96,089
PINE BLUFF	60	2,462	100	.....	12	373,635

[1] Included in figures for fuel oils. [2] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [3] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

SPECIAL STATISTICS.

For a number of important industries the Census Bureau collects, by means of special schedules, certain details which do not appear on the general schedule. Data for four of these industries for Arkansas are here presented.

Lumber and timber products (Tables 19 and 20).—These tables present statistics pertaining to the chief products of the lumber industry for 1919, 1914, and 1909. Lumbering is the most important manufacturing industry in Arkansas. This state has been one of the leading lumber producers for a number of years, ranking fifth among the states in the production of this commodity in 1909 and sixth in 1914 and 1919. The reported production for 1909 was the largest of record, compared with which the cut for 1919 shows a decrease of 16.1 per cent.

In 1919 Arkansas led in the production of lumber from red gum, ash, hickory, and sycamore, and in the combined output from all hardwoods, contributing 9.5 per cent of the total quantity of hardwood lumber produced in the United States.

The lumber cut from the principal species in 1919 was reported as follows: Yellow pine, 1,049,340,000 feet, or 59.2 per cent of the total from all species in the state; oak, 300,523,000 feet, or 17 per cent; gum, 238,327,000 feet, or 13.4 per cent; cypress, 43,335,000 feet, or 2.4 per cent; and hickory, 42,288,000 feet, or 2.4 per cent. Among other woods sawed into lumber in considerable quantities were cottonwood, ash, elm, tupelo, sycamore, and maple.

Arkansas was one of the leading states in the production of cooperage stock for both 1909 and 1919. The quantity of such stock produced for these years is shown in Table 20. Comparative figures for 1914 are not available.

TABLE 19.—LUMBER, LATH, AND SHINGLES: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.[1]		
	1919	1914	1909
Lumber.....M feet b. m..	1,772,157	1,796,780	2,111,300
Lath.....thousands..	72,827	(2)	78,362
Shingles.....thousands..	98,937	(2)	208,080

[1] The output of custom mills is included in 1919 and 1909, but not in 1914.
[2] Not reported.

TABLE 20.—COOPERAGE STOCK: 1919 AND 1909.

PRODUCT.	TIGHT COOPERAGE STOCK.		SLACK COOPERAGE STOCK.	
	1919	1909	1919	1909
Staves.....pieces..	109,467,000	87,582,000	271,060,000	257,162,000
Heading.....sets..	11,064,731	6,396,860	3,719,000	25,549,000
Hoops.....pieces..	.....	.....	25,167,000	26,164,000

Rice, cleaning and polishing (Table 21).—Statistics for 1919, as shown in Table 21, relate to the milling season of 1918–1919—that is, to the handling of rice from the crop of 1918. Where the establishments are employed in the milling of rice on a custom basis the quantities in the table cover all rice so treated.

TABLE 21.—RICE, CLEANING AND POLISHING: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

	QUANTITY (POUNDS).		
	1919	1914	1909
Rough rice treated.....	155,415,375	82,086,840	37,014,075
Products:			
Clean rice.....	108,239,360	52,038,773	23,197,442
Polish.....	4,260,600	2,460,420	1,105,072
Bran.....	15,760,625	7,475,501	3,224,991

The cultivation of rice in Arkansas on a commercial scale is of very recent date, due largely to the irrigation of land in the state of late years. The total quantity of rough rice milled—that is, rice as it leaves the thresher—increased 73,328,535 pounds, or 89.3 per cent, from 1914 to 1919. The quantity of clean rice increased 56,200,587, or 108 per cent, during this five-year period.

Flour-mill and gristmill products (Table 22).—Increases are shown from 1914 to 1919 in the value of products for all items contained in the table. The total value of products for the industry increased $2,843,470, or 49 per cent, during this five-year period. In 1919 wheat flour was the product of chief value, constituting 44.8 per cent of the total for the industry, as against third place in 1914, when it formed 26 per cent. On the other hand, feed and offal, which was the leading product in value in 1914, with 37.2 per cent, was second in that respect in 1919, with 25.9 per cent of the total, while corn meal and corn flour, second

in value of products in 1914, with 26.6 per cent of the total, ranked third in 1919, with 22 per cent.

It is noticeable that although the quantities for all items shown, except for wheat flour, decreased from 1914 to 1919, the values increased.

TABLE 22.—FLOUR-MILL AND GRISTMILL PRODUCTS (MERCHANT MILLS): 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

	1919	1914	1909
Total value	$8,645,569	$5,802,099	$5,615,486
Wheat flour:			
Barrels	354,322	291,904	239,003
Value	$3,874,738	$1,510,427	$1,302,917
Corn meal and corn flour:			
Barrels	237,272	468,338	514,502
Value	$1,901,421	$1,544,048	$1,666,670
Bran and middlings:			
Tons	13,244	22,117	94,261
Value	$618,581	$584,543	$2,599,581
Feed and offal:			
Tons	34,515	71,947	
Value	$2,243,229	$2,159,130	
All other cereal products, value	$3,600	.....	.....
All other products, value	$4,000	$3,951	$46,318

Printing and publishing (Table 23).—This table shows the number and aggregate circulation per issue for the various classes of publications in Arkansas as reported at the censuses of 1919, 1914, and 1909.

TABLE 23.—PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1919	1914	1909	1919	1914	1909
Total	283	306	288	587,575	611,288	496,299
Daily	32	33	29	127,985	87,614	60,175
Sunday	7	5	7	83,685	63,967	50,593
Semiweekly	8	9	5	22,992	21,329	5,868
Weekly[1]	218	243	234	244,923	273,078	241,413
Monthly[2]	18	16	13	107,990	165,300	138,250

[1] Includes 1 triweekly in 1919.
[2] Includes 2 semimonthlies, 1 bimonthly, and 1 quarterly in 1919; 5 quarterlies and 1 semimonthly in 1914; and 1 quarterly in 1909.

While the aggregate number and circulation of newspapers and periodicals decreased during the five-year period from 1914 to 1919, the circulation of daily, Sunday, and semiweekly publications increased, the dailies by 40,371, or 46.1 per cent; the Sundays by 19,718, or 30.8 per cent; and the semiweeklies by 1,663, or 7.8 per cent. Only one publication was printed in a foreign language—a German weekly.

Laundries (Table 24).—Statistics for power laundries are not included in the general tables nor in the totals for manufacturing industries.

TABLE 24.—POWER LAUNDRIES: 1919 AND 1914.

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.		Per cent of increase,[1] 1914–1919.
	1919	1914	
Number of establishments	49	53	.....
Persons engaged	1,045	1,011	3.4
Proprietors and firm members	46	76	.....
Salaried employees	62	103	−39.8
Wage earners (average number)	937	832	12.6
Primary horsepower	1,058	1,092	−3.1
Capital	$696,445	$577,314	20.6
Salaries and wages	636,571	437,466	45.5
Salaries	87,446	98,628	−11.3
Wages	549,125	338,838	62.1
Rent and taxes	50,636	23,391	116.5
Cost of materials	339,619	147,826	129.7
Amount received for work done	1,393,024	836,457	66.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease; percentages are omitted where base is less than 100.

Dyeing and cleaning (Table 25).—Statistics for dyeing and cleaning establishments that were operated by mechanical power in 1919 are presented in this table. Statistics for such establishments are not included in the general tables nor in the totals for manufacturing industries for censuses since 1900. This presentation is the first of its kind that has been made since the census statistics were confined to manufacturing industries as distinguished from the hand trades, household industries, etc.

TABLE 25.—DYEING AND CLEANING: 1919.

	Number or amount.
Number of establishments	10
Persons engaged	101
Proprietors and firm members	12
Salaried employees	14
Wage earners (average number)	75
Primary horsepower	120
Capital	$71,641
Salaries and wages	83,766
Salaries	17,131
Wages	66,635
Paid for contract work	1,059
Rent and taxes	11,983
Cost of materials	42,144
Amount received for work done	215,912

Custom gristmills and custom sawmills (Tables 26 and 27).—Statistics for custom gristmills and custom sawmills are not included in the general tables nor in the totals for manufacturing industries. Data for these custom mills were not collected in 1914. Tables 26 and 27, however, summarize the statistics for such mills for 1919 and 1909. The value of products for custom gristmills represents the selling value of the grain milled and that for custom sawmills, the amount charged for the work performed.

TABLE 26.—CUSTOM GRISTMILLS: 1919 AND 1909.

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.		Per cent of increase,[1] 1909–1919.
	1919	1909	
Number of establishments	464	769	−39.7
Persons engaged	666	1,831	−63.6
Proprietors and firm members	622	1,086	−42.7
Salaried employees	3	19	.....
Wage earners (average number)	41	726	−94.4
Primary horsepower	8,752	18,523	−32.8
Capital	$569,436	$696,441	−18.2
Salaries and wages	25,858	39,784	−35.0
Salaries	1,000	1,790	−44.1
Wages	24,858	37,994	−34.6
Rent and taxes	14,986	8,053	86.1
Cost of materials [2]	1,519,827	1,435,982	5.8
Value of products [2]	1,966,634	1,709,180	15.1

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease; percentage is omitted where base is less than 100.
[2] Includes estimate of all grain ground.

TABLE 27.—CUSTOM SAWMILLS: 1919 AND 1909.

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.		Per cent of increase,[1] 1909–1919.
	1919	1909	
Number of establishments	106	30	.....
Persons engaged	227	156	45.5
Proprietors and firm members	148	51	.....
Wage earners (average number)	79	105	−24.8
Primary horsepower	3,111	970	220.7
Capital	$129,754	$46,700	177.8
Wages	45,510	16,434	176.9
Rent and taxes	1,278	434	194.5
Cost of materials	13,695	918	1,391.8
Amount received for work done	121,059	39,439	207.0

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease; percentages are omitted where base is less than 100.

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 28 gives, for 1919, 1914, and 1909, for selected industries in the state and in Little Rock, the number of establishments, average number of wage earners, primary horsepower, wages, cost of materials, and value of products; and for Fort Smith, Hot Springs, North Little Rock, and Pine Bluff similar data for all industries combined.

Table 29 presents, for 1919, for the state as a whole and for Little Rock, statistics in detail for each industry for which figures can be shown without disclosing the operations of individual establishments; and for Fort Smith, Hot Springs, North Little Rock, and Pine Bluff similar data for all industries combined.

TABLE 28.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES AND FOR CITIES: 1919, 1914, AND 1909.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census year.	Number of establishments	Wage earners (average number).	Primary horsepower.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
					Expressed in thousands.		
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.							
All industries	1919	3,123	49,954	214,194	$47,186	$102,813	$200,313
	1914	2,604	41,979	177,208	20,752	44,907	83,941
	1909	2,925	44,982	173,088	19,113	34,935	74,916
Bread and other bakery products.	1919	150	443	542	366	1,593	2,596
	1914	160	387	319	207	833	1,442
	1909	133	310	174	161	677	1,177
Brick and tile, and fire-clay products.	1919	21	354	2,052	369	308	1,074
	1914	26	395	2,323	161	126	461
	1909	42	585	2,178	219	108	601
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables.	1919	107	804	676	390	1,490	2,421
	1914	63	454	587	116	347	579
	1909	44	292	428	54	181	279
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1919	17	4,691	8,534	6,824	3,571	11,030
	1914	19	3,634	3,182	2,450	2,139	4,971
	1909	16	3,249	2,560	2,061	1,759	4,154
Confectionery and ice cream	1919	64	391	1,248	298	1,565	2,593
	1914	43	178	418	89	560	878
Cooperage	1919	12	672	2,047	579	1,740	3,367
	1914	17	485	1,035	239	671	1,054
	1909	9	504	2,400	210	350	761
Flour-mill and gristmill products.	1919	166	267	7,005	243	7,073	8,646
	1914	102	282	5,880	123	5,172	5,802
	1909	113	312	5,946	122	4,859	5,615
Foundry and machine-shop products.[1]	1919	150	843	2,037	853	1,122	2,835
	1914	52	319	594	207	253	633
	1909	42	447	824	304	431	1,051
Furniture, except rattan and willow.	1919	16	744	1,499	578	1,517	3,200
	1914	21	522	1,354	256	586	1,113
	1909	[2] 20	680	1,985	311	479	975
Ice, manufactured	1919	71	525	13,516	$490	$754	$2,132
	1914	65	424	11,052	233	345	1,115
	1909	49	352	8,281	192	207	820
Lumber and timber products[3]	1919	1,562	31,884	135,463	28,787	32,449	91,852
	1914	1,252	29,698	124,126	14,063	18,204	43,115
	1909	1,697	32,932	122,387	13,060	14,300	40,640
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified.	1919	10	172	406	147	619	1,004
	1914	7	99	349	49	191	329
	1909	6	94	193	43	156	263
Mineral and carbonated waters	1919	79	299	514	201	851	1,670
	1914	85	177	289	78	370	699
	1909	78	134	303	56	141	356
Oil and cake, cottonseed	1919	35	1,661	18,355	1,289	21,510	25,304
	1914	43	1,165	13,001	511	7,600	9,249
	1909	44	1,086	13,029	441	6,005	7,789
Printing and publishing	1919	294	1,102	1,367	1,081	1,447	4,747
	1914	307	892	1,032	570	647	2,342
	1909	295	981	846	538	536	2,082
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1919	5	202	1,785	184	7,943	8,996
	1914	5	116	1,520	48	1,706	1,837
	1909	5	37	1,610	23	852	945
Slaughtering and meat packing.	1919	7	59	337	47	975	1,218
	1914	3	6	.....	3	111	123
Wood, turned and carved	1919	22	418	2,000	327	831	1,427
	1914	18	354	1,424	168	263	507
	1909	25	383	1,850	168	323	612
All other industries	1919	335	4,423	14,811	4,128	15,455	24,201
	1914	316	2,392	8,723	1,176	4,783	7,602
	1909	307	2,604	8,004	1,150	3,511	6,706
CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.							
LITTLE ROCK. All industries.	1919	242	3,686	13,616	$3,338	$14,461	$23,168
	1914	149	2,207	7,308	1,315	4,295	7,755
	1909	125	2,017	6,619	1,080	4,014	6,882
Confectionery and ice cream	1919	17	216	591	168	882	1,447
	1914	9	100	216	46	349	530
Foundry and machine-shop products.	1919	11	136	365	139	178	596
	1914	5	46	82	34	48	111
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	1919	9	539	1,655	474	1,904	2,936
	1914	6	352	1,068	232	688	1,138
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified.	1919	6	143	292	$119	$499	$781
	1914	3	71	200	38	146	237
Printing and publishing, book and job.	1919	14	210	262	204	340	848
	1914	10	92	98	63	123	291
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	1919	26	199	174	205	413	1,406
	1914	19	139	222	124	228	650
All other industries	1919	159	2,243	10,277	2,029	10,245	15,154
	1914	97	1,407	5,422	778	2,603	4,798
CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.							
FORT SMITH	1919	115	2,675	8,474	$2,685	$9,091	$14,813
	1914	103	1,438	5,111	803	2,750	4,646
	1909	83	1,455	4,202	741	2,008	3,739
HOT SPRINGS	1919	70	342	1,916	317	820	1,642
	1914	42	241	993	146	298	627
	1909	71	335	1,644	210	303	845
NORTH LITTLE ROCK[1]	1919	30	2,784	5,361	$3,060	$3,900	$8,708
	1914	21	2,041	2,239	1,424	1,665	3,426
	1909	17	2,073	2,415	1,359	2,399	4,217
PINE BLUFF	1919	47	1,689	6,937	1,694	5,636	9,095
	1914	55	1,299	5,396	702	3,000	4,518
	1909	42	1,118	4,584	605	1,354	2,387

[1] Includes "automobile repairing"; "iron and steel, welding"; and "pumps, steam," in all years; "engines, steam, gas, and water," in 1919; and "structural iron work, not made in steel works or rolling mills," in 1914 and 1909.
[2] Includes "refrigerators."
[3] Includes "boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes" and "lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills," in all years; and "window and door screens," in 1914 and 1909.

[1] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

TABLE 29.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ALL INDUSTRIES

	INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE INDUSTRY. Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks, etc. Male.	Clerks, etc. Female.	Wage earners. Average number.	Wage earners. Number, 15th day of— Maximum month.	Wage earners. Number, 15th day of— Minimum month.	WAGE EARNERS DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY. Total.	16 and over. Male.	16 and over. Female.	Under 16. Male.	Under 16. Female.	Capital.
	THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES.															
1	All industries	3,123	58,202	3,682	2,313	1,660	593	49,954	Se 58,553	Ap 43,960	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	*Dollars.* 138,817,974
2	Artificial stone products	9	22	11	.....	.....	.....	11	Oc[4] 16	Ja 6	19	19	.....	.....	.....	31,205
3	Automobile bodies and parts	14	107	15	3	4	2	83	De[4] 111	Ap 61	111	100	10	1	.....	167,868
4	Automobile repairing	79	395	109	13	5	7	261	De[4] 270	Fe[4] 250	276	271	4	1	.....	452,326
5	Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes.	6	241	2	12	1	4	222	Se[4] 241	Jy 204	233	219	13	1	.....	301,956
6	Bread and other bakery products	150	675	181	15	11	25	443	De[4] 478	My 411	492	359	127	6	.....	935,908
7	Brick and tile, and fire-clay products.	21	413	15	29	5	10	354	Au 476	Ja 167	444	441	.....	3	.....	1,027,054
8	Brooms, from broom corn	13	77	16	5	5	.....	51	De 70	Ja[4] 45	67	56	11	.....	.....	88,525
9	Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables.	107	1,044	201	30	6	3	804	.....	.....	2,918	943	1,938	10	27	842,279
10	Canned vegetables	19	219	45	10	1	.....	163	Se 643	My[4] 4	654	160	479	4	11	116,185
11	Canned fruits	21	456	36	13	5	2	400	Se 1,307	Mh 1	1,358	369	968	6	15	498,823
12	Dried fruits	67	369	120	7	.....	1	241	Oc 917	De[4] 3	906	414	491	.....	1	227,271
13	Carriage and wagon materials	15	720	7	30	11	3	669	No 792	Mh 550	711	708	.....	3	.....	1,166,228
14	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	17	5,006	.....	176	105	34	4,691	No 4,978	Je 4,529	4,870	4,864	6	.....	.....	4,374,588
15	Clothing, men's	5	270	3	12	10	4	241	No 334	My 141	246	25	220	.....	1	543,005
16	Coffee, roasting and grinding	9	65	4	6	14	6	35	No 44	Ap[4] 30	41	27	14	.....	.....	644,090
17	Confectionery and ice cream	64	574	85	38	36	24	391	.....	.....	412	270	137	5	.....	1,264,766
18	Confectionery	28	235	38	10	20	8	159	Se 175	Ap 140	197	83	114	.....	.....	535,612
19	Ice cream	36	339	47	28	16	16	232	Au 293	De 186	215	187	23	5	.....	729,154
20	Cooperage	12	750	11	38	16	13	672	Mh 772	De 478	610	606	4	.....	.....	2,093,525
21	Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	32	176	45	9	11	7	104	No 113	Fe 97	113	111	1	1	.....	452,688
22	Flour-mill and gristmill products	166	596	223	59	30	17	267	Se 287	Je 247	297	294	1	2	.....	3,683,631
23	Food preparations, not elsewhere specified.	15	177	13	12	17	6	129	De 144	Au 108	150	132	18	.....	.....	913,624
24	Foundry and machine-shop products,	62	594	72	38	14	6	464	.....	.....	480	476	4	.....	.....	1,483,330
25	*Boiler shops and foundries*	6	151	8	8	3	2	130	De 151	Fe 114	151	151	.....	.....	.....	270,886
26	Machine shops	46	283	54	16	6	2	205	My 215	Fe 196	209	207	2	.....	.....	748,782
27	Machine shop and foundry combined.	10	160	10	14	5	2	129	Au 147	Ja 114	120	118	2	.....	.....	463,662
28	Furniture, except rattan and willow.	16	892	11	46	72	19	744	De 882	Ja 593	883	768	115	.....	.....	2,478,168
29	Glass	3	356	.....	15	3	2	336	Fe 608	Jy[4] 14	593	560	33	.....	.....	624,764
30	Ice, manufactured	71	688	56	76	18	13	525	Jy 835	Ja 297	508	507	1	.....	.....	3,787,120
31	Iron and steel, welding	6	24	6	.....	.....	1	17	(5) 17	(5) 17	17	17	.....	.....	.....	38,000
32	Jewelry	3	22	2	3	2	2	13	(5) 13	(5) 13	13	11	2	.....	.....	40,000
33	Lime	4	90	1	9	4	.....	76	Mh 86	My 65	88	88	.....	.....	.....	236,939
34	Lumber and timber products	1,506	34,154	1,796	1,011	734	184	30,429	Se 36,289	Mh 25,798	39,757	39,315	408	28	6	75,974,346
35	Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	50	1,431	56	74	47	21	1,233	De 1,425	Jy 977	1,444	1,419	20	5	.....	4,242,438
36	Marble and stone work	49	182	66	5	9	.....	102	.....	.....	110	109	1	.....	.....	566,637
37	Monuments and tombstones	43	128	58	2	6	.....	62	De[4] 68	Fe 57	69	68	1	.....	.....	222,037
38	Other marble and stone work, except slate.	6	54	8	3	3	.....	40	Se[4] 50	De 30	41	41	.....	.....	.....	344,600
39	Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified.	10	222	4	26	13	7	172	Oc 226	Ap 127	193	151	42	.....	.....	567,792
40	Mineral and carbonated waters	79	456	85	42	21	9	299	Au 418	Fe 196	304	277	18	9	.....	1,101,224
41	Oil and cake, cottonseed	35	1,963	18	158	109	17	1,661	De 2,435	Jy 956	2,454	2,439	13	2	.....	12,139,661
42	Optical goods	7	18	5	1	1	2	9	(5) 9	(5) 9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	24,258
43	*Patent medicines and compounds*	*23*	*105*	*33*	7	*5*	7	53	.....	.....	57	30	27	.....	.....	97,930
44	Patent and proprietary medicines	19	92	26	7	4	7	48	De[4] 52	Ap[4] 44	51	24	27	.....	.....	85,830
45	Patent and proprietary compounds, not elsewhere specified.	4	13	7	.....	1	.....	5	Ja[4] 6	De[4] 4	6	6	.....	.....	.....	12,100
46	Paving materials	9	352	4	19	8	2	319	Oc 370	Ja 236	375	375	.....	.....	.....	1,094,633
47	Printing and publishing, book and job	47	494	51	35	49	29	330	No 379	Ja 293	353	239	108	6	.....	1,205,735
48	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	247	1,280	273	88	93	54	772	.....	.....	818	645	158	13	2	2,290,362
49	Printing and publishing	9	283	7	16	40	18	202	No 218	Ja 187	216	196	20	.....	.....	450,652
50	Printing, publishing, and job printing.	214	951	258	56	42	25	570	De 595	Fe 554	602	449	138	13	2	1,796,101
51	Publishing without printing	24	46	8	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,609
52	Rice, cleaning and polishing	5	263	.....	23	34	4	202	Ja 374	Je[4] 68	370	369	1	.....	.....	1,488,878
53	Saddlery and harness	20	161	29	4	24	4	100	Se[4] 107	Ja[4] 94	101	97	4	.....	.....	469,460
54	Slaughtering and meat packing	7	83	5	8	10	1	59	Se 63	Ap[4] 55	62	59	3	.....	.....	291,901
55	Smelting and refining, zinc	3	568	.....	9	10	2	547	De 587	Ap 462	587	587	.....	.....	.....	1,801,151
56	Tobacco, cigars	8	39	14	.....	.....	.....	25	De 30	Mh 22	30	23	7	.....	.....	11,460
57	Wood, turned and carved	22	474	21	23	6	6	418	Au 474	Ap 388	446	438	5	3	.....	718,210
58	All other industries*	97	1,983	133	106	87	36	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,059,711

*All other industries embrace—

Agricultural implements	3
Artificial limbs	*1*
Automobiles	1
Awnings, tents, and sails	6
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware.	3
Bookbinding and blank-book making	1
Boxes, set-up paper boxes and cartons	2
Butter	2
Buttons	6
Carriages and wagons, including repairs	11
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric-railroad companies	3
Charcoal, not including production in the lumber and wood distillation industries	1
Chemicals	2
Cleansing preparations	1
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	4
Cordials and flavoring sirups	1
Cotton goods	1
Cutlery, scissors, shears, and clippers	1
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies	2
Dental goods	2
Druggists' preparations	1
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	1
Engines, steam, gas, and water	1

[1] Includes water wheels and turbines (irrespective of ownership of water supply), and water motors (operated by water from city mains).
[2] Chiefly electric motors operated by rented (or purchased) current; other power included (chiefly shaft-belt or transmitted power from neighboring power plants).
[3] No figures given for reasons stated under "Explanation of terms."

COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1919.

EXPENSES.										POWER.							
Salaries and wages.				Rent and taxes.		For materials.				Primary horsepower.							
											Owned.						
Officials.	Clerks, etc.	Wage earners.	For contract work.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, Federal, state, county, and local.	Principal materials.	Fuel and rent of power.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Total.	Steam engines (not turbines)	Steam turbines	Internal-combustion engines.	Water power.[1]	Rented.[2]	Electric horsepower generated in establishments reporting.	
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES.																	
Dollars. 6,288,697	*Dollars.* 3,040,346	*Dollars.* 47,186,189	*Dollars.* 2,696,617	*Dollars.* 574,174	*Dollars.* 3,890,118	*Dollars.* 99,881,410	*Dollars.* 2,931,567	*Dollars.* 200,312,858	*Dollars.* 97,499,881	214,194	174,962	8,438	6,620	706	23,468	14,098	1
.....	.....	7,136	.....	104	104	13,812	1,027	34,611	19,772	100	25	14	61	.....	.....	.....	2
7,800	7,629	62,262	.....	6,980	530	139,678	2,918	253,654	111,058	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	3
20,277	10,660	277,418	.....	31,744	3,927	275,734	15,860	838,886	547,292	605	.....	.....	183	.....	422	.....	4
33,505	4,888	205,088	.....	411	12,826	468,564	4,427	778,767	305,776	419	178	.....	140	.....	101	.....	5
27,923	38,860	365,781	1,270	55,802	32,337	1,537,561	55,713	2,596,333	1,003,059	542	20	.....	16	.....	506	5	6
78,185	16,154	369,039	.....	300	18,625	124,541	183,894	1,073,969	765,534	2,052	1,927	.....	85	.....	40	76	7
6,040	3,758	[4]39,939	.....	1,980	500	129,825	1,611	215,294	83,858	44	.....	.....	16	.....	28	.....	8
37,070	10,640	389,942	20,534	10,590	4,187	1,438,903	51,486	2,420,922	930,533	676	511	.....	90	.....	75	.....	9
6,264	2,000	59,613	.....	85	434	164,118	3,156	283,707	116,433	201	192	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	10
18,586	7,860	193,842	20,534	10,490	1,591	712,923	10,758	1,197,118	473,437	291	238	.....	3	.....	50	.....	11
12,220	780	136,487	.....	15	2,162	561,862	37,572	940,097	340,663	184	81	.....	78	.....	25	.....	12
56,314	15,072	406,927	3,750	1,212	28,067	935,333	6,976	1,807,497	865,188	1,961	1,875	.....	.....	.....	86	100	13
440,130	192,250	6,824,275	11,580	.....	18,307	3,356,425	214,653	11,030,409	7,459,331	8,534	3,709	500	22	.....	4,303	2,447	14
37,473	35,653	123,032	1,040	20,808	27,088	677,370	2,778	962,710	282,562	71	.....	.....	.....	22	40	.....	15
17,687	43,509	29,522	780	5,609	11,267	1,368,375	4,763	1,542,441	169,303	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	16
130,417	93,157	297,941	1,007	39,826	44,342	1,521,580	43,292	2,592,993	1,028,121	1,248	115	.....	232	.....	901	.....	17
34,500	48,373	120,834	107	24,389	13,010	740,191	8,594	1,094,010	345,225	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	18
95,917	44,784	177,107	900	15,437	31,332	781,389	34,698	1,498,983	682,896	1,077	115	.....	232	.....	730	.....	19
136,011	37,527	578,562	.....	680	61,106	1,738,446	1,875	3,367,254	1,626,933	2,047	2,008	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	20
21,918	19,822	101,864	.....	5,279	2,747	510,352	4,875	758,998	243,771	133	14	.....	28	.....	91	.....	21
109,633	78,944	243,463	2,022	10,748	90,368	6,950,655	122,326	8,645,569	1,572,588	7,005	2,638	.....	1,317	669	2,381	45	22
42,366	29,400	99,641	100	6,520	20,483	2,119,277	17,651	2,548,792	411,864	1,140	400	.....	12	.....	728	.....	23
104,804	23,949	505,862	1,437	13,881	15,623	638,247	38,280	1,652,456	975,929	1,245	107	.....	356	.....	782	65	24
20,744	7,429	141,353	1,187	6,043	6,587	176,342	9,232	458,775	273,151	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	25
50,565	8,082	214,123	.....	7,298	5,760	229,313	18,046	778,083	530,724	553	47	.....	175	.....	331	5	26
33,495	8,438	150,386	250	540	3,276	232,592	10,952	415,598	172,054	386	60	.....	181	.....	145	60	27
131,887	118,569	577,724	3,659	4,065	140,922	1,488,657	28,536	3,199,537	1,682,344	1,499	987	.....	150	.....	362	.....	28
63,317	5,207	503,498	.....	.....	10,764	115,237	40,167	931,945	776,541	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	29
134,874	29,814	490,260	418	57,076	58,978	306,117	448,380	2,132,331	1,377,834	13,516	11,401	670	570	.....	875	435	30
.....	700	19,500	.....	1,600	260	12,312	3,050	46,721	31,359	65	.....	.....	22	.....	43	.....	31
10,000	6,000	15,000	.....	4,000	600	65,000	650	176,000	110,350	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	32
11,870	3,655	54,585	.....	220	1,790	54,724	27,095	187,667	105,848	240	132	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	33
3,034,449	1,219,227	27,491,844	2,482,637	71,695	2,437,748	26,927,359	405,264	84,008,309	56,675,686	130,636	121,808	7,211	1,112	15	540	9,137	34
258,075	90,974	1,090,271	6,225	9,850	110,335	4,620,034	23,251	7,064,791	2,421,506	4,358	3,289	18	177	.....	874	305	35
10,300	10,163	92,204	2,260	3,853	3,238	153,029	10,132	423,315	260,154	393	150	.....	75	.....	168	7	36
3,300	6,623	63,573	2,260	3,462	1,326	121,345	5,812	326,934	199,777	178	.....	.....	43	.....	135	.....	37
7,000	3,540	28,631	.....	391	1,912	31,684	4,320	96,381	60,377	215	150	.....	32	.....	33	7	38
63,905	17,027	147,291	.....	9,107	12,390	612,536	6,535	1,004,419	385,348	406	.....	.....	53	.....	353	30	39
69,600	34,985	200,880	1,640	17,099	71,599	828,663	22,031	1,669,892	819,198	514	36	.....	104	.....	374	2	40
384,897	267,941	1,288,629	43,480	1,252	228,864	20,995,630	514,321	25,304,034	3,794,083	18,355	15,070	.....	749	.....	2,536	431	41
3,498	1,748	14,399	130	5,520	952	15,208	652	62,096	46,236	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	42
13,100	10,058	45,404	300	6,626	875	106,280	945	258,242	151,017	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	43
13,100	8,598	42,504	300	6,186	732	97,549	640	238,178	139,989	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	44
.....	1,490	2,900	.....	440	143	8,731	305	20,064	11,028	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	45
58,800	11,853	360,549	.....	23,874	5,246	176,338	67,599	820,342	576,405	3,425	1,715	.....	20	.....	1,690	.....	46
100,052	85,670	316,670	8,351	26,102	34,086	476,550	15,910	1,341,816	849,356	395	.....	.....	4	.....	391	.....	47
191,277	148,477	769,668	51,469	59,191	76,686	908,949	45,345	3,405,163	2,450,869	972	7	.....	204	.....	761	3	48
62,495	34,766	222,446	.....	10,019	54,176	382,310	8,916	1,247,078	855,852	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	49
113,132	99,441	547,222	4,529	45,283	22,288	519,989	36,179	2,014,930	1,458,762	820	7	.....	204	.....	609	3	50
15,650	14,270	.....	46,940	3,889	222	6,650	250	143,155	136,255	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	51
82,892	48,056	183,560	.....	.....	83,350	7,930,440	13,027	8,995,856	1,052,389	1,785	1,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	52
15,515	45,382	84,791	.....	9,950	6,056	536,586	2,653	824,375	265,636	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	53
19,050	26,735	47,298	18,000	7,159	5,098	966,579	8,840	1,218,191	242,772	337	.....	.....	25	.....	312	.....	54
28,675	22,685	698,155	.....	.....	7,864	3,319,948	286,919	4,423,398	816,531	1,283	550	.....	.....	.....	733	155	55
.....	.....	17,892	.....	924	8,333	29,666	103	74,278	44,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
59,440	10,863	327,321	2,043	732	23,640	829,478	1,461	1,427,048	596,109	2,000	1,952	25	23	.....	.....	.....	57
235,671	162,685	1,421,102	32,485	41,805	168,010	4,441,412	184,296	8,191,037	3,565,329	5,476	2,553	.....	666	.....	2,257	711	58

Engraving and diesinking	1	Hats, fur-felt	1	Poultry, killing and dressing, not done in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	2
Engraving, steel and copper plate, including plate printing	1	Hats, straw	1	Printing and publishing, music	1
Explosives	1	Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	1	Pumps, steam	2
Fertilizers	2	Mirrors, framed and unframed, not elsewhere specified	1	Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	1
Gas, illuminating and heating	1	Petroleum, refining	1	Saws	1
Hand stamps	2	Photo-engraving	2	Signs, electric and other	2
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	1	Pottery, earthen and stone ware	1	Stoves, gas and oil	1
				Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	1
				Tinware, not elsewhere specified	1
				Trunks and valises	1
				Upholstering materials, excelsior	3
				Vinegar	3
				Window and door screens	2
				Wirework, not elsewhere specified	1
				Wood preserving	1

[4] Same number reported for one or more other months.
[5] Same number reported throughout the year.

TABLE 29.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ALL INDUSTRIES

	INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE INDUSTRY. Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks, etc. Male.	Clerks, etc. Female.	Wage earners. Average number.	Wage earners. Number, 15th day of— Maximum month.	Wage earners. Number, 15th day of— Minimum month.	WAGE EARNERS DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY. Total.	16 and over. Male.	16 and over. Female.	Under 16. Male.	Under 16. Female.	Capital.
	CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES.															
1	**LITTLE ROCK**—All industries	242	4,597	188	289	298	136	3,686	Au 3,946	Fe 3,407	4,020	3,500	505	15	.....	*Dollars.* 13,880,435
2	Automobile bodies and parts	7	74	7	3	3	1	60	Au[3] 64	Ap 48	63	54	9	.....	.....	77,162
3	Automobile repairing	20	96	24	5	2	2	63	De 71	Ja[3] 60	72	72	.....	.....	.....	104,990
4	Bread and other bakery products	16	94	13	3	3	2	73	De[3] 85	My 61	91	62	29	.....	.....	161,006
5	Coffee, roasting and grinding	5	36	2	2	4	1	27	No 28	Ap 23	26	18	8	.....	.....	133,601
6	Confectionery and ice cream	17	281	14	19	21	11	216	.....	.....	255	153	99	3	.....	710,798
7	Confectionery	11	160	12	10	18	4	116	De 128	Ja[3] 101	148	55	93	.....	.....	431,758
8	Ice cream	6	121	2	9	3	7	100	Au 117	Ja[3] 91	107	98	6	3	.....	279,040
9	Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	5	44	6	4	6	1	27	No 31	Ja[3] 26	30	29	1	.....	.....	195,991
10	Food preparations, not elsewhere specified.	5	80	3	8	5	2	62	Ap 68	Au 57	63	46	17	.....	.....	292,966
11	Foundry and machine-shop products	11	165	13	12	2	2	136	De 160	Ja[3] 116	158	157	1	.....	.....	594,778
12	Ice, manufactured	5	73	.....	9	5	1	58	Se 87	Ja 27	49	49	.....	.....	.....	715,702
13	Jewelry	3	22	2	3	2	2	13	(4) 13	(4) 13	13	11	2	.....	.....	40,000
14	Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills.	9	594	3	26	12	14	539	No 616	Jy 304	612	594	13	5	.....	2,113,049
15	Marble and stone work	3	18	4	1	1	.....	12	Jy 15	Ap 6	14	14	.....	.....	.....	16,900
16	Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified.	6	178	.....	19	11	5	143	Oc 184	Ap 115	149	111	38	.....	.....	382,374
17	Mineral and carbonated waters	7	71	8	5	10	.....	48	Au[3] 68	Fe 33	39	32	6	1	.....	208,586
18	Oil and cake, cottonseed	3	357	.....	13	24	3	317	Mh 520	Je 214	443	443	.....	.....	.....	2,035,918
19	Patent medicines and compounds	8	29	14	.....	1	2	12	(4) 12	(4) 12	12	9	3	.....	.....	13,362
20	Printing and publishing, book and job.	14	306	14	18	42	22	210	No 257	Ja 187	224	155	64	5	.....	804,824
21	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	26	336	6	37	64	30	199	.....	.....	200	180	20	.....	.....	576,398
22	Printing, publishing, and job printing.	7	292	.....	21	53	19	199	Oc 205	Ja 187	200	180	20	.....	.....	532,789
23	Publishing without printing	19	44	6	16	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,609
24	Slaughtering and meat packing	4	74	1	8	10	1	54	Se 58	Ap 48	57	54	3	.....	.....	279,156
25	All other industries *	68	1,669	54	94	70	34	1,417	.....	.....	1,450	1,257	192	1	.....	4,422,874

* All other industries embrace—

Artificial limbs	1
Artificial stone products	1
Automobiles	1
Awnings, tents, and sails	2
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	1
Bookbinding and blank-book making	1
Boxes, set-up paper boxes and cartons	2
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	2
Brooms, from broom corn	3
Carriage and wagon materials	1
Carriages and wagons, including repairs	2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies	1
Clothing, men's	1
Cooperage, hogsheads and barrels	4
Cordials and flavoring sirups	1
Dental goods	2
Engraving and diesinking	1
Flour-mill and gristmill products	3
Furniture	4
Hand stamps	1

	CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.															
1	FORT SMITH	115	3,219	104	164	196	80	2,675	No 2,922	Ja 2,346	3,264	2,876	385	2	1	9,633,821
2	HOT SPRINGS	70	486	90	23	15	16	342	Oc 414	Ja 255	387	371	16	.....	.....	1,099,926
3	NORTH LITTLE ROCK [5]	30	3,023	29	113	79	18	2,784	No 2,956	Ja[3] 2,656	2,890	2,876	14	.....	.....	3,711,924
4	PINE BLUFF	47	1,941	44	93	90	25	1,689	Se 1,908	Ap 1,438	1,878	1,837	40	1	.....	5,750,768

[1] Includes water wheels and turbines (irrespective of ownership of water supply), and water motors (operated by water from city mains).
[2] Chiefly electric motors operated by rented (or purchased) current; other power included (chiefly shaft-belt or transmitted power from neighboring power plants).

COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1919—Continued.

EXPENSES.								Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	POWER.							
Salaries and wages.			For contract work.	Rent and taxes.		For materials.				Primary horsepower.						Electric horsepower generated in establishments reporting.	
											Owned.						
Officials.	Clerks, etc.	Wage earners.		Rent of factory.	Taxes, Federal, state, county, and local.	Principal materials.	Fuel and rent of power.			Total.	Steam engines (not turbines)	Steam turbines	Internal-combustion engines.	Water power.[1]	Rented.[2]		
CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES.																	
Dollars. 921,894	*Dollars.* 584,552	*Dollars.* 3,338,165	*Dollars.* 97,089	*Dollars.* 168,451	*Dollars.* 358,232	*Dollars.* 14,157,907	*Dollars.* 302,708	*Dollars.* 23,167,993	*Dollars.* 8,707,378	13,616	8,675	.....	124	.....	4,817	425	1
7,800	6,176	41,631	.....	5,720	308	115,155	1,951	189,635	72,529	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	2
9,500	2,742	64,472	.....	10,195	1,025	61,381	5,060	204,625	138,184	179	.....	.....	3	.....	176	.....	3
6,134	5,368	58,605	.....	13,490	1,502	218,248	9,410	330,635	102,977	101	10	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	4
8,637	9,071	23,402	.....	2,625	2,074	467,260	3,876	546,292	75,156	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	5
89,069	60,705	167,602	.....	21,046	27,237	865,276	16,414	1,446,599	564,909	591	30	.....	.....	.....	561	.....	6
34,500	45,053	91,761	.....	15,175	11,050	647,167	5,301	907,099	254,631	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	7
54,569	15,652	75,841	.....	5,871	16,187	218,109	11,113	539,500	310,278	454	30	.....	.....	.....	424	.....	8
5,718	9,776	25,270	.....	890	793	111,887	1,166	159,622	46,569	34	10	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	9
25,066	10,650	49,433	.....	3,780	8,397	1,832,580	5,133	2,160,500	322,787	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	.....	10
33,224	5,611	138,678	1,18[illegible]	6,033	6,829	168,704	9,102	595,771	417,965	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	11
19,848	7,416	46,590	.....	.....	8,022	21,517	64,253	277,984	192,214	2,329	1,985	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	12
10,000	6,000	15,000	.....	4,000	600	65,000	650	176,000	110,350	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	13
122,624	41,625	473,799	.....	3,460	33,819	1,895,969	7,686	2,935,575	1,031,920	1,655	1,155	.....	.....	.....	500	35	14
1,600	960	10,761	.....	425	231	20,995	1,260	40,518	18,263	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	15
47,528	13,523	119,443	.....	8,729	8,264	493,928	5,422	780,926	281,576	292	.....	.....	53	.....	239	30	16
13,713	15,210	32,792	.....	2,714	22,491	137,802	3,463	292,601	151,336	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	17
33,361	42,173	199,964	8,447	.....	9,625	3,080,953	91,070	3,516,817	344,794	3,056	2,910	.....	.....	.....	146	360	18
.....	2,718	13,800	.....	1,156	229	13,720	228	47,344	33,396	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	19
64,138	71,114	204,029	8,051	16,045	24,058	329,977	10,212	848,351	508,162	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	20
98,467	102,370	205,105	43,870	16,384	62,806	403,416	9,429	1,405,825	992,980	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	.....	21
82,817	88,100	205,105	500	12,495	62,584	396,766	9,179	1,269,115	863,170	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	22
15,650	14,270	.....	43,370	3,889	222	6,650	250	136,710	129,810	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23
19,050	26,735	41,802	18,000	7,059	5,008	828,288	8,840	1,066,072	228,944	337	.....	.....	25	.....	312	.....	24
306,417	144,609	1,405,987	17,534	44,700	134,914	3,025,851	48,083	6,146,301	3,072,367	3,741	2,575	.....	43	.....	1,123	.....	25

Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool 1
Hats, fur-felt 1
Hats, straw 1
Iron and steel, welding 4
Lumber and timber products 3
Optical goods 5
Paving materials 1
Photo-engraving 2
Poultry, killing and dressing, not done in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments 1
Printing and publishing, music 1
Saddlery and harness 2
Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments. 1
Saws 1
Signs, electric and other 2
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids 1
Tobacco, cigars 1
Trunks and valises 1
Vinegar 1
Window and door screens 1
Wirework, not elsewhere specified 1
Wood, turned and carved 1

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

430,906	338,818	2,685,343	5,504	60,480	341,772	8,783,366	307,366	14,813,299	5,722,567	8,474	4,463	14	572	22	3,403	161	1
46,226	26,648	317,361	20,630	15,752	24,563	790,167	30,145	1,641,738	821,426	1,916	1,525	.....	170	.....	221	.....	2
251,440	252,223	3,960,384	26,082	9,017	41,781	3,743,883	155,679	8,707,602	4,808,040	5,361	2,315	.....	550	.....	2,496	33	3
255,678	147,450	1,693,831	135,242	18,065	324,944	5,450,129	186,201	9,095,231	3,458,901	6,937	5,405	.....	37	.....	1,495	464	4

[3] Same number reported for one or more other months.
[4] Same number reported throughout the year.
[5] Name changed from Argenta since 1914.

MINES AND QUARRIES—ARKANSAS.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

Scope of census and period covered.—The census of mines, quarries, and petroleum or natural-gas wells does not cover enterprises which were idle; that is, in which neither productive nor development work was done during the entire year, or the products of which were valued at less than $500; or in the case of bituminous coal mining, producing less than 1,000 tons, or, if not productive, in which development work amounting to less than $5,000 was done. The returns relate to the calendar year 1919. When use is made of the statistics relating to character of ownership, size of enterprises, and similar subjects, it is imperative that due attention be given their limitations, particularly in connection with any attempt to show average wages, cost of production, or profits.

The enterprise.—The term "enterprise" represents one or more mines and quarries, wells or groups of wells, or natural-gas gasoline plants, all within the same state, operated under a common ownership or unified control, or for which only one set of books of account was kept, and for which a single report was secured. It may cover plants at several localities within the same state. If plants under unified control were not all located within the same state, separate reports were secured in order that statistics for the several enterprises thus defined might be included in statistics for the states in which they were located. The enterprise is further defined as being limited to a single industry.

Number of mines, quarries, wells, and plants.—Under these designations is given the number of mines, quarries, wells, and gasoline plants shown by the returns. As a rule each group of workings at a given locality in which operations were conducted as a unit or were unified by common management or joint handling of some part of the mining process, has been considered as a single mine or quarry. Many individual openings, therefore, are not counted as individual mines. The total number reported comprises those in operation or in the course of development during the year 1919. For petroleum and natural-gas wells the individual wells were counted and the total number productive December 31, 1919, is reported. The number of natural-gas gasoline plants is the total number reported in operation during the year.

Classification by industries.—The enterprises reported have been grouped by industries according to the kind of products.

Selected industries.—The detailed table gives the principal facts separately for the leading industries of the state.

Influence of increased prices.—In comparing figures for cost of supplies and materials and value of products with the corresponding figures for earlier censuses, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years.

Persons engaged in the industry.—The number of persons engaged in each industry, by occupation, sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age, was reported for a single representative day. In addition to the number of wage earners on the representative date, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported for the several months by 12.

Salaries and wages.—Under these heads are given the total payments during the year for salaries and wages, respectively.

Prevailing hours of labor.—This inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each enterprise. Occasional variations in hours from one part of the year to another were disregarded, and also where a few wage earners might have hours differing from the majority. All the wage earners of each enterprise are therefore counted in the class within which the enterprise falls.

Capital.—The instructions on the schedule relating to capital were as follows: "The answer should show the total amount of capital, owned and borrowed, invested by the operator in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported. *Do not* include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises." The reports received in respect to capital, however, have in so many cases been defective that the data compiled only indicate very general conditions.

Expenses.—The expenses reported in the census of 1919 include salaries and wages; the cost of supplies, materials, and fuels, including the freight on these; cost of power purchased; the cost of contract work; royalties and rents paid; and taxes paid or assessed. The census of 1909 reported in addition to the items of expenses covered by the present census all other items of expense incident to that year's business, except interest on indebtedness, dividends, and allowances for depreciation.

Supplies and materials, fuel, and power.—Statistics as to supplies and materials, fuel, and power, relate to the cost of these used during the year which may be more or less than the amount purchased during the year. The term "supplies and materials" covers mine, mill, quarry, and well supplies, and mineral purchased for treatment, resale, or distribution.

Royalties and rents.—The amounts given under this head represent the payment to fee holders or the value of share of product credited to fee holders for mineral output from leased land, and also rents paid for plants, equipment, and privileges or easements.

Taxes.—The taxes include Federal capital stock; corporation income, and excess profits tax; and also state, county, and local taxes. The data compiled in respect to Federal taxes are very defective as many mining corporations are engaged in other business and have sources of income other than from mining and do not pay taxes on mining separately.

Expenditures for development work.—In the statistics for producing enterprises that part of the expenses for salaries, wages, contract work, supplies and materials, fuel, and power credited to development work is shown as expenditures for development work. For nonproducing enterprises the total of these expenses is given as expenditure for development work.

Quantity of products.—In so far as the statistics on quantities of mineral products in 1919 are available for the states, they will be found in the reports of the United States Geological Survey.

Value of products.—The amounts given under this heading represent the selling value at point of production or f. o. b. at point of shipment, or such other value as may represent the net value or amount received for the 1919 product under the terms by which it was disposed of, and also includes the value at point of production of products used by the operating company.

Cost of mining and profits.—The data do not show entire cost of mining and well operations, and can not be used for the calculation of profits. No account was taken of depreciation or interest; rent of offices and buildings other than those for mines, quarries, and wells; insurance, selling, and other sundry expenses.

Lands controlled.—The inquiry on land tenure was confined to land pertaining to the operations covered by the report. In many of these, however, land held in reserve for future development and for other purposes not pertaining to mining was included and also a large number of more or less unsatisfactory estimates.

Power used.—The figures on power represent the rated capacity of the engines, motors, etc., and not the amount in actual daily use.

Fuel.—Statistics of fuel are shown only for anthracite and bituminous coal, coke, wood, oil, and gas. As only the principal varieties of fuel are shown, no comparison can be made with the total cost.

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE.

Arkansas, which ranks twenty-sixth among the states in size (land area 52,525 square miles) and twenty-fifth in population (1,752,204 in 1920), ranked thirty-fourth in value of mineral products for 1919. The state ranked thirtieth in the total number of persons engaged in the mining industries and in the average number of wage earners employed.

The gross amount received for products by operators of all mines, quarries, and wells in Arkansas in 1919 was $8,404,537, an increase of 82.6 per cent as compared with the corresponding amount reported at the census of 1909. The amount reported for value of products for 1919 included a duplication of $165,786, the value of natural gas sold by some producers to other producers who distributed this gas and again reported its value. After eliminating this duplication the net value of products for the year 1919 was $8,238,751, an increase of 79 per cent over the value of products reported for 1909. The value of products for 1919 includes small amounts received for power sold or for work or miscellaneous services for other enterprises.

The increases in value of products, wages, cost of supplies and materials and fuel and power, as shown in Table 1, are largely due to general price increases during the census interval and therefore are not a fair measure of the growth of mining. The decrease in the number of mines and quarries operated and in the average number of wage earners employed indicates an actual decrease in the mining industries in 1919 as compared with 1909.

The mining industries reported for 1919, classified by principal products and listed in order of value of products, were bituminous coal, bauxite, natural gas, sandstone, limestone, lead and zinc, granite, abrasive materials, manganese ore, and iron ore. The industries for which statistics can be shown without disclosure of individual operations are ranked by value of products in Table 2.

The leading mining industry in Arkansas in 1919 was bituminous coal mining in Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Pope, Scott, and Sebastian Counties. Most of the coal produced in this region is a semianthracite. The coal-mining industry reported 85 out of a total of 126 mining enterprises in the state, employed 76.8 per cent of the total number of wage earners, and reported products valued at $5,292,274, or 63 per cent of the total value of products.

The mining industry second in importance in Arkansas was bauxite mining, in Pulaski and Saline Counties. Arkansas ranked first in the United States in the production of bauxite. The statistics for this industry are not shown separately in order to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

The industry third in importance, as measured by value of products for 1919, was production of natural gas in Crawford, Sebastian, and Scott Counties.

In addition to the productive mining operations, some work was done for the purpose of developing a manganese mine and a petroleum and natural-gas property. These data, however, can not be shown.

The character of organizations conducting mining enterprises in Arkansas is shown in Table 3, which brings out the preponderance of corporations over other forms of organization. Corporations operated 59.5 per cent of the total number of enterprises, employed 82.6 per cent of the total number of wage earners, and reported products valued at $7,237,057, or 86.1 per cent of the total value of all products.

The relatively large number of small enterprises, as measured by the average number of wage earners employed, is shown in Table 4. Of the 120 mining enterprises employing wage earners 115 had fewer than 101 each, and these enterprises employed 67.1 per cent of the total number of wage earners. On the other hand, only 5 enterprises, which had more than 100 wage earners each, employed 33 per cent of the total number. The larger enterprises were in the coal and bauxite mining industries.

Table 5 shows that in more than half of the enterprises employing wage earners and for 55.9 per cent of the wage earners in Arkansas in 1919 the hours of labor were 44 to 53 per week. The remaining numbers, however, of enterprises and wage earners were fairly evenly divided between those enterprises reporting longer and those reporting shorter hours. In the coal-mining industry the 8-hour day and 6-day week was the rule, but a shorter week was reported by nearly one-third of the enterprises and for more than one-fourth of the wage earners. In the other mining and in the quarrying industries most of the wage earners worked 9 or 10 hours per day and 6 days per week.

The statistics for wage earners presented in Table 6, showing the changes in the number employed month by month, reflect conditions prevailing in the industries during the census year. The minimum in the coal industry reported in November was due to the great strike and resulted in a similar minimum in the figures for all industries combined.

Table 7 presents for 1919 statistics in detail for the state as a whole and for each industry that can be shown without disclosure of individual operations.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1919 AND 1909.

	MINING INDUSTRIES.		Per cent of increase.[1]		MINING INDUSTRIES.		Per cent of increase.[1]
	1919	1909			1919	1909	
Number of enterprises	126	96	.....	Capital	$8,688,453	$7,200,417	20.7
Number of mines and quarries	126	146	−13.7	Principal expenses:			
Number of natural-gas wells	124	62	.....	Salaries	601,827	238,467	152.4
Persons engaged	4,073	5,252	−22.4	Wages	4,573,291	3,026,140	51.1
Proprietors and firm members, total	109	75	.....	Contract work	139,434	117,195	19.0
Number performing manual labor in or about the mines, quarries, and wells	68	41	.....	Supplies and materials	[2] 1,401,512	368,207	280.6
Salaried employees	334	242	38.0	Fuel and power	441,261	138,987	217.5
Wage earners (average number)	3,630	4,935	−26.4	Royalties and rents	386,925	193,990	99.5
Power used (horsepower)	21,365	14,080	51.7	Taxes	174,443	18,084	864.6
				Value of products	8,404,537	4,603,845	82.6

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. Percentages are omitted where base is less than 100.
[2] Includes cost of natural gas purchased for resale.

TABLE 2.—PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES, PRODUCING ENTERPRISES, RANKED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS: 1919.

INDUSTRY.	Number of enterprises.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		INDUSTRY.	Number of enterprises.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.			Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
All industries	126	3,630	100.0	$8,404,537	100.0	Limestone	6	114	3.1	$220,070	2.6
Coal, bituminous	85	2,787	76.8	5,292,274	63.0	Lead and zinc	11	28	0.8	14,595	0.2
Natural gas	7	16	0.4	621,834	7.4	All other industries[1]	17	685	18.9	2,255,764	26.8

[1] Includes enterprises in industries as follows: Abrasive materials, 1; bauxite, 4; granite, 2; iron ore, 1; manganese, 2; sandstone, 7.

TABLE 3.—CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES, PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1919.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	Number of enterprises.	Number of wage earners.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
			Total.	Per enterprise.	Enterprises.	Wage earners.	Value of products.
ALL INDUSTRIES	126	3,630	$8,404,537	$66,703	100.0	100.0	100.0
Corporation	75	2,998	7,237,057	96,494	59.5	82.6	86.1
Individual	23	245	422,588	18,373	18.3	6.7	5.0
Firm[1]	28	387	744,892	26,603	22.2	10.7	8.9
COAL, BITUMINOUS	85	2,787	5,292,274	62,262	100.0	100.0	100.0
Corporation	49	2,259	4,314,407	88,049	57.6	81.1	81.5
Individual	15	194	282,405	18,827	17.6	7.0	5.3
Firm[2]	21	334	695,462	33,117	24.7	12.0	13.1
NATURAL GAS	7	16	621,834	88,833	100.0	100.0	100.0
Corporation	7	16	621,834	88,833	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIMESTONE	6	114	220,070	36,678	100.0	100.0	100.0
Corporation	3	68	108,081	36,027	50.0	59.6	49.1
Individual[3]	3	46	111,989	37,330	50.0	40.4	50.9
LEAD AND ZINC	11	28	14,595	1,327	100.0	100.0	100.0
Corporation	7	22	9,405	1,344	63.6	78.6	64.4
Firm[4]	4	6	5,190	1,298	36.4	21.4	35.6

[1] Includes 2 other forms of organization. [2] Includes 1 other form of organization. [3] Includes 1 firm. [4] Includes 1 individual.

TABLE 4.—SIZE OF PRODUCING ENTERPRISES, BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES: 1919.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	ENTERPRISES.		WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
ALL INDUSTRIES	126	100.0	3,630	100.0
No wage earners	6	4.8	.....	.....
1 to 5	35	27.8	86	2.4
6 to 20	39	31.0	427	11.8
21 to 50	27	21.4	925	25.5
51 to 100	14	11.1	995	27.4
101 to 500	5	4.0	1,197	33.0
COAL, BITUMINOUS	85	100.0	2,787	100.0
1 to 5	18	21.2	42	1.5
6 to 20	28	32.9	311	11.2
21 to 50	22	25.9	758	27.2
51 to 100	13	15.3	897	32.2
101 to 500	4	4.7	779	28.0
LIMESTONE	6	100.0	114	100.0
1 to 5	1	16.7	5	4.4
6 to 20	3	50.0	46	40.4
21 to 50	2	33.3	63	55.3

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF PRODUCING ENTERPRISES AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, BY PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES: 1919.

INDUSTRY.	TOTAL.		NUMBER WHERE THE PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR PER WEEK WERE—							
			35 and under.		36 to 43.		44 to 53.		54 to 62.	
	Enterprises.	Wage earners.	Enterprises.	Wage earners.	Enterprises.	Wage earners.	Enterprises.	Wage earners.	Enterprises.	Wage earners.
All industries	[1] 120	3,630	2	69	27	731	65	2,029	26	801
Coal, bituminous	85	2,787	2	69	25	720	57	1,979	1	19
Limestone	6	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	5	94
All other industries	29	729	.....	.....	2	11	7	30	20	688

[1] Exclusive of 6 enterprises employing no wage earners in industries as follows: Iron ore, 1; lead and zinc, 1; natural gas, 4.

TABLE 6.—WAGE EARNERS, BY MONTHS, FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES: 1919.

[The month of maximum employment for each industry is indicated by **bold-faced** figures and that of minimum employment by *italic* figures.]

INDUSTRY.	Average number employed during year.	NUMBER EMPLOYED ON 15TH DAY OF THE MONTH OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.												Per cent minimum is of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
All industries	3,630	3,783	3,404	3,224	3,141	3,240	3,288	4,062	4,542	4,879	4,760	*1,416*	3,821	29.0
Coal, bituminous	2,787	2,944	2,652	2,490	2,332	2,483	2,549	3,307	3,635	3,918	3,859	*474*	2,801	12.1
Limestone	114	*73*	80	92	96	122	128	131	138	140	131	116	121	52.1
Lead and zinc	28	49	42	35	36	35	40	27	27	12	14	14	*5*	10.2
Natural gas	16	16	16	16	16	*13*	*15*	*13*	*13*	17	18	19	22	59.1
All other industries	685	701	614	591	661	587	*553*	584	729	792	738	793	872	64.0

TABLE 7.—DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1919.

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.					
	Total.	Coal, bituminous.	Natural gas.	Limestone.	Lead and zinc.	All other.[1]
Number of enterprises	126	85	7	6	11	17
Number of mines and quarries	126	91	.....	6	11	18
Number of natural-gas wells	124	.....	124	.....	.....	.....
Capital	$8,688,453	$3,628,278	$2,089,388	$737,167	$228,500	$2,005,120
Principal expenses:						
Salaries and wages—						
Officers	$153,138	$88,171	$14,000	$15,300	$4,000	$31,667
Superintendents and managers	$265,105	$188,622	$6,660	$17,449	$3,420	$48,954
Technical employees	$23,373	$8,196	$5,480	.....	.....	$9,697
Clerks, etc.	$160,211	$99,287	$3,280	$1,920	$900	$54,824
Wage earners	$4,573,291	$3,475,019	$26,563	$92,009	$17,965	$961,735
Supplies and materials	$1,235,726	$716,615	$75,691	$52,498	$10,310	$380,612
Cost of natural gas purchased for resale	$165,786	.....	$165,786	.....	.....	.....
Fuel	$330,146	$171,596	$9,816	$15,272	$1,784	$131,678
Power	$111,115	$95,649	.....	$600	.....	$14,866
Royalties and rents	$386,925	$184,207	$44,771	$10,540	$2,018	$145,389
Taxes	$174,443	$57,476	$14,475	$2,965	$790	$98,737
Contract work	$139,434	$56,651	$82,000	.....	.....	$783
Expenditures for development (included in the above items)	$431,908	$270,610	$144,134	.....	$3,500	$13,664
Value of products	$8,404,537	$5,292,274	$621,834	$220,070	$14,595	$2,255,764
Persons engaged in industry	4,073	3,095	40	139	45	754
Proprietors and firm members (total)	109	78	.....	10	12	9
Number performing manual labor	68	63	.....	.....	3	2
Salaried officers	59	36	8	7	2	6
Superintendents and managers	124	94	4	6	2	18
Technical employees	15	4	7	.....	.....	4
Clerks, etc.	136	96	5	2	1	32
Wage earners (average number)	3,630	2,787	16	114	28	685
Wage earners by occupation (Dec. 15):						
Above ground (total)	1,885	793	19	126	30	917
Below ground (total)	3,261	3,203	.....	.....	58	.....
Foremen, shift bosses, etc.—						
Above ground	74	28	.....	9	3	34
Below ground	57	51	.....	.....	6	.....
Enginemen, hoistmen, electricians, mechanics, etc.—						
Above ground	364	251	15	19	5	74
Below ground	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners, quarrymen, and drillmen, including their helpers—						
Above ground	727	238	.....	35	.....	454
Below ground	2,356	2,307	.....	.....	49	.....
Timbermen, trackmen, and men engaged in hauling, tramming, etc.—						
Above ground	206	102	.....	2	3	99
Below ground	450	449	.....	.....	1	.....
Muckers, loaders, laborers, and others not classified—						
Above ground	384	148	4	57	.....	175
Below ground	372	370	.....	.....	2	.....
Wage earners employed in mills and beneficiating plants—						
Above ground	130	26	.....	4	19	81
Mineral and gas land operated ... acres	76,416	24,421	46,621	2,622	1,028	1,724
Land controlled, total ... acres	91,408	25,322	46,621	4,222	1,028	14,215
Mineral and gas land owned	18,181	12,226	2,700	2,295	342	618
Mineral and gas land leased	58,315	12,270	43,921	327	686	1,111
Timber and other lands owned and leased	14,912	826	.....	1,600	.....	12,486
Power used: Aggregate horsepower	21,365	15,027	617	1,158	547	4,016
Prime movers (horsepower, total)	15,552	10,159	617	1,133	547	3,096
Steam engines—						
Number	174	130	3	12	4	25
Horsepower	13,003	10,003	210	1,130	270	1,390
Internal-combustion engines—						
Number	39	18	4	1	6	10
Horsepower	2,549	156	407	3	277	1,706
Purchased power (horsepower, total)	5,813	4,868	.....	25	.....	920
Electric motors operated by purchased current—						
Number	141	130	.....	3	.....	8
Horsepower	5,813	4,868	.....	25	.....	920
Electric motors run by current generated by enterprise using:						
Number	124	25	1	4	.....	94
Horsepower	3,184	601	12	7	.....	2,564
Fuel used:						
Coal, bituminous ... tons, 2,000 pounds	74,238	58,978	.....	3,301	6	11,953
Wood ... cords	3,020	5	1,200	550	246	1,019
Fuel oils ... barrels	833	63	.....	.....	195	575
Gasoline and other volatile oils ... barrels	667	135	.....	10	.....	522
Natural gas ... 1,000 cubic feet	328,057	.....	52,080	.....	.....	275,977

[1] Includes enterprises as follows: Abrasive materials, 1; bauxite, 4; granite, 2; iron ore, 1; manganese ore, 2; sandstone, 7.